

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference





# **JOURNAL**

**Vital Congregations**



**Faithful Disciples**

**of the  
NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
1988**



**JOURNAL  
of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

**1988**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Nineteenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred

Sixty-third Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United

Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

June 16 - 19, 1988

C. P. Minnick, Presiding Bishop

L. T. Wilson, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: L. T. Wilson

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$5.00

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Section I: Annual Conference Officers and Structure

Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff	1
Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents	2
Conference Agencies	3
Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference	4
Rules of Order and Procedure	13

## Section II: Conference Organization and Personnel

1988 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel	19
1988 - 1992 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies	20
Administrative Boards and Agencies	20
Program Boards and Agencies	22
1988 - 1989 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of	27
1988 - 1989 Church Location and Building, District Boards of	29
1988 - 1989 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on	31
Lay Members - 1988 Annual Conference	32
Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Members in Full Connection	46
Chronological Roll and Records - FC,AM,PM,FL,PL,SL & Diaconal	70
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	85
Widows of Deceased Ministers	162

## Section III: Conference Proceedings

1988 Annual Conference Program	165
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	171
Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	197
1988 - 1989 Appointment List	222
Ordination, Certificates of	236

## Section IV: In Memoriam

In Memoriam	237
Memorial Service Program	237
Memoirs	239
1837 - 1988 Deceased Ministers, Roll of	268

## Section V: Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

Annual Conference Address by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.	277
Brotherhood/Sisterhood, North Carolina Conference	281
Capital Funds Campaign, Plans Council Recommendations on	281
Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations	284
Amendment to Charter, CCOM	302
Nominations	303
Council on Ministries, Reports of (Archives & History to Worship)	310
Inclusiveness, Agency Plans for	333
Church Extension, Report on	334
Conference Entertainment, Committee on	335
Conference Lay Leader, Report of	335
Congregational Development and Church Growth, Task Force on	337
Courtesies and Resolutions, Committee on	339
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	341
Disability, Joint Committee on	346
District Conference Records	347
District Superintendents, Composite Report of	347
The Duke Endowment	350
Episcopacy, Committee on	352
Equitable Salaries, Commission on	352
Farm Crisis, Task Force on	355
Finance and Administration, Council on	356
General Conference	363
General Council on Ministries	364
Insurance, Committee on	364
Lay Person of the Year Presentation	366
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Recommendation	368
Ordained Ministry, Board of	368
The Ormond Fund	378
Pensions, Board of	378
Policy Procedures for Pastoral Support/ Proposed New Congregations	390
Resolutions	390
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries	391
Statement of Relationship - Conference/Health & Welfare Institutions	392
Statistician, Report of	396
Trustees, Conference Board of	398
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	400
United Methodist Men	402
United Methodist Women	403
United Methodist Youth	406

## Section VI: Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

## Section VII: Statistics

## Index to the Conference Journal

287.6  
N873  
21st 1988



Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., D.D.  
Resident Bishop



### **1988 - 1989 Conference Cabinet Members**

Seated, l. to r. - F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., J. Malloy Owen III, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; standing, l. to r. - M. Whit Warren, Jr., William W. Sherman, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, James C. P. Brown, Helen G. Crotwell, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Kermit L. Braswell, M. Randall Baker; not pictured - Simeon F. Cummings



### **Elders**

l. to r., first row - Camille Ogle Yorkey, Tommy Lewis Evans, Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop Roy C. Clark, Howard Emory Anderson III, Kenneth Mike Franklin, Edith Lee Gleaves; second row - Leslie Montfort Marsicano, David Sidney Fischer, John Marshall Crowe, Richard Thomas Clayton, Lisa Ann Brown, Wade William Crabtree, David Omar Jenkins, Leonard Earl Fairley; third row - Samuel White Loy, Eldrick Ray Davis, Robert Ogle Skinner, Andrew Murdock Marshall, John Carlton Speight, Jr.; fourth row - Glenn Eldridge Mason, Dwight Edward Martin, Roderick Lynn Mullen, William Franklin Williams, Jonathan Eric Strother, Phyllis Hicks Straus



### Deacons

l. to r., first row - Dena Jo McFarland, Joyce Reynolds Mott, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop Roy C. Clark, Edith Dudley Jenkins, Kimberly Anne Garner, Larry Dean Crane; second row - Lawrence McNeill Dowdy, David Alexander McLean, Stephen Paul Wanger, James Stanley Brown, Pamela Jo Hudson, Erieen Geiselle Isley Thompson, Leon Delanoa Fowler\*; third row - Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price, Brian Darren Perry, Julia Webb-Bowden, James Edward Malloy, Jr., Milton Bailey Collier, Jr., Andrea Reese Woodhouse, Scott Cameron Washington, William J Witt, Jr.\*; fourth row - Timothy John Russell\*, David William Woodhouse, Norma Walters Wingo, Randall Eugene Innes, William Joseph Wilburn; fifth row - Roger Alan Blaisdell\*, Frances Louise Browne\*, Peggy Ormsby Witt, Kenneth Joseph Collins\* (\*These persons had their orders recognized and became probationary members and deacons.)



### Bishop Elected from North Conference

Joseph B. Bethea from the North Carolina Conference was elected bishop during the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska and is being congratulated by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., along with Conference Lay Leader J. Allen Norris, Jr., and former North Carolina Conference Bishop, William R. Cannon.

## **CELEBRATING**

### ***VITAL CONGREGATIONS <=> FAITHFUL DISCIPLES***

In keeping with the episcopal initiative for the quadrennium, the Committee for Annual Conference Program selected *Vital Congregations<=>Faithful Disciples* as our 1988 Conference theme. In part, we developed this theme with testimonials during Conference and with a special celebration on Friday evening.

In an effort to strengthen The United Methodist Church for witness and service, we realize how vital congregations and faithful disciples are dependent on each other for the success of our mission.



**Annual Conference  
Officers and Structure**

**SECTION I**

**SEC**

**I**



## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. .... Resident Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955      Room 203, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605      Telephone: 919/832-9560
- L. T. Wilson .... Secretary  
 Post Office Box 10955      Room 215, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605      Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Assistant Secretaries: Johnnie J. Williams, E. M. Thompson, A. Kimsey King, Jr.  
 Robbie W. Barrett, Gilliam P. Wise, Regis H. Murphy II
- A. Kimsey King, Jr. .... Statistician  
 5317 Yardley Terrace  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 Telephone: 919/489-6497
- Herb Stout .... Treasurer-Business Manager  
 Post Office Box 10955      Room 116, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605      Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Loretta Bishop .... Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager
- Robert C. Frazier, Sr. .... Lay Leader  
 215 Grace Drive  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 Telephone: 919/271-2771
- (To Be Elected) .... Associate Conference Lay Leaders
- Jane H. Johnson .... President, United Methodist Women  
 Route 4, Box 221  
 Mebane, NC 27302  
 Telephone: 919/563-1603
- Ernest J. Wendell .... President, United Methodist Men  
 1308 Kent Street  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 Telephone: 919/489-1872
- David Miller .... President, United Methodist Youth  
 Box 98  
 Snow Hill, NC 28580  
 Telephone: 919/747-3561

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- F. Belton Joyner, Jr. .... Executive Director
- G. Paul Phillips III .... Associate Director for Children's Ministry & Worship
- Pamela B. Lineberger .... Associate Director for Children, Youth, & Young Adult Ministries
- Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. .... Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
- Albert Shuler .... Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
- Clyde H. Dunn .... Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
- E. Clifford Shoaf .... Associate Director for Lay Ministries  
 Post Office Box 10955      The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605      1307 Glenwood Avenue  
 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

## CONFERENCE CABINET

Resident Bishop ..... C. P. Minnick, Jr.

### OFFICERS

President ..... William W. Sherman, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... Wallace H. Kirby  
 Treasurer ..... Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**BURLINGTON:** F.Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 ... 919/584-7959  
**DURHAM:** Wallace H. Kirby, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701 ... 919/682-6439  
**ELIZABETH CITY:** M. Randall Baker, PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 ... 919/335-2415  
**FAYETTEVILLE:** Helen G. Crotwell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305 ... 919/485-2734  
**GOLDSBORO:** J. Malloy Owen III, Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533 ... 919/734-5324  
**GREENVILLE:** A. P. Hill, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville, NC 27858 ... 919/756-3918  
**NEW BERN:** M. Whit Warren, Jr., 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 ... 919/637-4600  
**RALEIGH:** Thomas A. Collins, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ... 919/832-9560  
**ROCKINGHAM:** William W. Sherman, Jr., PO Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ... 919/276-6641  
**ROCKY MOUNT:** G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27803 ... 919/443-5540  
**SANFORD:** James C. P. Brown, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford, NC 27330 ... 919/775-7041  
**WILMINGTON:** Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28403 ... 919/762-0400

### ADMIN. ASSIST. TO BISHOP & DIRECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ... 919/832-9560

### ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Simeon F. Cummings, P O Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372 ... 919/521-8600

### EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 ... 919/832-9560

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on ..... J. Malloy Owen III  
 Bishop's Seminar on Ministry ..... Wallace H. Kirby, Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.  
 Church and Society, Board of ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.  
 Conference Summer School ..... James C. P. Brown, Wallace H. Kirby  
 Diaconal Ministry, Board of ..... A. P. Hill, Jr.  
 Disability, Joint Committee on ..... M. Randall Baker  
 Education, Board of ..... J. Malloy Owen III  
 Equitable Salaries, Commission on ..... M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.  
 Evangelism, Board of ..... Thomas A. Collins  
 Finance and Administration, Council on ..... Wallace H. Kirby  
 Health and Welfare, Board of ..... Thomas A. Collins (MHC), William W. Sherman, Jr. (MRH)  
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of ..... G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.  
 Higher Education, NC State Commission on ..... G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.  
 Insurance, Committee on ..... M. Randall Baker  
 Laity, Board of ..... James C. P. Brown  
 Ministerial Evaluation, Committee on ..... Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.  
 Missions, Board of ..... Helen G. Crotwell  
 Ordained Ministry, Board of ..... William W. Sherman, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.  
 Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on ..... William W. Sherman, Jr.  
 Pastoral Care, Committee on ..... J. Malloy Owen III  
 Pensions, Board of ..... M. Randall Baker  
 Publication, Board of ..... M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.  
 Religion and Race, Commission on ..... Helen G. Crotwell  
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on ..... A. P. Hill, Jr.  
 Stewardship, Board of ..... M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.  
 United Methodist Foundation, Inc. .... Wallace H. Kirby  
 Worship, Board of ..... G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

**THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:** Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560

**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN:** Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

**CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY:** Robert A. Cramer, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 758-2309

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.:** L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES IN DURHAM:** A. Robert Crawford, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

**WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON:** Paul G. Bunn, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

**LOUISBURG COLLEGE:** J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

**METHODIST COLLEGE:** M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: 919/488-7110

**NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE:** Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 919/977-7171

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY:** W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: 919/684-3041

### **UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:**

**A & T STATE UNIVERSITY:** Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27405, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

**APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY:** John Magnuson, 339A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606, (Home) 704/264-9290

**DUKE UNIVERSITY:** G. Ronald Patton, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 596-3948

**EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY:** Paige Chargois, Chidley Hall, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6187

**NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY:** Page Chargois, Chidley Hall, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6187

**NC STATE UNIVERSITY:** William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

**PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY:** James R. Oliver, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-4943, (Home) 919/521-4018

**UNC - CHARLOTTE:** Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068, (Home) 704/364-5257

**UNC - CHAPEL HILL:** Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

**UNC - GREENSBORO:** Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

**UNC - WILMINGTON:** Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY: George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

WINSTON-SALEM MINISTRY (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College): David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- 1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- 2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- 3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- 1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- 2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- 3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- 4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:

(I) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1828-1938						
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Elk B. Whitaker James Hunter	
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W.W. Hill	Miles Nash
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W.W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W.W. Hill	W.C. Whitaker
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W.W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W.H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S.J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Gulford	Alex. Albright	T.D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforbs	Halifax	Alson Gray	S.J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S.J. Harris
13	1838		Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S.J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S.Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S.Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lueberry	W.J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T.L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Gulford	Alson Gray	C.F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W.J. Ogburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W.J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Parrs
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W.H. Wills	C.F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W.H. Wills	C.F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J.F. Speight	C.F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Gulford	J.F. Speight	A.C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C.F. Harris	H.T. Weatherly



No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C.F. Harris	W.H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradford	Halifax	Alson Gray	R.H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J.F. Speight	C.F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C.F. Harris	W.H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A.W. Lineberry	W.H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J.F. Speight	J.H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C.F. Harris	J.L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C.F. Harris	J.H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A.C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T.H. Pegram	R.H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T.H. Pegram	R.H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T.H. Pegram	A.C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J.L. Michaux	J.H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J.L. Michaux	J.H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W.H. Wills	A.C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R.H. Wills	J.H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R.H. Wills	J.H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R.H. Wills	A.C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C.F. Harris	J.H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A.W. Lineberry	J.H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A.W. Lineberry	J.H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

In 1878 the district was divided into the N.C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference  
In 1880 these conferences reunited

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1878	Nov. 18-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A.M. Lowe	T.T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A.M. Lowe	T.T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J.H. Page	J.H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Pars	T.J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J.R. Ball	R.H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J.R. Ball	J.H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R.H. Wills	J.L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R.H. Wills	J.F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R.H. Wills	E.A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T.J. Ogburn	W.L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T.J. Ogburn	J.A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T.J. Ogburn	J.A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R.H. Wills	J.A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W.A. Bunch	W.F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T.T. Ferree	L.L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T.T. Ferree	L.L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	L.L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W.F. Kennett	T.M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W.F. Kennett	T.M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C.L. Whitaker	W.E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C.L. Whitaker	W.E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T.M. Johnson	W.E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T.M. Johnson	W.E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T.M. Johnson	J.S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T.M. Johnson	J.S. Williams

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swan	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swan	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swan	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swan	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swan	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Betha
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Betha
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Betha
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	January 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	January 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	-
3 New Bern	January 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	-	-
4 Mocksville	December 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	-
5 Raleigh	October 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	-
6 Lousburg	October 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	-
7 Halifax	October 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	-
8 Pittsboro	December 1844	J. Suile	S. S. Bryant	19,639	-

(2a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
9 Washington	November 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	December 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	-
11 Greensboro	December 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	-
12 Danville, Va	November 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	-	-
13 Oxford	November 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	-
14 Warrenton	November 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	-
15 Salisbury	November 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690



Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
16	Louisburg	November 1852	Wm. Capers	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	November 1853	R. Paine	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	November 1854	G. F. Pierce	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	November 1855	J. D. Andrew	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	November 1856	John Early	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	December 1857	G. F. Pierce	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	December 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	December 1859	John Early	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	December 1860	R. Paine	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	December 1861	J. D. Andrew	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	December 1862	John Early	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	December 1863	G. F. Pierce	28,263	-
28	Mocksville	December 1864	D. B. Nicholson	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	December 1865	John Early	28,168	-
30	Fayetteville	November 1866	G. F. Pierce	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	November 1867	D. S. Doggett	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	December 1868	W. M. Wightman	32,893	20,248
33	New Bern	November 1869	D. S. Doggett	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	November 1870	G. F. Pierce	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	November 1871	H. H. Paine	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	December 1872	R. Paine	48,452	21,441
37	Goldsboro	December 1873	J. C. Keener	49,137	29,583
38	Raleigh	December 1874	E. M. Marvin	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	December 1875	H. N. McTyre	53,671	31,572
40	Salisbury	November 1876	D. S. Doggett	58,624	34,334
41	Salisbury	November 1877	D. S. Doggett	58,624	34,334
42	Charlotte	November 1878	G. F. Pierce	61,954	38,998
43	Wilson	December 1879	W. M. Wightman	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	December 1880	J. C. Keener	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	December 1881	G. F. Pierce	68,158	44,686
46	Raleigh	December 1882	J. C. Keener	70,375	47,139
47	Statesville	December 1883	J. C. Keener	72,495	50,594
48	Wilmington	December 1884	L. Parker	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	December 1885	J. C. Keener	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	December 1886	J. C. Granberry	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	December 1887	J. S. Key	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	November 1888	J. C. Granberry	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	November 1889	R. K. Hargrove	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	December 1890	J. C. Keener	92,895	38,274
55	Greenville	November 1891	C. B. Galloway	95,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	December 1892	W. W. Duncan	97,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	December 1893	W. W. Duncan	97,908	38,352
58	Durham	December 1894	A. W. Wilson	93,096	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	December 1895	A. W. Wilson	93,298	42,913
60	Kinston	December 1896	A. W. Wilson	94,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	December 1897	R. K. Hargrove	95,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	November 1898	D. P. Fitzgerald	95,728	43,680
63	Washington	December 1899	E. R. Hendrix	95,364	44,163
64	New Bern	December 1900	H. C. Morrison	95,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	December 1901	R. K. Hargrove	96,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	December 1902	A. C. Smith	96,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	November 1903	W. A. Candler	97,541	51,273
68	Henderson	November 1904	W. A. Candler	98,810	53,147
69	Wilson	November 1905	A. W. Wilson	97,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	December 1906	A. W. Wilson	97,108	56,409
71	New Bern	December 1907	C. B. Galloway	97,884	60,024
72	Durham	December 1908	A. W. Wilson	94,548	61,363
73	Raleigh	November 1909	A. W. Wilson	96,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	November 1910	E. R. Hendrix	98,187	64,955
75	Kinston	November 1911	E. E. Hoss	98,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	November 1912	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	December 1913	J.H. McCoy	R.H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	November 1914	R.G. Waterhouse	R.H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	December 1915	J.C. Kilgo	R.H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	December 1916	J.C. Kilgo	R.H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	December 1917	W.A. Candler	R.H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	December 1918	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	November 1919	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	November 1920	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	November 1921	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	November 1922	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	November 1923	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	November 1924	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	November 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	November 1926	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	November 1927	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	October 1928	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	October 1929	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	November 1930	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	November 1931	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	November 1932	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	November 1933	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	November 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	November 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	November 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	November 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	November 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	November 1939	W.W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J.T. Peck	E.U. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W.G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H.W. Warren	W.G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R.S. Foster	W.G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S.M. Merrill	W.G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J.D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E.C. Andrews	J.D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W.F. Mallalieu	W.T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J.M. Walden	W.T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W.F. Mallalieu	W.Q.A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J.N. Fitzgerald	W.Q.A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I.W. Joyce	J.D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I.W. Joyce	J.D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H.W. Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Pomdexter	C.D. Foss	A.H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J.F. Hurst	W.Q.A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R.S. Foster	W.Q.A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W.F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W.F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E.C. Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Manon	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C.H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J.M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I.W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J.N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C.H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J.W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T.S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T.S. Henderson	D.W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T.S. Henderson	O.W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T.S. Henderson	O.W. Haga
1916 Nov. 27-30	Parma	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-24	Kings Mountain	I.H. Hughes	D.W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	I.H. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L.B. Wilson	C.M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W.P. Thirkield	C.M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E.G. Richardson	C.M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W.P. Thirkield	C.M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A.W. Leonard	C.M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H.L. Smith	C.M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W.A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H.L. Smith	W.A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C.W. Burns	W.A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W.E. Brown	J.J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R.J. Wade	W.A. Parsons

IV UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

## V SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH 1939-1967

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
114 Fayetteville	November 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
115 Wilmington	November 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
116 Durham	November 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
117 Wilson	November 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
118 Rucky Mount	November 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
119 Raleigh	November 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
120 Goldsboro	November 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
121	Henderson	November 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
122	Elizabeth City	November 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
123	Greenville	November 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
124	Sanford	November 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
125	Kinston	November 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
126	Wilmington	November 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
127	Burlington	October 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
128	Durham	October 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,670
129	Raleigh	October 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
130	Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
131	Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
132	New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
133	Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
134	Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
135	Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
136	Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
137	Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
138	Greenville	June 1963	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
139	Burlington	June 1964	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,472
140	Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
141	Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
142	Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

## VI SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 January 30	Greensboro	J.T. Peck	E.O. Thayer
1880 February 4	High Point	Matthew Simpson	E.O. Thayer
1881 January 27	Raleigh	H.W. Warren	E.O. Thayer
1882 January 26	Laurinburg	R.S. Foster	W.F. Steele
1883 January 31	Winston	S.M. Merrill	W.F. Steele
1884 February 6	Greensboro	Thomas Bowman	W.F. Steele
1885 February 5	Lumberton	E.G. Andrews	W.F. Steele
1886 October 14	Raleigh	J.M. Walden	W.F. Steele
1887 October 27	High Point	W.F. Mallalieu	W.F. Steele
1888 October 25	Lenoir	J.N. Fitzgerald	C.N. Grandison
1889 October 25	Goldsboro	I.W. Joyce	C.N. Grandison
1890 October 23	Maxton	I.W. Joyce	C.N. Grandison
1891 October 15	Winston	H.W. Warren	C.N. Grandison
1892 October 20	Redsville	C.D. Foss	J.P. Morris
1893 October 19	Lexington	J.F. Hurst	J.P. Morris
1894 October 4	Oxford	W.F. Mallalieu	J.P. Morris
1895 October 16	Greensboro	W.F. Mallalieu	R.W.S. Thomas
1896 September 17	Charlotte	E.G. Andrews	R.W.S. Thomas
1897 October 7	Laurinburg	R.S. Foster	R.W.S. Thomas
1898 October 13	Lenoir	W.F. Mallalieu	R.W.S. Thomas
1899 October 12	Winston	C.H. Fowler	R.E. Jones
1900 October 11	Redsville	C.D. Foss	R.E. Jones
1901 October 17	High Point	D.A. Goodsell	R.E. Jones
1902 October 16	Mount Airy	J.M. Walden	R.E. Jones
1903 October 14	Greensboro	I.W. Joyce	S.A. Peeler
1904 October 13	Hickory	J.N. Fitzgerald	S.A. Peeler
1905 October 12	Maxton	Earl Cranston	S.A. Peeler
1906 October 11	Asheville	Wm. Burt	S.A. Peeler
1907 October 17	Winston	Henry Spellmeyer	S.A. Peeler
1908 October 15	Charlotte	F.M. Bristol	S.A. Peeler
1909 October 14	High Point	D.H. Moore	S.A. Peeler
1910 October 6	Leaksville	T.B. Neely	S.A. Peeler
1911 October 12	Greensboro	W.F. Anderson	S.A. Peeler
1912 October 20	Lenoir	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1913 November 20	Maxton	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1914 November 26	Thomasville	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1915 December 14	Winston	L.B. Wilson	G.H. Caldwell
1916 November 14 19	West Raleigh	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1917 November 14 18	Hickory	E.H. Hughes	R.N. Brooks

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1918 November 3 /	Charlotte	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1919 November 12 16	High Point	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1920 November 11-14 1921	Winston	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1922 November 8 12	Reidsville	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1923 November 7-12	Laurensburg	L.B. Wilson	G.H. Caldwell
1924 Oct. 30-Nov. 2	Lexington	F.M. Bristol	J.A. Baxter
1925 Oct. 28-Nov. 1	Marion	W.P. Thirkield	J.A. Baxter
1926 October 27-31	West Raleigh	M.W. Clair	S.A. Peeler
1927 October 26-30	Madison	W.P. Thirkield	G.H. Caldwell
1928 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	Greensboro	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1929 Oct. 23-27	Hickory	H.L. Smith	W.E. Hairston
1930 November 5-9	Winston Salem	C.L. Mead	G.H. Caldwell
1931 November 25-29	High Point	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1932 October 27-30	Reidsville	H.L. Smith	W.E. Hairston
1933 Sept. 28-Oct. 1	Maxton	W.E. Brown	W.E. Hairston
1934 October 24-28	Lenoir	W.E. Brown	W.E. Hairston
1935 October 22-27	Greensboro	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1936 October 22-25	Hamlet	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1937 October 22-31	Thomasville	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1938 October 26-30	Hickory	R.E. Jones	J.E. Brower

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE  
METHODIST CHURCH - CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1939 October 26-29	West Raleigh	M.W. Clair	J.E. Brower
1940 November 6-10	Laurensburg	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1941 October 21-26	Winston Salem	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1942 Oct. 20-Nov. 1	Greensboro	R.E. Jones	J.E. Brower
1943 October 22-31	Charlotte	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1944 October 25-29	Lenoir	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1945 Oct. 30-Nov. 4	Lumberton	R.N. Brooks	J.E. Brower
1946 Oct. 29-Nov. 3	High Point	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1947 Oct. 28-Nov. 2	Reidsville	A.P. Shaw	M. McCallum
1948 November 3-7	Hickory	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1949 November 3-7	Winston Salem	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1950 November 2-5	Hamlet	A.P. Shaw	C.L. Gidney
1951 Oct. 31-Nov. 4	High Point	A.P. Shaw	C.L. Gidney
1952 June 4-8	Greensboro	A.P. Shaw	W.R. Crawford
1954 June 2-6	Asheville	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1955 June 15-19	Laurensburg	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1956 May 29-June 3	Raleigh	J.W.E. Bowen	W.R. Crawford
1957 June 4-9	Winston Salem	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1958 June 10-15	Greensboro	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1959 June 4-7	Fayetteville	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1960 June 15-19	Durham	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1961 June 14-18	Charlotte	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1962 June 13-17	Greensboro	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1963 June 5-9	Winston Salem	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1964 June 2-6	Greensboro	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE  
METHODIST CHURCH - CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1965 June 3-6	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1966 June 8-12	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1967 June 7-9	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1968 March 26-28	Greensboro	L.S. Allen	A.E. Robinson

Note

1- Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2- Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference - 1828. (Editor)

3- Section VI shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

VII SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH.

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968 - 1988

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson



## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

### Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

### Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

### Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. a. Any lay person who is a member of the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
- b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
- c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
- d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
- e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
- f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.
8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
  - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
  - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
  - c. Voting for a person already elected.
  - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
  - e. Voting twice for the same person.

#### **Section IV: Conference Structure**

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
  - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
  - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
  - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
  - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with two exceptions: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader; the Board of Trustees where tenure shall be nine years. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the residing bishop.
6. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
  - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
  - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
    - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
    - 2) To edit the *Conference Journal*.



3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.

- a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
- b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
- c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
- d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
- e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
- f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
- g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
- h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
- i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
- j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
- k) Serves as editor of Conference Journal with responsibility for printing and distribution,
- l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
- m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
- n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
- o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.

c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.

e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.

f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.

7. The Conference Statistician:

- a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.

- b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- 8. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
- 9. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
- 10. Committees and Boards:
  - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
  - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference presidents of the UMM, UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
  - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
    - 1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
    - 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
  - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
  - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
  - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
  - g. There shall be a Committee of Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules

and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
11. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

### **Section V: Financial Administration**

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, ¶ 2).

### **Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the *Book of Recommendations* shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

### **Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics**

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

### **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay

members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.

3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

#### **Section IX: Districts**

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

#### **Section X: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

#### **Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*

L. T. Wilson, *Secretary*

# Conference Organization and Personnel Committees of the 1988 Annual Conference

## SECTION II

SEC







## 1988 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

### Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop .....	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary .....	L. T. Wilson
Conference Lay Leader .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
District Superintendent Host .....	M. Randall Baker
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment .....	William P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM .....	Ernest J. Wendell
President, UMW .....	Jane H. Johnson
President, UMYF .....	Andy Sneed
Executive Director, Council on Ministries .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lay Leader, Host District .....	J. Stanley Peel
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop .....	Kermit L. Braswell
Chairperson, Board of Worship .....	Hazel Bryant
Conference Treasurer .....	Herb Stout
Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager .....	Loretta Bishop
President, Fellowship of UMs in Worship, Music and Other Arts .....	Barbara McClure
Associate Director, Communications .....	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.

### Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

M. Randall Baker, Chairperson, William M. Presnell, Margaret R. Saunders

### District Conference Records, Committee on

BCJ - Joe Lister, DXI- Ronald Patton, EC - Thomas Supplee, FA - George Speake, GO - James Coile, GR- William Haddock, NB - Richard Stanley, RA - William Snotherly, RO- Bruce Taylor, RM - Edward Barber, SA - David Fischler, WI - Ben Rouse

### Investigation, Committee on

Principals: Albert Shuler, Owen Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, Kelly Wilson, Jr., Travis Owen, Ben Rouse

Reserves: Christian White, Ben Wilson III, Charles Mercer

### Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

### Minutes, Committee on

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson, Robert C. Flynn, Carrie W. Parrish

### Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson, Ray T. Gooch

### Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Thomas A. Collins, Chair; Clerical: James D. Bell, Paul W. Boone

Lay: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Margaret R. Saunders, Alfonso Henry

### TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller ..... Carson O. Wiggins; Chief Lay Teller ..... Matthew E. Perry

#### District

#### Clerical

#### Lay

Burlington .....	R. Michael Sykes .....	Fred E. Genaway
Durham .....	W. Rickman Pinner .....	Marti Bennett
Elizabeth City .....	Harold T. Pickett .....	Cashar Evans
Fayetteville .....	Stanley C. Moore .....	John Pat McCall
Goldsboro .....	Rufus E. Butner .....	Matthew E. Perry
Greenville .....	Charles B. Owens .....	Clara J. Hardee
New Bern .....	George A. Jones .....	Oscar Brock
Raleigh .....	Michele Merchant .....	Becky Balentine
Rockingham .....	Jimmy F. Cummings .....	Flossie McNair
Rocky Mount .....	Richard T. Clayton .....	Jesse W. Sumner
Sanford .....	L. Graham Royall .....	Bobby Wicker
Wilmington .....	John M. Crowe .....	Cleo McCranie

## 1988 - 1992 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy R. Best; 1988-Charles C. Davis, Henry B. Grant, Jr.

LAY: 1988-Herman N. Ward, Jr., Elwyn Woods

### Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: ; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:

SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Diane Blanchard, Larry Robinson

LAY: 1988-Steven Fritz, W. Ed Hammond, Margie G. Mann

### Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: ; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:

SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1985-Simeon F. Cummings; 1988-Charles C. Cook; EX-OFFICIO: Conf. Sec., L. T. Wilson

LAY: 1984-Sam Underwood; 1988-T. W. King, Anna Workman, Marion S. Thomas

### Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(1 FROM EACH DISTRICT, AT LEAST 1/3 OF WHOM ARE IN DIACONAL MINISTRY)

CHAIRPERSON: Carol Dell Strange; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Shirley T. Jones

SECRETARY: Barry L. Lane; REGISTRAR: Margaret A. Biddle

BK: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DU: 1986-Barry L. Lane; EC: 1988-John M. Crowe; FA: 1988-Michael W. Safley; GO: 1988-Mark Gourley; GR: 1987-Stephen W. Vaughan III; NB: 1987-Brigitte Freeman; RA: 1987-Shirley T. Jones; RM: 1982-Dennis M. Goodwin; SA: 1988-Jo-Ann M. Oulton; WI: 1988-Marion Cooper, Marshall R. Old; AT LARGE: 1985-Carol D. Strange; 1987-Terry Wethington; 1988-Betty Mangum Oxendine; EX-OFFICIO: Pres, CEF, Tacoma O'Connor; Pres., FOUMM, Barbara McClure; Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell; Cab. Rep, A. P. Hill, Jr.

### Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: P. D. Midgett III; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michael Rees

SECRETARY: Samuel W. Loy

AT LARGE: 1988-Samuel W. Loy, William Musser, Michael Rees; PENSIONS (2):Clementine Graham, Wilbur Jackson; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2):Glenda Johnson, P. D. Midgett III; ADMIN.ASST.TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB.REP.: J. Malloy Owen III; EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

### Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: ; VICECHAIRPERSON:

SECRETARY:

LAYWOMEN: 1984: Flora Cobb; 1988-Flossie McNair, Ruth Cade; LAYMEN: 1988-J. D. Gwyn, Jr., David Hammond, Ernest Wendell; CLERGYPERSONS: 1988-Lisa Brown, Albert Shuler, Camille D. Yorkey; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1984-J. Thomas Smith; 1985-Jack L. Hunter, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; AT LARGE: 1988-Conf.Lay Leader, Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jill Thornton, Robby Lowry; JURIS.COM.ON EPISCOPACY: J. Allen Norris, Jr., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

### Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(1 PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-6 LAY, 6 CLERGY, 1 EACH FROM A CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)



CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Louise Peterson

SECRETARY: Jesse Brunson; TREASURER: Herb Stout

BU: 1986-Alvin M. Horne; DU: 1987-Bess G. Hunnings; EC: 1986-Maurice Berry; FA: 1984-Louise Peterson; GO: 1988-Randolph Mattocks; GR: 1986-Earl G. Dulaney; NB: 1984-Stanley Harrell; RA: 1988 Jesse Brunson; RO: 1984-Murphy Woods; RM: 1982-Charles K. Morrison; SA: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WI: 1988-David Ward; AT LARGE: 1984-Larry Robinson; 1986-Ben C. Rouse; Duke Endowment: Albert Fisher; Missions Chair: ; Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell, Cab. Rep., M. Whit Warren,

Jr.

### **Finance and Administration, Council on**

(5 CLERGY AND 6 LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Cashaw W. Evans; VICE-PRESIDENT: Judi J. Smith

SECRETARY: Laura J. Little; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1985-Jimmy F. Cummings, Judi J. Smith, Randy L. Wall, Vernon C. Tyson; 1988-William C. Simpson, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Wallace

LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1984-Cashar Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1986-Jean Bullock; 1987-Bert Matthews; 1988-Karl Kendrick, Alfred Jones, Margaret Saunders, James A. Jones

GCFA Rep., Kermit L. Braswell; CCOM Rep., Belton Joyner; Cab. Rep., Wallace H. Kirby

### **Joint Review, Committee on**

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Moseley; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

SECRETARY: J. Edward Morrison

2 DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP: Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

2 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley

2 NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: William T. Cottingham III, J. Edward Morrison

ALTERNATES: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

### **Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.**

(9 AT LARGE MEMBERS DIVIDED INTO 4 YEAR CLASSES FOR 5 YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1989: 1984-Linda James; 1988-Linda Baucom

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-Marjorie Overman, Barbara Short

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-Ruth Lucier; 1988-Ralph Delano

CLASS OF 1992: 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum; 1988-Charles C. Smith, J. Talton Madison, Jr.

### **Ordained Ministry, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michele R. Merchant

SECRETARY: Charles K. Moseley

BU: 1984-M. Dewey Tyson, Jack L. Hunter; 1986-Fred E. Roberts; DU: 1984-Albert F. Fisher; 1987-Mark W. Wethington; EC: 1986-E. M. Thompson; 1988-Raymond K. Witman; FA: 1987-John E. Harwood, Jr., Lawrence E. Johnson; 1988-Carrie W. Parrish; GO: 1984-Charles K. Moseley; 1987-John H. White; GR: 1986-Charles L. Pollock; 1988-Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; NB: 1988-David A. Banks, Paul W. Boone; RA: 1984-James E. Creech, James C. Lee, G. Paul Phillips III; 1985-Michele R. Merchant; 1986-Glenda W.

Johnson; 1988-W. Joseph Mann; RO: 1984-Robert S. Pullman; 1986-S. Dufrene Cummings; RM: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; SA: 1982-T. M. Faggart; 1984-Rodney G. Hamm; WI: 1988-J. Mark Kasper, P. D. Midgett III; Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell; Cab. Reps., William W. Sherman, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Mabel Cummings, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio

### **Pensions, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss

SECRETARY: M. Laney Funderburk, Jr.; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Billy M. Carden, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Wilbur I. Jackson

LAY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Terry Preiss; 1985-C. Lloyd Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry; 1986-Laney Funderburk, Jr.; 1988-Clementine Grahem, Vevely Malloy

CLERGY CLASS OF 1996: 1986-Robert C. Redmond; 1987-Shelley A. Fogleman; 1988-Lynn T. Wall

LAY CLASS OF 1996: 1988-Thelma Cook, Nancy Banks, Nicholas Didow, Margie G. Mann, Ferrell Blount III, Nancy Tyndall;

Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell; Cab. Rep.: M. Randall Baker

### **Trustees, Conference Board of**

PRESIDENT: Myron C. Banks; VICE-PRESIDENT: Jerry Lowry

SECRETARY: Anne Ratterman

CLASS OF 1989: 1981-David Burns; 1984-Myron Banks, Thomas Harris, Anne Ratterman

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1987-Percy Jones; 1988-Albert L. Cox

CLASS OF 1991: 1988-Brian G. Gentle, Jerry Lowry, Glenn E. Mason, Jack M. Hunter

## **PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

### **Age Level Councils**

#### *ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES*

CHAIRPERSON: George Jones

ADULT COORDINATORS: BU: Bob Eldredge; DU: Robert Wallace; EC: Elis Bedsworth; FA: Ellen Bergland; GO: Jo Anne Swartz; GR: Ray Broadwell; NB: Martee Hedgepath; RA: Tracy Maness; RO: Gerry Davis; RM: Rick Pinner; SA: David Wade; WI: Janet Leoffler; AGENCY REPS.: CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS: Cattie Mae Hunt; CHURCH & SOCIETY: W. Arthur Warren; EDUCATION: Conrad Glass; HEALTH & WELFARE: Marilyn K. Shipman; LAITY: Louise McCutcheon; MHC: ; MISSIONS: Annette Bingham; RELIGION & RACE: John C. Speight; COSROW: Nancy R. Best; UMM: ; UMW: ; WORSHIP: ; AT LARGE: CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf

#### *CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES*

CHAIRPERSON: Elaine Lilliston

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: BU: Denise Conner; DU: Marty Nason; EC: Laura Early; FA: Bob Bergland; GO: Richard Williams; GR: Leslie Womack; NB: Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: Susan Hobbs; RO: Roberta Scipio; RM: Elaine Lilliston; SA: ; WI: Rose Conner;

AGENCY REPS.: CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS: Linda Kelly; CHURCH & SOCIETY: Martin Armstrong; EDUCATION: Leslie Womack; EVANGELISM: Linda Synder; HEATH & WELFARE: Roger Cope; MHC: ; MISSIONS: David Fischler; STEWARDSHIP: Susanna R. Helms; UMW: Glenda Snotherly; WORSHIP: Bob Bergland; AT LARGE: Rob Huckaby, Barbara McClure; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

### **YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES**

CHAIRPERSON: Jim Bell

CLERGY: BU: David St. Clair; DU: Powell Osteen; EC: Leonard Fair; FA: Bob Bergland; GO: Joey Yow, Jr.; GR: Samuel Loy; NB: David Banks; RA: Roderic Mullen; RO: Rick Moser; RM: Michael Boggs; SA: Ellen Metcalf; WI: Gerald Massey; LAY: BU: Cynthia Powell; DU: Heidi Carpenter; EC: Donna Crowe; FA: Ellen Bergland; GO: Joanne Swartz; GR: Charles Jenkins; NB: John Benson; RA: Henry Jarrett; RO: Craig Wilkins; RM: Kathy Stallings; SA: Corky McAdams; WI: Becky Melvin; CAMPUS MINISTERS: William Greene, Carlton McKita, Sidney Stafford, Bob Haywood, David Jenkins, Paige Chargois, Manny Wortman, Bill Sharpe, Dan Earnhardt; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

### **YOUTH MINISTRIES**

CHAIRPERSON: Leslie Womack; PRESIDENT: David Miller

VICE-PRESIDENT: Ken Pearce; SECRETARY: Stephanie Methany

TREASURER: Jennifer Jones; LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Heath Gilbert

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU: Raegan May; DU: Brian Wingo; EC: John Crowe; FA: Charlene Pierce; GO: Sam McMillan III; GR: William Braswell; NB: Gene Tyson; RA: Paige Reeder; RO: James McEachin, Jr.; RM: Keith Thomason; SA: Duke Lackey; WI: Francis Daniel; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU: Jill Thornton; DU: Devin Day; EC: Sherri Lyn Koenig; FA: Joye Henderson; GO: Chris Bland; GR: Scott Ham; NB: Caroline Thomas; RA: Jonathan Jeffries; RO: David Dial; RM: Dianne Keen; SA: Shane Brafford; WI: Heidi Betz; DISTRICT YSF REPS.: BU: Ben Young; DU: Scott Comer; EC: April Mitchell; FA: Mary-Brett Salter; GO: John Denning; GR: Michael Bilbro; NB: Monica Thomason; RA: Chris Lovelace; RO: Hope McKenzie; RM: Jenny Lilliston; SA: Steve Powers; WI: Heather Stallings; JR. HIGH REPS.: Matt Blake, Stacey Surratt, Jessi Marsden, Sarah Brewer; AT LARGE: Philip Chou, Wendy Howell, Tara Culp, Jennifer Kesler, Necia Brayboy, Beth Freeman, Janet Edwards, Wendy Jenkins, Brian Harris, Vernicee Mitchell, Ann Richards, Joel Holder; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

### **Archives and History, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Ethel W. Twiford

SECRETARY: Rose Linko

BU: 1988-Elizabeth S. Bailey; DU: 1984-Lawrence E. Lugar; EC: 1985-Ralph I. Epps, Sr.; FA: 1986-Lester C. Bisette; GO: 1985-Ethel Twiford; GR: F. Bruce Allen; NB: 1988-Rose Linko; RA: 1988-Thomas Byrd; RO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill, RM 1988-Katherine Robinson; SA 1986-Riley Fields; WI 1986-Henry W. Lee; AT LARGE: 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; 1985-Harry Gatton; 1987-Merle Underwood; 1988-Vivian Mitchell, Elowyn Woods, Vassar W. Jones; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., J. Malloy Owen III

### **Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on**

AT LARGE: 1984-Brian G. Gentle; 1988-Ben T. Graveley, Hope Morgan Ward, Edith L. Gleaves, William H. Gattis, William E. King, Grant S. Shockley; EX-OFFICIO: Higher Ed. Chair, James E. Vann; CCOM Exec. Dir., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Campus Minister Rep., William G. Sharpe, IV, Cab. Rep., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

## **Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Eric N. Lindblade Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Alfonso Henry

SECRETARY: William A. Haddock, Jr.

BU: 1988-Glenn B. Everett; DU: 1987-Lizzie G. Chandler; EC: 1988-Thomas L. Sweeley; FA: 1988-Kay Bundy; GO: 1988-Charles M. Hackett; GR: 1985-William A. Haddock, Jr.; NB: 1987-Linda M. Kelly; RA: 1988-William A. Bingham; RO: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; RM: 1986-Frances Jordan; SA: 1987-Scott Washington; WI: 1988-Kathy Revels; AT LARGE: 1983-James L. Bryan; 1984-Alfonso Henry; 1986-Ryan Eidson; 1988-Bobby C. Black, Cattie Mae Hunt; CCOM Staff Rep., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cap. Rep., F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

## **Church and Society, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickie; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Leonard Fairley

SECRETARY: Doris Brunson

BU: 1984-Stevan A. Hickie; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DU: 1988-R. Bruce Pate, Mary Ingram; EC: 1988-Shirley Cohee, Thomas Supplee; FA: 1988-John W. Wenberg, Jr., Beth Keever; GO: 1988-Edith Holloman, S. D. McMillan III; GR: 1988-Charles Jenkins, Martin R. Armstrong III; NB: 1986-Samuel H. Brown; 1988-Larry Vickers; RA: 1985-Susan P. Greenwood; 1988-Henry Jarrett; RO: 1988-Robert O. Skinner, Edith Breedin; RM: 1988-Mabel McIntyre, W. Arthur Warren, Jr.; SA: 1988- ; 1986-Charles Oldham; WI: 1985-Luther M. Peele, Jr., Pat Watkins; AT LARGE: 1985-Alice Ashton; 1988-David L. Harvin, Kay Cameron, Noah Woods, Doris Brunson, CCOM Staff Rep., Albert huler; Cab. Rep., F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

## **Education, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Robert L. Baldridge; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William E. Cummings

SECRETARY: Judy J. Riddle

BU: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan L. Allred; DU: 1983-J. Edward Morrison; 1985-Marie Moffitt; EC: 1988-Laura G. Early, Laura Parker; FA: 1988-Kirk Oldham, Ellen M. Bergland; GO: 1985-Robert L. Baldridge; 1987-Darron Flowers; GR: 1987-Leslie A. Womack; 1988-A. Ray Broadwell; NB: 1984-George A. Jones; 1988- Nancy J. Piner; RA: 1988-Edith L. Gleaves, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; RO: 1984-Norma J. Thompson; 1988-William E. Cummings; RM: 1987-James D. Bell; 1988-Elaine Lilliston; SA: 1988-William C. Townsend, James M. Myers; WI: 1984-Charles M. Cook; 1988-Shirley Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1986-Doris Hodges; 1988-Calvin Stokes, Denise Conner, Roberta Scipio, John M. Meares, Judy J. Riddle, Pres., CEF, Robert Huckaby; Pres., UMYF, David Miller; CCOM Staff Rep., E. Cifford Shoaf; Cab. Rep., J. Malloy Owen III

## **Evangelism, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: David O. Malloy

SECRETARY: Patricia Lykins

BU: 1986-Donald Roddy; 1988-Jerry S. Dodson; DU: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1987-Patricia Lykins; EC: 1987-W. Douglas Lamb; 1988-Martha Capps; FA: 1988-Charles Cofman, Robert C. Flynn; GO: 1984-Hazel Sorrell; 1988-Danny G. Allen; GR: 1987-John Grier; 1988-Wilbur C. Teachey; NB: 1988-Kenneth W. Hall, Worley Knowles; RA: 1987-Douglas Bennett; 1988-J. Thomas Smith; RO: 1986-Dorothy Wilkerson; 1987-Eldrick R. Davis; RM: 1984-James L. Summey; 1988-Marvin F. Webb; SA: 1986-George Braddock; 1988-Robert F. Bundy; WI: 1981-J. Neal Salter; 1985-David J. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Linda Snyder; 1988-Randy Ledbetter, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Lena Brooker, David O. Malloy, Geraldine D. Ingram; CCOM Staff Rep., Clyde H. Dunn; Cab. Rep., Thomas A. Collins



## **Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Anna G. Collins; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert H. Ray

SECRETARY: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.

BU: 1986-Arthur Phillips; DU: 1987-Marilyn K. Shipman; EC: 1988-Fred Brothers; FA: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; GO: 1988-Lynn Walker; GR: 1988-David S. Clift; NB: 1988-Roger D. Cope; RA: 1984-Anne Colline; RO: 1986-Robert H. Ray; RM: 1986-J. Milton Hadley, Jr.; SA: 1984-Travis W. Owen; WI: 1982-Homer E. Morris; AT LARGE: 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, Robert Sheets; 1988-Linda Sparks, George F. Blanchard, Henry Smith; MRH Rep., ; SEMAR Rep., ; CCOM Staff Rep., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cab. Rep., Thomas A. Collins(MHC), William W. Sherman, Jr.(MRH)

## **Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: James E. Vann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William H. Gattis

SECRETARY:

BU: 1986-William H. Gattis, Donald Hayman; DU: 1984-Ross E. Townes; 1987-R. Homer Bass; EC: 1987-Charles M. Litzenberger; 1988-Ann Williams; FA: 1988-Richard C. Vaughan, Augusta Haines; GO: 1986-Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; 1988-Jimmy Williams; GR: 1985-Leo Jenkins; 1988-C. B. Owens; NB: 1987-Emma Harris; 1988-Edward F. Hill; RA: 1988-Mildred Fry, Sidney E. Stafford; RO: 1986-John T. Jones; 1988-Jerry Lowry; RM: 1984-Beth Frazier; 1987-Thomas E. Loftis; SA: 1988-Neal Kightlinger, Andrew M. Marshall; WI: 1984-James E. Vann; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1988- ; 1985-Michael Pasquarello; 1988-Helen Owens, Carleton P. McKita, Loretta Hunt; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC Wesleyan-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; Methodist-Elton Hendricks; Louisburg-J. Allan Norris, Jr.; Bennett-Gloria Scott; Greensboro-William Lykins; High Point-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; Duke-Keith Brodie; Duke Divinity-Dennis M. Campbell; NC State Comm. on Campus Min. Chair, W. Joseph Mann; CCOM Staff Rep., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cab. Rep., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

## **Lay, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Linda E. Harris

SECRETARY: Dotsy Reynolds

LAY LEADER: 1988-Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; UMM Pres., Ernest J. Wendell; UMW Pres., Jane H. Johnson; UMY Pres., David Miller; TWO MEN: 1988-Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks; TWO WOMEN: 1983-Jean Haislip; 1988-Marjie Stuckey; TWO YOUTH: 1988-Patrick Thomas, Jill Thornton; THREE FROM UMM: Ernest J. Wendell, James Toney, Rudy Hillman; THREE FROM UMW: Jane H. Johnson, Robbie Barrett, Doris Brunson; THREE FROM UMY: Joel Holder, Jennifer Kesley, Ann Richards; BU: Michael Parker; DU: Fred Rivers; EC: J. Stanley Peel; FA: Gwen Henderson; GO: Floyd Evans; GR: Richard Walker; NB: Si B. Seymour; RA: Thomas L. Walden; RO: Dotsy Reynolds; RM: Thomas W. Harris; SA: Lacy (Buck) Frye; WI: Arvel Heafner; SIX AT LARGE: 1983-Linda Harris; 1987-George W. Spaulding; 1988-Jefferson Strickland, Louise McCutcheon, AT LARGE; Assoc. Conf. Lay Leaders, ; CCOM Staff Rep., E. Clifford Shoaf; Cab. Rep., James C. P. Brown

## **Missions, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson

BU: 1986-Virgil B. Huffman, 1987-Charles Staton; DU: 1987-Robinette Husketh; 1988-David E. Brownlee; EC: 1988-Rebecca Rhodes, William A. Ruth; FA: 1985-Amy Henderson; 1986-Bobby E. Smith; GO: 1985-J. B. Helms, Jr.; 1988-David S. Fischler;

GR: 1984-William E. Braswell; 1988-Elaine King; NB: 1988-Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., Susan Redfearn; RA: 1987-William W. Snotherly, Jr.; 1988-Annette Bingham; RO: 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1988-John S. Paschal; RM: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1988-George W. Johnson; SA: 1984-Tommy G. Privette, Earl Ballinger; WI: 1988-Margaret Hicks, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Ted V. Carter, James H. Miller, Patterson Locklear; 1988-Glenda Norton, David Miller, Susan H. Cafferty; CCOM Staff Rep., Clyde H. Dunn; Cab. Rep., Helen G. Crotwell

### **NC Council of Churches House of Delegates**

1984-Ruth E. Harper, Alfonso Henry; 1987-Al Wellons; 1988-Eleanor O'Keef, John H. Crum, W. Joseph Mann, William A. Haddock, Jr., Randy C. Blanchard, June Bess S. Dufrene Cummings; AT LARGE: CUIC Chair, Eric Lindblade; Resident Bishop, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM Exec. Dir., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Four from CUIC, William Bingham, Scott Washington, Charles Hackett, Kay Bundy

### **Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catherine Thompson

SECRETARY: Tim Brayboy

BU: 1985-William A. Boykin; DU: 1988-James C. Reed; EC: 1984-Catherine Thompson; FA: 1988-Ralph Plummer; GO: 1987-William T. Cottingham III; GR: 1984-James W. Hicks; NB: 1988-Roger V. Elliott; RA: 1984-Beth M. Norris; RO: 1988-James H. Harris, Jr.; RM: 1987-Jane Finch; SA: 1988-John C. Nantz; WI: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-H. Gray Southern, David Edwards, Timothy Harper, Jerry J. Juren; 1986-Tim Brayboy; 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Shane Totten, Devair Vickery; TWO FROM BRD. OF ED.: Robert Baldridge, J. Edward Morrison; TWO FROM EACH LOCAL COMMITTEE: Ed Davis, Donna Benton, Mike Sykes, John Bergland, Beckie Stewart, Allen Wentz, Phil Hayes; EX-OFFICIO: John Farmer, Janet Thomas, Bob Pryor; CCOM Staff Rep., J. Paul Phillips III; Cab. Rep., William W. Sherman, Jr.

### **Religion and Race, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: H. Warren Casiday; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: James E. Malloy, Jr.

SECRETARY: Tryon D. Lowry

BU: 1984-H. Warren Casiday; DU: 1988-Harriet Wright; EC: 1988-William E. Clements; FA: 1988-Ruth E. Harper; GO: 1986-Randy C. Blanchard; GR: 1986-John C. Speight; NB: 1986-Celeste DuGay; RA: 1988-William M. Jeffries, Sr.; RO: 1984-James E. Malloy, Jr.; RM: 1988-Phyllis Horton; SA: 1987-Zona Walker; WI: 1986-Governor Locklear; AT LARGE: 1984-Doris Bluit; 1986-Betty Compton; 1987-Kay Gresham; 1988-Vickie Jones, Martel Scott, Jeffrey L. Roberts, Jerry Moore, Alicia Butler, Tryon D. Lowry, Larry Robinson, Annie Fairley, Jinho Kim; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., Helen G. Crotwell

### **The Status and Role of Women, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Bernice Johnson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Rachael T. Moser

SECRETARY: Penny Dollar Farmer

BU: 1988-Myra S. Jackson; DU: 1988-Nancy R. Best; EC: 1988-Iris Hand; FA: 1987-Bernice Johnson; GO: 1986-Diane Blanchard; GR: 1988-Emily Barwick; NB: 1988-Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: 1984-Doris Davis; RO: 1986-James McEachin; RM: 1988-Deanie Bowers; SA: 1988-Tommy Vaughan; WI: 1988-Ray Walton; AT LARGE: 1983-Charles Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; 1987-M. A. Clive; 1988-Rufus Butner III, Rene Bideaux, Rachel T. Moser, Billie Poole, Lehman Johnson, Christy Wood; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., A. P. Hill, Jr.

## **Stewardship, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Hugh H. Cameron; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert A. Fairley

SECRETARY: Becky Brown

BU: 1987-Sandy Scarlett; 1988-William W. Newman; DU: 1988-M. O. Bruechner, Richard Hawkins; EC: 1984-Robert M. Poulk; 1988-Norman Pendleton; FA: 1984-Hugh H. Cameron; 1985-Thomas N. White; GO: 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; 1988-Francis C. Bradshaw; GR: 1984-Irving E. Cook; 1988-Paul Porterfield; NB: 1988-Carson O. Wiggins, Arthur Loose; RA: 1985-Milton H. Gilbert, Becky Brown; RO: 1988-Milton T. Mann, Louise Cottrell; RM: 1982-Edith Barrow; 1988-Richard T. Clayton; SA: 1987-Miriam L. Russell, Roger Binnig; WI: 1984-Lena Mintz; 1988-W. Edward Barber; AT LARGE: 1984-Suzanna R. Helms; 1987-Richard Driggers; 1988-Robert A. Fairley, Roberta Brown, Simeon F. Cummings, Dorothy Goodson; CCOM Staff Rep., Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.; Cab. Rep., M. Whit Warren, Jr.

## **Worship, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Robert E. Bergland; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Carol W. Goehring

SECRETARY: George Speake

BU: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DU: 1988-Julia Webb-Bowden; EC: 1988-Lawrence C. Higgins; FA: 1985-George D. Speake; GO: 1985-Alan P. Swartz; GR: 1988-Sherwood A. Godwin; NB: 1983-Don Lee Harris; RA: 1988-Jonathan E. Strother; RO: 1987-Gerry G. Davis; RM: 1987-Lisa Brown; SA: 1984-Joseph Forbes; WI: 1988-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Robert E. Bergland; 1987-Robert Owens; 1988-Gloria McKenzie, William J. Weissner, Harold D. Jacobs, Barbara McClure; CCOM Staff Rep., G. Paul Phillips III; Cab. Rep., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

## **1988-1989 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF**

### **VOTING MEMBERS:**

1. RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. BURLINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
3. DURHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Wallace H. Kirby
4. ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Randall Baker
5. FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Helen G. Crowell
6. GOLDSBORO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: J. Malloy Owen III
7. GREENVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: A. P. Hill, Jr.
8. NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Whit Warren, Jr.
9. RALEIGH DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Thomas A. Collins
10. ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: William W. Sherman, Jr.
11. ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
12. SANFORD DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: James C. P. Brown
13. WILMINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
14. CONFERENCE SECRETARY: L. T. Wilson
15. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: David Miller
16. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Ken Pearce
17. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Jane H. Johnson
18. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN REPRESENTATIVE: Jimmie Shuler
19. CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
20. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell
21. UNITED METHODIST MEN REPRESENTATIVE: Rudy C. Hillman
22. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
23. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
24. CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: William G. Sharpe IV
25. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Reginald W. Ponder
26. CHAIRPERSON, CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Steven A. Hickie
27. CHAIRPERSON, DIACONAL MINISTRY: Carol Dell Strange
28. CHAIRPERSON, EDUCATION: Robert L. Baldridge
29. CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL: W. E. Hammond
30. CHAIRPERSON, EVANGELISM: David J. Goehring
31. CHAIRPERSON, HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Anna G. Collins
32. CHAIRPERSON, HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES: James E. Vann
33. CHAIRPERSON, LAITY: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.



35. CHAIRPERSON, MISSIONS: Elizabeth Watson
36. CHAIRPERSON, ORDAINED MINISTRY: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.
37. CHAIRPERSON, OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: H. Gray Southern
38. CHAIRPERSON, PENSIONS: J. Donald Phillips
39. CHAIRPERSON, STEWARDSHIP: Hugh H. Cameron
40. CHAIRPERSON, WORSHIP: Robert E. Bergland
41. CHAIRPERSON, ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Lawrence E. Lugar
42. CHAIR, CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Eric Lindblade
43. CHAIRPERSON, EQUIITABLE SALARIES: Charles K. Morrison
44. CHAIRPERSON, RELIGION AND RACE: Warren Casiday
45. CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Bernice Johnson
46. CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE:
47. CHAIRPERSON, COMMUNICATIONS:
48. CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
49. CHAIRPERSON, CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES:
50. CHAIRPERSON, YOUTH MINISTRIES:
51. CHAIRPERSON, ADULT/FAMILY LIFE:
52. CHAIRPERSON, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES:
53. BURLINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Anna Gail Workman
54. DURHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: George W. Newton
55. ELIZABETH CITY LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Beverly Small
56. FAYETTEVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Tryon Lancaster
57. GOLDSBORO LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Margaret Boyd
58. GREENVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Clara Jane Hardee
59. NEW BERN LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Rhyne Garriss
60. RALEIGH LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Alice Bigham
61. ROCKINGHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Dotsy J. Reynolds
62. ROCKY MOUNT LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Jane W. Jernigan
63. SANFORD LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Elizabeth William
64. WILMINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Earle Merrill
65. CHAIRPERSON, BURLINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Edward M. Gunter
66. CHAIRPERSON, DURHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Bob Shields
67. CHAIRPERSON, ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: E. M. Thompson
68. CHAIRPERSON, FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Kay Bundy
69. CHAIRPERSON, GOLDSBORO DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Alan Swartz
70. CHAIRPERSON, GRDISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Cashwell E. Shaw, Jr.
71. CHAIRPERSON, NEW BERN DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Roger Elliott
72. CHAIRPERSON, RALEIGH DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Beth Norris
73. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jerry Lowry
74. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Dennis Goodwin
75. CHAIRPERSON, SANFORD DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Tommy G. Privette
76. CHAIRPERSON, WILMINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Charles M. Cook
77. AT LARGE MEMBER: Shirley T. Jones
78. AT LARGE MEMBER: Georgia B. Wertman
79. AT LARGE MEMBER: Jane Smith
80. AT LARGE MEMBER: Margaret Minor

## NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
2. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES AND WORSHIP: G. Paul Phillips III
3. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., LAY MINISTRIES: E. Clifford Shoaf
4. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS AND STEWARDSHIP: Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
5. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS: Albert Shuler
6. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS: Clyde H. Dunn
7. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN, YOUTH, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: Pamela B. Lineberger
8. CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout
9. PRESIDENT, COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Cashar W. Evans
10. CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY:
11. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark II
12. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Arnos Tinnell
13. DEAN, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL: Dennis M. Campbell
14. DIR., RURAL CHURCH DIV., THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher
15. PRESIDENT, DUKE UNIVERSITY: H. Keith H. Brodie
16. PRESIDENT, LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
17. PRESIDENT, METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks
18. ACTING PRESIDENT, NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr.
19. EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Douglas L. Byrd
20. ASSISTANT TO THE CABINET: Simeon F. Cummings
21. ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP AND MINISTERIAL RELATIONS DIR.: Kermit L. Braswell
22. EDITOR, CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE: C. A. Simonton, Jr.
23. SEJ COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Reginald W. Ponder
24. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF CHURCH & SOCIETY: Mary B. Carroll
25. MEMBER OF GBGM: Margaret Saunders
26. MEMBER OF GBGM: Jimmie B. Shuler
27. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF DISCIPLESHIP: Ernest J. Wendell
28. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF DISCIPLESHIP: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

29. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF HIGHER ED. & MINISTRY: J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
 30. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Ryan Eidson  
 31. MEMBER OF GEN. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Reginald Ponder  
 32. MEMBER OF GEN. COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE: Ruth E. Harper  
 33. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF PUBLICATIONS: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

### **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.  
 SECRETARY, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jane H. Johnson  
 RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
 ONE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT APPOINTED BY BISHOP: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.  
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robby Lowry  
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.  
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell  
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Jane H. Johnson  
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: David Miller  
 CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE:  
 CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:  
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP:  
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP:

## **1988-1989 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF**

### **Burlington District**

CLERGY: F. Owen Fitzgerald, William L. Wolfe, G. Lloyd Edge, Marshall R. Old  
 LAY: Ms. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253  
 T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215  
 Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

### **Durham District**

CLERGY: Wallace H. Kirby, R. Bruce Pate, James R. Huskins  
 LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3504 Eastis Dr., Durham 27705  
 Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701  
 James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

### **Elizabeth City District**

CLERGY: M. Randall Baker, J. Donald Phillips, Ralph M. Epps, A. D. Byrd, Jr.  
 LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Blvd, Elizabeth City 27909  
 Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909  
 J. Stanley Peel, P O Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909  
 Herscal Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

### **Fayetteville District**

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, Charles E. Sparks, John K. Bergland, Jack M. Hunter, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.  
 LAY: Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
 T. C. Pritchett, 4703 Rose Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
 Mrs. Inez Hatcher, Box 53644, Fayetteville 28305  
 Ms. Portia Bluit, 1627 Boros Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
 W. E. Grigg, Jr., 605 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville 28305

### **Goldsboro District**

CLERGY: J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Rufus E. Butner III, Charles H. Hutchinson  
 LAY: Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530

William L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

### **Greenville District**

Clergy: A. P. Hill, Jr., James W. Hicks, Jr., William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens, Ralph A. Brown

LAY: J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834

Leroy Whitfield, P O Box 86, Hookerton 28538

Whitman C. Brown, 8 Baywood Dr., Winterville 28590

### **New Bern District**

CLERGY: M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger D. Cope, John R. Woodard, Jr., Clyde B. Cheezem

LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock St., New Bern 28560

Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P O Box 2546, New Bern 28560

### **Raleigh District**

CLERGY: Thomas A. Collins, Douglas Jessee, Mark Kennedy, Stephen C. Compton, Hope Morgan Ward

LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609

L. W. Aurand, Dept. of Food Serv., NCSU, Raleigh 27650

W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

Mrs. Pat Wiles, P O Box 18426, Raleigh 27612

### **Rockingham District**

CLERGY: William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert L. Mangum, L. T. Wilson

LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P O Box 66, Gibson 28343

Charles L. Jordan, Rt. 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352

Gurney L. Kindley, P O Box 280, Rockingham 28379

George Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 359, Rowland 28383

### **Rocky Mount District**

CLERGY: G. Robert McKenzie, Dennis M. Goodwin, James L. Summey, A. Gene Cobb

LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893

Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801

### **Sanford District**

CLERGY: James C. P. Brown, W. E. Tisdale, Angus M. Cameron, Susan H. Cafferty

LAY: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

L. Glenn Fogleman, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315

John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Cir., Sanford 27330

### **Wilmington District**

CLERGY: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Gladys R. Williford, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

LAY: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406

A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403

Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401

Hershel Rogers, 120 Beagle Tr., Wilmington 28403

## **1988-1989 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON**

### **Burlington District**

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jack L. Hunter, Herman N. Ward, William H. Gattis, Fred E. Roberts, Alvin M. Horne, Susan L. Allred

LAY OBSERVERS: Sam Holton, Peggy Jenkins

### **Durham District**

Wallace H. Kirby, Brian G. Gentle, Kelly J. Wilson III, J. Claude Chaffin, Mark W. Wethington, Gayla G. Estes, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Ernest J. Wendell, Robinette Husketh

### **Elizabeth City District**

M. Randall Baker, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell

LAY OBSERVER: Margaret Saunders

### **Fayetteville District**

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Michael L. Hale, Charles E. Sparks, Carrie W. Parrish, George D. Speake, John E. Harwood, Jr., Lawrence E. Johnson

### **Goldsboro District**

J. Malloy Owen III, Robert L. Baldridge, Judi J. Smith, John H. White, Alan P. Swartz, Charles K. Moseley

### **Greenville District**

A. P. Hill, Jr., Caswell E. Shaw, Billy M. Carden, Charles L. Pollock, W. E. Braswell, H. S. Huggins III

### **New Bern District**

M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, J. Sidney Epperson, Lynn T. Wall, Paul W. Boone, David A. Banks, M. Eugene Tyson

LAY OBSERVERS: Riley T. Hamilton, Edna Parker

### **Raleigh District**

Thomas A. Collins, Stephen C. Compton, Jack M. Benfield, James C. Lee, Billy F. Seate, Glenda N. Johnson, W. Allen Wentz, Jr., Milton H. Gilbert

LAY OBSERVERS: J. Allen Norris, Beck Balentine, Dorothy Goodson

### **Rockingham District**

William W. Sherman, Jr., S. Dufrene Cummings, Robert S. Pullman, Simeon F. Cummings, W. E. Cummings, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Milton T. Mann, Rachel T. Moser, Richard A. Stanley, Jr., John S. Paschal, Ben H. Wilson III

LAY OBSERVERS: George E. Crump III, Norma J. Thompson

### **Rocky Mount District**

G. Robert McKenzie, Thomas E. Loftis, George W. Johnson, H. Langill Watson, R. Carl Frazier, Jr., Richard T. Clayton, James L. Reavis, Jr., Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

### **Sanford District**

James C. P. Brown, Rodney G. Hamm, Jo-Ann M. Oulton, T. M. Faggart, Travis W. Owen, David C. Wade, Robert F. Bundy, Leonard E. Fairley, Ray T. Gooch

### **Wilmington District**

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, P. D. Midgett III, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel, J. Mark Kasper, Ecwood C. Lancaster, Wilbur I. Jackson, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Marion Martin, Mary Lee Stewart

# LAY MEMBERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

BELLEFONT: Mrs. Joyce Collins, Rt. 6, Box 23, Burlington 27215

Mrs. Esther Fogleman, Rt. 6, Box 28A, Burlington 27215

BETHEL: Bonnie Mauro, Rt. 1, Box 151, Graham 27253

### BURLINGTON:

DAVIS STREET: Kenneth Tisdale, 2820 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215

Buel Carden, 2725 Amberst Ave., Burlington 27215

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Mae Tomlinson, 311 Collinwood Dr., Burlington 27215

Mrs. Dot Johnston, 311 Collinwood Dr., Burlington 27215

FAITH: William H. Musser, 502 Westbrook Ave., Elon College 27244

FRONT STREET: George H. Glass, Jr., 3117 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215

Fred Genaway, 2508 Parrish St., Burlington 27215

GRACE: Elmo McCorkle, 1307 N. Sellers Mills Rd., Burlington 27215

Sandra Chrismon, 1006 Garfield, Burlington 27215

ST. PAUL'S: Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., Apt. 404, Burlington 27215

WEST BURLINGTON: Stanley Hunley, 1010 Hanford Rd., Graham 27253

Zenna Rae Hunley, Graham 27253

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. Agnes Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 388, Burlington 27215

CARRBORO: Richard N. Edwards, Carolina Meadows 2-105, Chapel Hill 27514

John Boone, 301 Lindsay St., Carrboro 27510

CEDAR GROVE: Joe Compton, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231

### CHAPEL HILL:

ALDERSGATE: Erma Kirkpatrick, 503 Whitehead Cir., Chapel Hill 27214

AMITY: Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278

ORANGE: Mrs. Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27514

Mrs. Julia Blackwood, 6823 Mill House Rd., Chapel Hill 27514

UNIVERSITY: Mrs. Mary Peacock, 645 Rock Creek Rd., Chapel Hill 2514

Dr. Sam Holton, 411 Holly La., Chapel Hill 27514

CHESTNUT RIDGE: Edna Dawkins, Rt. 1, Box 108F, Efland 27243

COBB CIRCUIT: Thelma Hicks, Rt. 1, Reidsville 27320

Myrtle Smith, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379

CONCORD: Beulah Guthrie, Rt. 1, Snow Camp 27449

EFLAND: Mildred Graham, Rt. 1, Efland 27243

Betty Brown, Box 4, Efland 27243

ENO-PALMERS GROVE: Robert Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 8, Elon College 27244

FAIRVIEW: Rachel Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 10, Elon College 27244

Mary Tickle, Rt. 10, Box 491, Burlington 27215

FRIENDSHIP: Bruce Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington 27215

Vernon Pickard, Rt. 6, Box 80, Burlington 27215

GRAHAM: CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF: Bob Hurley, Rt. 1, Graham 27253

FIRST: Charles Staton, 203 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253

Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham 27253

HAW RIVER: Thurman Jones, Rt. 2, Box 186, Haw River 27258

John Bason, P O Box 312, Haw River 27258

HEBRON: John Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302

Faye Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302

HIGHTOWER: Alvis Briggs, Box 703, Yanceyville 27379

HILLSBOROUGH: Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hasell St., Hillsborough 27278

LEASBURG: Mrs. Bette Collier, P O Box 98, Leasburg 27291

LEBANON-CARR: Bobby Rice, Rt. 5, Box 165, Mebane 27302

Mrs. Nancy Foushee, Rt. 9, Box 221, Burlington 27215

MEMANE: L. H. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 2212, Mebane 27302

Jack Self, 103 White St., Mebane 27302

MILTON: Mrs. Judy Blackard, Rt. 1, Box 17B, Semora 27343

MT. HERMON: Edna Holt, Rt. 4, Box 219, Graham 27253

Hilda Mauney, 703 W. Harden St., Graham 27253

NEW HOPE-PURLEY: Jean Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Milton 27305

NEW SHARON: Dupree Smith, Rt. 4, Box 734, Hillsborough 27278

PHILLIPS CHAPEL: Peggy A. Gossage, Rt. 2, Box 643, Graham 27253

PROSPECT: R. Lee Farmer, Drawer B, Yanceyville 27379

ROCK CREEK: Sarah McPherson

ST. LUKE'S: Paul Nance, Rt. 4, Box 370G, Burlington 27215

SALEM: Ila Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 473, Haw River 27258

SAXAPAHAW: Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340

SHILOH: Billy Bouldin, 1818 Hawthorne La., Burlington 27215

SWEFSONVILLE: Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253

Mrs. Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253

UNION GROVE: Lorraine Tuck, Rt. 3, Box 489, Hillsborough 27278

WALNUT GROVE: Elma Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 62, Hurdle Mills

WEST ORANGE: Blanch Strowd, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514



YANCEYVILLE: David Lucas, P O Box 500, Yanceyville 27379

## DURHAM DISTRICT

ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY: Bonnie Montague, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573  
Hazel Montague, Rt. 1, Box 258, Oxford 27565  
ANDREWS: Mrs. Mary Holben, 5103 Lazywood La., Durham 27712  
BAHAMA-MT. BETHEL: Sandra Hill, 3638 Crystal Ct., Durham 27705  
BANKS-GROVE HILL: Edith Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 140, Franklinton 27525  
BROOKLAND: Randy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583  
BROOKSDALE: W. H. Green, 927 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573  
BUTNER: COMMUNITY: Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner 27509  
CONCORD: Samuel Garnett Carr, Rt. 1, Box 63, Roxboro 27573  
CREEDMOOR: Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor 27522  
DURHAM:  
ALDERSGATE: Marilyn Shipman, 814 Bent Creek Rd., Bahama 27503  
Becky Roberts, 2 Hounds Ears Rd., Hillsborough 27278  
ASBURY: Jimmy Herrington, 4614 Pinedale Dr., Durham 27705  
Arnetta Herrington, 4614 Pinedale Dr., Durham 27705  
ASBURY TEMPLE: Harriet Wright  
BETHANY: Pat Crabtree, 2719 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham 27705  
Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705  
BETHESDA: Judith Patton, 2405 Rolling Pines, Durham 27703  
BRANSON: Gerald Sayre, 208 Southerland Rd., Durham 27703  
CALVARY: Kathryn Freeman, 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham 27701  
Minnie Scott, 1303 North St., Durham 27701  
CARR: Judy Smith, 2204 Duke Ranch Rd., Durham 27704  
Adolphus Green, 1126 Landon St., Durham 27703  
DUKE MEMORIAL: Kay Hammond, P O Box 3054, Durham 27705  
Ran Few, 202 Selkirk Pl., Durham 27707  
DUKE'S CHAPEL: Manly Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27704  
Ryan Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 106B, Durham 27704  
EPWORTH: George Merryman, 4310 Malvern Rd., Durham 27707  
Alice Mumford, 2515 Alpine Rd., Durham 27705  
GLENDALE HEIGHTS: Joe Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705  
Juanita Birmingham, 1701 Glasgow St., Durham 27705  
LAKEWOOD: E. C. Ballard, 3802 Wilson Rd., Durham 27707  
MCMANNEN: Marti Bennett, 2006 Dartmouth Dr., Durham 27705  
Joan Sykes, 2409 Sparger Rd., Durham 27705  
PARKWOOD: Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham 27713  
Bill Kearney, 6401 Huntingridge Rd., Chapel Hill 27514  
PLEASANT GREEN: Ruby Martin, Rt. 1, Box 416, Hillsborough 27278  
RESSURECTION: Linda Hollowell, 3090 E. Colony Rd., Durham 27705  
ST. PAUL: Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704  
Mrs. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704  
TRINITY: George Newton, 1306 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705  
Ruth Jane Roycroft, 3000 Buckingham Rd., Durham 27707  
WELLON'S VILLAGE: Bill Kerr, 1305 Holloway St., Durham 27703  
ELLIS CHAPEL: Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Bahama 27503  
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL: Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham 27704  
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT: Garry Dickerson, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565  
GRANVILLE-VANCE: Slayter T. Lloyd, Sr., P O Box 651, Oxford 27565  
HELENA: Howard Hammonds, P O Box 643, Timberlake 27583  
HENDERSON:  
CITY ROAD: Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Ave., Henderson 27536  
FIRST: Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson 27536  
John Rainey, 523 West Andrews Ave., Henderson 27536  
WHITE MEMORIAL: Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson 27536  
HERMON: Rachel Fuller, Rt. 8, Henderson 27536  
LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE: Virginia Wrenn, 403 Wrenn Rd., Roxboro 27573  
MARROW'S CHAPEL: Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA 23927  
MAYBROOK-MASSEY: Barbara Wimberly, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham 27713  
MT. SYLVAN: Betty Schnople, 811 Knight Dr., Durham 27712  
Harry Jones, 206 Waxhaw Dr., Durham 27712  
MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW: Teresa Milton, Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572  
MT. TIRZAH: Camellia Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 808, Timberlake 27583  
MT. ZION: Elizabeth Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 364, Hurdle Mills 27541  
OAK GROVE: Mary Alice Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 319B, Roxboro 27573  
OXFORD: Eugene Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565  
Dorothy Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565  
OXFORD: SALEM: Sandra R. Wright, 302 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565  
REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Gilbert Capps, Rt 3, Box 237, Oxford 27565  
Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson 27536  
ROUGEMONT: Katie Snider, Rt. 3, Box 2, Rougemont 27572  
ROXBORO:

CA-VEL: Cotton Powell, 140 Forestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573  
 GRACE: James Allen, 614 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573  
 LONGHURST: Thelma White, 1017 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573  
 LONG MEMORIAL: Lois Winstead, 219 S. Lamar St., Roxboro 27573  
 Grace Cox, 501 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573  
 SALEM (PERSON CO.): Ralph Warren, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541  
 STEM-BULLOCK: Kathryn Royster, P O Box 55, Bullock 27507  
 STOVALL: Linwood Hutson, Stovall 27582  
 TABERNACLE: Mrs. Odell Pulley, P O Box 247, Townsville 27584

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE: Mrs. Joe Parker, 301 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910  
 Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27910  
 ALBEMARLE: Sid Hassell, P O Box 201, Roper 27970  
 AULANDER: Bill Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805  
 CHOWAN: Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Box 189, Edenton 27932  
 CRESWELL: Howard Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928  
 CURRITUCK: Lena Bird, P O Box 411, Grandy 27939  
 EDENTON: Mrs. Esther Crisanti, 1101 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932  
 Mrs. Mildred Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 399, Edenton 27932  
 ELIZABETH CITY:  
 CITY ROAD: Charles R. Koch, 1213 Carolina Ave., Elizabeth City 27909  
 Herscal Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909  
 FIRST: Rita McCain, 1928 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909  
 Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam Dr., Elizabeth City 27909  
 RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Vesta Reel, 1110 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909  
 GATESVILLE: Mrs. John Willey, Rt. 1, Gates 27937  
 HARRELLSVILLE: Ernie Carter, P O Box 404, Powellsville 27967  
 HATTERAS: Dorothy Curtin, Box 513, Hatteras 27936  
 HERTFORD: Bertha Lane, 202 N. Front St., Hertford 27944  
 Elizabeth C. Harris, 100 Clark St., Hertford 27944  
 KINNAKEET: Mrs. Jazania O'Neal, P O Box 38, Rodanthe 27968  
 KITTY HAWK: Al Williams, P O Box 136, Kitty Hawk 27949  
 Cashar W. Evans, Jr., P O Box 347, Kill Devil Hills 27948  
 MANNS HARBOR: Mrs. Lucy Gibbs, Manns Harbor 27953  
 MANTEO: MT. OLIVET: Tom White, Sr., P O Box 786, Manteo 27954  
 Almata White, P O Box 786, Manteo 27954  
 MOYOCK: Mrs. Jo Ann Supplee, P O Box 267, Moyock 27958  
 MURFREESBORO: Mrs. Mattie Mason, P O Box 406, Murfreesboro 27855  
 Mrs. Wanda McLaurin, P O Box 396, Murfreesboro 27855  
 NEW HOPE-WOODLAND: Selma Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 76, Hertford 27944  
 Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford 27944  
 NEWLAND-GRACE: Irma Losser, 301 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City 27909  
 NORTH GATES: Mrs. Doris Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 99, Corapeake 27926  
 OCRACOKE: Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke 27960  
 OUTER BANKS PARISH:  
 PASQUOTANK: Eva Lou Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr., Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909  
 PERKINS: Bonnie Shuster, Rt. 1, Box 94T, Moyock 17973  
 PERQUIMANS: Wilbert Kemp, Rt. 2, Box 273, Hertford 27944  
 PILMOOR MEMORIAL: W. E. Davis, Jr., P O Box 72, Currituck 27929  
 PLYMOUTH: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P O Box 566, Plymouth 27962  
 Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962  
 SHARON: Wiley Elliott, Aydlett 27916  
 SOUTH CAMDEN: Jarvis Cartwright, Rt. 1, Camden 27921  
 SOUTH MILLS: Mrs. Ricky Worthington, P O Box 205, South Mills 27976  
 TYRRELL: Mrs. Marion Way, P O Box 168, Columbia 27925  
 UNION-NEWBEGUN: Beverly Small, Rt. 1, Box 85, Elizabeth City 27909  
 WANCHESE: Cloyce Daniels, Box 297, Wanchese 27981  
 WINDSOR: Mary Lou Scarborough, 108 Byrd St., Windsor 27983  
 Rachel Smallwood, 109 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

ANGIER: Sue Ogburn, P O Box 305, Angier 27501  
 CLINTON:  
 FIRST: Mrs. Faye Warren, 407 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328  
 Mrs. Peggy Gunter, P O Box 4659, Clinton 28328  
 GRACE: Doug Russell, 202 Willow Rd., Clinton 28328  
 CLINTON CIRCUIT: Linda Peterson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328  
 COATS: Dottie B. Tyndall, P O Box 818, Coats 27521  
 COHARIE MISSION:  
 COTTON: Bill Cox, P O Box 414, Hope Mills 28348  
 CUMBERLAND: Steve Riley, Rt. 3, Box 311, Fayetteville 28306



DUNN: DIVINE STREET: Mahlon Wright, 900 Westhaven Ave., Dunn 28334  
Jennett Whiteside, 1502 N. Wellons, Dunn 28334  
ERWIN: Gordon Ennis, 501 East H. St., Erwin 28339  
FAYETTEVILLE:

CALVARY: Lucille Vickers, 1638 Sandra Dr., Fayetteville 28304  
CAMP GROUND: T. Howard Grooms, 2939 Walden Rd., Fayetteville 28304  
Terry Preiss, 204 Haverhill Rd., Fayetteville 28304  
CHRIST: Margaret Perkins, 5146 Meadowbrook, Fayetteville 28304  
Maxene Smith, 2611 Elmhurst, Fayetteville 28304  
CULBRETH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Virginia Coble, Rt. 5, Box 9, Fayetteville 28301  
GARDNERS: Gladys Preston, 624 Carol Ave., Fayetteville 28301  
Hazel Hall, 4307 Coolidge St., Fayetteville 28301  
HARRY HOSIER: Kaetta Payne, 100 Loftin Dr., Apt. P, Fayetteville 28311  
HAYMOUNT: Marlin Stewart, Sr., 198 Devane St., Fayetteville 28305  
Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Rd., Fayetteville 28305  
HAY STREET: John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305  
Dr. Charlie Coffman, 3213 Granville Dr., Fayetteville 28303  
JOHN WESLEY: Wilhelmina McCallum, 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville 28303  
Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
JOHNSON MEMORIAL: Carl Johnson, 309 Tokay Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
KOREAN: Hea Su Lee, 5805 Lagu Pl., Fayetteville 28304  
PERSON STREET: Mrs. Metch Smith, Rt. 5, Box 13, Fayetteville 28301  
ST. ANDREWS: Emma reaves, Rt. 1, Quail Creek, Linden 28356  
Georganna Simpson, 206 Leacroft Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
ST. MATTHEWS: Robert Rudd, 4159 Village Dr., Fayetteville 28304  
Linda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304  
SALEM: Mrs. Elbridge McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
Mrs. Herbert Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
TRINITY: John Ratledge, Rt. 1, Box 484, Fayetteville 28304  
VICTORY: Myrtle Cashwell, 1116 Powell St., Fayetteville 28306  
WESLEY HEIGHTS: Edith Hill, 417 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
GOSHEN-KEENER: Janie Daughtry, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366  
Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann Blvd, Clinton 28328  
HOPE MILLS: Eddie Brower, P O Box 86, Hope Mills 28348  
Darrell Hill, 104 Beechwood St., Hope Mills 28348  
HOPEWELL: Louise Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Newton Grove  
KIPLING-COKESBURY: Trye Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543  
Mrs. Robert Kinton, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
LESLIE: L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334  
LILLINGTON: Helen McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington 27546  
Lanera Aiken, P O Box 322, Lillington 27546  
LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE: Edythe West, Rt. 2, Box 493, Linden 28356  
MAMERS: Burlena J. Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 42, Lillington 27546  
MARVIN: Ray Rogers, Rt. 7, Box 205, Fayetteville 28305  
MT. MORIAH: Janice Butler, Rt. 1, Box 102, Clinton 28328  
NEWTON GROVE: Ms. Edna Westbrook, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524  
Joe Britt Warren, P O Box 68, Newton Grove 28366  
RAEFORD: Mrs. Dwan Upchurch, 711 N. Main, Raeford 28376  
Ernestine Currie, 207 Roberts St., Raeford 28376  
RAEFORD: HOKE: Margaret Pannell, Rt. 4, Box 222, Raeford 28376  
Irene Grant, Rt. 2, Box 181, Raeford 28376  
ROSEBORO: Margaret Crumpler, P O Box 68, Roseboro 28382  
Heidi Harris, P O Box 554, Roseboro 28382  
SALEMBURG: Sue Rauss, P O Box 366, Salemburg 28385  
SOUTH RIVER: Alene Autry, Rt. 1, Box 162, Stedman 28391  
SPRING HILL: Lloyd Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 334, Broadway 27505  
Alvis Matthews, Rt. 3, Box 754, Lillington 27546  
SPRING LAKE: Betty Wall, 219 S. 7th St., Spring Lake 28390  
STEDMAN: COKESBURY: John Pat McCall, Box 148, Stedman 28391  
TABOR: Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 296, Fayetteville 28301  
UNION: Lelia Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake 28390  
WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL: Eloise Warren, Rt. 5, Box 690, Dunn 28334

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

BENSON: Hazel Sorrell, Box 265, Benson 27504  
Mabel Medlin, Rt. 1, Benson 27504  
BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL: John Sutton, Rt. 5, Box 468, LaGrange 28551  
BETHEL-RONES: Mrs. Garland Alphin, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365  
Mrs. Juanita Whitfield, Rt. 2, Box 513, Mt. Olive 28365  
BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK: Ms. Faye Harrell, 206 Derek Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
BROWNING-SMITH: Ricky Bell, 10 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive 28365  
Garrett Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 479, Mt. Olive 28365  
EUREKA-YELVERTON: Mrs. Sallie Davis, P O Box 3175, Eureka 27830  
Mrs. Sarah Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 212, Stantonsburg 27883

FAISON CIRCUIT: Florence Warren, Rt. 2, Faison 28341  
 Mrs. Dannie Sue Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 0, Faison 28341  
 FOUR OAKS: Sarah Barber, Rt. 3, Box 252, Four Oaks 27524  
 FREMONT: Ms. Candy Whitley, 105 Quail Croft Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
 GARRIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Bailey Suggs, Rt. 5, LaGrange 28551  
 GOLDSBORO:  
 AIRBORO-ZION: Ms. Lois Jeannette, 1616 W. Grantham St., Goldsboro 27530  
 DANIELS MEMORIAL: Lillie Best, Rt. 16, Box 138, Goldsboro 27530  
 Jayne Snipes, 1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530  
 JEFFERSON: Kenneth Hill, 1215 Newton Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
 NEW HOPE: Betty Wallace, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
 PINE FOREST: Gladys Rouse, 5636 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530  
 Sallie Hollowell, Rt. 14, Box 441, Goldsboro 27530  
 PROVIDENCE: Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 6, Box 405, Goldsboro 27530  
 Helen Kornegay, Rt. 14, Box 473, Goldsboro 27530  
 ST. JOHN-BRIETZ: Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530  
 ST. LUKE: Louis Marriner, 117 Perry Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
 Jimmy Rollins, 1711 Pine St., Goldsboro 27530  
 ST. PAUL: Ms. Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27530  
 Col. Matthew E. Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530  
 SALEM: Dot Best, Rt. 3, Box 397, Pikeville 27830  
 INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE: Joann Price, Rt. 1, LaGrange 28551  
 JERUSALEM-BETHEL: Vernice Coggins, Rt. 2, Box 327A, LaGrange 28551  
 JOHNSTON CIRCUIT: Nathan Upchurch, Rt. 4, Box 336, Four Oaks 27524  
 KENANSVILLE PARISH: Tom Hroza, P O Box 42, Albertson 28508  
 Snodie Wilson, P O Box 246, Kenansville 28349  
 KENLY-BUCKHORN: R. D. Morris, Rt. 3, Box 198, Kenly 27542  
 Ralph Wicker, Box 396, Kenly 27542  
 LAGRANGE: Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551  
 MAGNOLIA: Alton McGee, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393  
 Elasko Blanchard, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398  
 MICRO-FELLOWSHIP: Jack Pullen, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542  
 Jimmy Phillips, Rt. 2, Selma 27576  
 MT. OLIVE: FIRST: Jimmy E. Williams, 16 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive 28365  
 Barton Baldwin, P O Box 248, Mt. Olive 28365  
 PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL: J. L. Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville 27863  
 PINE LEVEL-SANDERS: Ms. Olivia Hill, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577  
 PRINCETON: Earl Price, Rt. 3, Box 216, Princeton 27569  
 ROSE HILL: Randolph Mattocks, P O Box 220, Rose Hill 28458  
 SAULSTON: Joe Perkins, Rt. 1, Box 167, Pikeville 27863  
 SELMA:  
 EDGERTON: Janet Davis, P O Box 278, Selma 27576  
 SEVEN SPRINGS: Ms. Mildred Smith, P O Box 36, Seven Springs 28578  
 SMITHFIELD:  
 ASBURY: Roy Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577  
 CENTENARY: Janeann DeLeon, 55 White Oak Dr., Smithfield 27577  
 Lulong Medlin, 826 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577  
 WHITLEY-ELIZABETH: A. B. Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 36, Smithfield 27577  
 TRINITY: Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501  
 WALLACE: Mrs. Ronald Forbis, Rt. 1, Box 193, Teachey 28464  
 Mrs. Decatur Blanchard, P O Box 417, Wallace 28466  
 WARSAW: Arthur M. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 366D, Kenansville 28349  
 WESTWOOD-EBENEZER: Butler Holt, Rt. 3, Princeton 27569

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

AURORA: Eunice Machinshok, Hobucken 28537  
 AYDEN: Roy Turnage, 710 E. Second St., Ayden 28513  
 Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5ath St., Ayden 28513  
 BATH: Warren Page, Rt. 1, Bath 27808  
 BELHAVEN: TRINITY: Ty Benson, Rt. 1, Box 77A, Belhaven 27810  
 BELL ARTHUR: Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834  
 BETHEL: Almyra Watson, Box 214, Bethel 27812  
 Addie Leigh Gale, P O Box 775, Bethel 27812  
 FARMVILLE: Royce Richardson, 107 N. Pitt St., Farmville 27828  
 Billy Carraway, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828  
 GREENVILLE:  
 HOLY TRINITY: Buddy Holt, 119 Asbury St., Greenville 27834  
 JARVIS MEMORIAL: S. J. Waters, 206 Williamsburg Dr., Greenville 27834  
 Kenny Jenkins, 1608 E. Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834  
 ST. JAMES: Dr. Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27834  
 Herschel Williams, 2501 Madison Cir., Greenville 27834  
 GRIFTON: Mr. Carroll Oakes, P O Box 885, Grifton 28530  
 Paul Porterfield, Rt. 2, Box 496, Grifton 28530  
 GRIMESLAND: Velma Hickman, P O Box 44, Chocowinity 27817

HOBGOOD: J. W. Bryant, P O Box 64, Hobgood 27843  
 HOLLY SPRINGS: Avis Long, Rt. 1, Box 844, Williamston 27892  
 HOOKERTON: Herbert Phillips, P O Box 3, Hookerton 28538  
 JAMESVILLE: Michele Angela Hill, P O Box 99, Jamesville 27846  
 KINSTON:  
   QUEEN STREET: Millie Matthis, 2312 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501  
                 Anne J. Steinert, P O Box 3001, Kinston 28501  
   WESTMINSTER: Jack Whitmore, 909 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501  
                 George (Buddy) Haupt, Jr., 906 Parrett Ave., Kinston 28501  
 KINSTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. Nannie Hewitt Fields, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501  
 LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28526  
 LEBANON-TABERNACLE: Hilda Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883  
 MATTAMUSKEET: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Box 90, Engelhard 27824  
 MAURY-MT. HERMON: Dora Pasour, P O Box 37, Maury 28554  
 NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 181-B-1, Mt. Olive 28365  
 PINK HILL: Ethro Hill, P O Box 55, Pink Hill 28572  
 RAINBOW: W. A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Box 151, Snow Hill 28580  
                 Melissa Broadwell, Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580  
 ROBBERSONVILLE: Lib Adkins, Box 292, Robersonville 27871  
 SALEM: Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834  
 SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEMORIAL: Rosalie Holmes, 212 W.Green St., Snow Hill 28580  
                                 Elizabeth Jones, 904 Long Shore Dr, Snow Hill 28580  
 STANTONSBURG: Nowrood Whitley, P O Box 387, Stantonsburg 27883  
                 Shirley Whitley, P O Box 387, Stantonsburg 27803  
 STOKES: Selma Cherry, Stokes, 27884  
 SWAN QUARTER: Ray M. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 127, Scranton 27875  
 VANCEBORO: Russell Ipock, P O Box 275, Vanceboro 28586  
 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro 28586  
                         Doris Sawyer, Rt. 2, Vanceboro 28586  
 WASHINGTON:  
   ASBURY: Ellen Smith, Rt. 4, Box 102, Washington 27889  
   FIRST: Jim Bilbro, 104 Cary Pl. Washington 27889  
           Richard Walker, 509 E. 2nd St., Washington 27889  
 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: Guilford Leggett, Rt. 3, Box 99, Washington 27889  
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Durwood Hines, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828  
 WILLIAMSTON: Will Hofler, 206 Ridge St., Williamston 27892  
                 Ed Farnell, 1101 Main St. Williamston 27892  
 WOODINGTON-WEBB: Cauley Bryan, Rt. 1, Box 39H, Seven Springs 28514  
                         Ruth Jarman, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY: Ashby Tippet, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523  
 ATLANTIC: Florence Kauffman, Star Rt. Box 88, Atlantic 28511  
 BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: Philip Cartwright, Rt. 1, 225 Rudolph Dr, Beaufort 28516  
                         Barbara Cartwright, Rt. 1, 225 Rudolph Dr, Beaufort 28516  
 BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: Mrs. Clara Parker, 815 Ipock La., New Bern 28560  
 BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: Johnny Morton, 99 Deppe Rd., Maysville 28555  
 BEULAVILLE: Linwood Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 173, Beulaville 28518  
 BROAD CREEK: Daisy C. Hilbert, Rt. 1, Box 525A, Newport 28570  
 CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: Clyde McGirk, Sea Level 28577  
 CORE CREEK: James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort 28516  
 DOVER-CLARKS: P. G. Whitley, P O Box 38, Dover 28526  
 HARKERS ISLAND: Louis Salter, Harkers Island 28531  
 HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: June Rodd, 112 E. Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532  
                         Edith Jarmon, Rt. 1, Havelock 28532  
 HAVELOCK:  
   CHERRY POINT: Mr. Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock 28532  
   FIRST: Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532  
           Gordon Robertson, 112, Ketner Blvd., Havelock 28532  
 HAW BRANCH: Mrs. Jean Brinson, Rt. 3, Box 115, Richlands 28574  
 HUBERT:  
   OAK GROVE: Gilbert Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 280, Hubert 28539  
   QUEENS CREEK: Alvin Pittman, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 446, Hubert 28539  
 JACKSONVILLE:  
   NORTHWOODS: Buford Fulghum, 601 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540  
                 Mrs. Buford Fulghum, 601 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540  
   PINE VALLEY: Joe Berne, 1511 Albany Rd, Bx 2343, Tarawa Ter, Camp Lejeune  
   TRINITY: Dave Douglas, 502 Dewitt St., Jacksonville 28540  
                 Linda Douglas, 502 Dewitt St., Jacksonville 28540  
 MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: Anita Lewis, Smyrna 28579  
 MAYSVILLE: Gregory Meadows, P O Box 415, Maysville 28555  
 MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: Leora Turner, Rt. 2, Box 83A, Stella 28582  
 MOREHEAD CITY:  
   FIRST: Stanley Harrell, P O Box 400, Morehead City 28557

Sarah Hamilton, 2002 Shepard St., Morehead City 28557

FRANKLIN MEMORIAL: Kitty Willis, 110 N. Vaupen Terr., Morehead City 28557

ST. PETER'S: Mrs. Jerri Banks, 320 Holly La., Morehead City 28557

#### NEW BERN:

CENTENARY: Rose Linko, 1015 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560

Charles Garriss, 2016 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560

FAITH: Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560

GARBER: Joanne Shell, 4538 Rivershore Dr., New Bern 28560

Rupert Bullard, 5115 White Oak Rd., New Bern 28562

RIVERSIDE: Nan Gilbert, 2109 Perrytown Loop Rd., New Bern 28560

TRINITY: Dorothy Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560

John Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560

NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: Edna Parker, P O Box 179, Newport 28570

Raymond Edwards, P O Box 67, Newport 28570

ORIENTAL: Ned Delamar, P O Box 462, Oriental 28571

Edna Whorton, P O Box 96, Oriental 28571

PAMLICO PARISH: Ruby Smith, Rt. 65, Box 270, Arapahoe 28510

Juanita Register, 1707 Hwy. 17 N., New Bern 28560

Ferrell McKinney, P O Box 192, Bayboro 28515

POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL: Marthe Meetre, P O Box 303, Pollocksville 2857

Emy Swan, 299 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560

RICHLANDS: Paul VonCanon, P O Box 757, Richlands 28574

Dale Bucklew, 103 Woodlawn Dr., Jacksonville 28540

RIVERDALE: Maggie Tart, 317 Hill St., New Bern 28560

SALTER PATH: Oscar Brock, P O Box 1527, Atlantic Beach 28512

SHADY GROVE: Anna Craft, Rt. 2, Box 144B, Trenton 28585

SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAPEL: Mrs. Doris Moore, POBox 507, Sneads Ferry 28460

STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: Clyde Judy, Box 67, Marshallberg 28553

SWANSBORO: W. D. Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584

Mrs. W. D. Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584

TRENTON: Richard Long, P O Box 506, Trenton 28585

VERONA: L. W. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 331, Jacksonville 28540

WILLISTON-STACY: Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX: Jeanne Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502

Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex 27502

BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE: Joyce Odom, Rt. 3, Box 610, Warrenton 27589

BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: Leon Fisher, No. 19, Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549

#### CARY:

FIRST: Harry Brown, P O Drawer L, Cary 27511

Margaret Keller, 2110 Stephens Rd., Cary 27511

GENESIS: Gaye Stewart, 2504F Duck Pond Cir., Morrisville 27560

ST. FRANCIS: John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary 27511

WHITE PLAINS: Dorothy Robinson, 402 Oak Ridge Rd., Cary 27511

Ernest Miller, 415 Pleasants Ave., Cary 27511

CLAYTON: Bob McKim, 633 Ramblewood Dr., Clayton 27520

Eleanor McKim, 633 Ramblewood Dr., Clayton 27520

EBENEZER: Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh 27610

Clara Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 166, Knightdale 27545

FRANKLINTON: J. B. Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525

Marjorie Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525

FUQUAY-VARINA: A. N. Johnson, 110 Depot St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

Jack Mut, 214 Long St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

#### GARNER:

FIRST: John Moore, 800 Powell Dr., Garner 27529

Clarence Johnson, 1309 Southerland Rd., Garner 27529

ST. ANDREWS: Gene Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

Hilda Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

GILLBERG: Nellie Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 161C, Henderson 27536

HOLLANDS: James Middleton, 816 Rand Rd., Garner 27529

Julia Hillman, Rt. 1, Box 273, Apex 27502

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540

JERUSALEM-ZION: Paula Hayes, P O Box 123, Norlina 27563

Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina 27563

KNIGHTDALE: Mrs. Zeffie Griffin, Rt. 25, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604

John Griffin, Rt. 25, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604

LEAH'S CHAPEL-SHILOH: Lucy Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 838, Louisburg 27549

LOUISBURG: Martha Riggan, 119 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549

John Houston, 124 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549

MACON: Mamie King, Rt. 1, Box 120F, Warrenton 27589

MIDDLEBURG: Wilton Wortham, Rt. 6, Henderson 27536

Julia Wortham, Rt. 6, Henderson 27536

MT. CARMEL: Annie B. Coghill, Rt. 1, Box 288, Henderson 27536



AT. ZION: Roy M. Raynor, 308 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529  
 NORLINA: Marian Hege, P O Box 308, Norlina 27563  
 PLANK CHAPEL: Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kittrell 27544  
 RALEIGH:  
   ASBURY: Lisa Clary, 103 Blalock Ct., Knightdale 27545  
           Alan Clary, 103 Blalock Ct., Knightdale 27545  
   AVENT FERRY: Shirley Gilliam, 1129 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606  
   BENSON MEMORIAL: Ben Aiken, 1613 Beechgrove Rd., Raleigh 27612  
                   Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607  
   COKESBURY: Sarah Mayer, 2925 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610  
   EDENTON STREET: Owen Walker, Jr., 5011 Rembert Dr., Raleigh 27612  
                   Mrs. Leslie Bevacqua, 409 Latimer St., Raleigh 27609  
   FAIRMONT: Barbara E. Maddrey, 1301 Baez St., Raleigh 27608  
             Charles Holland, 1704 Dixie Tr., Raleigh 27607  
   HAYES BARTON: Dan M. Sharpe, Jr., 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608  
                 Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612  
                 Lib Campbell, 800 Lakeston Dr., Raleigh 27609  
   HIGHLAND: Judy J. Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 374 AI, Durham 27703  
             George Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh 27606  
   JENKINS MEMORIAL: Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27605  
   LAYDEN MEMORIAL: Janette Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 261-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
   LONGVIEW: Gladys Houck, 4329 Lambeth Dr., Raleigh 27609  
             Henry Marshall, 108 Dickens Dr., Raleigh 27610  
   MACEDONIA: Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606  
             Elizabeth Jones, 515 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh 27606  
   MILLBROOK: Charles Belvin, Rt. 3, 104 Poole Ct., Knightdale 27545  
             Groover Blitch, 4305 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh 27609  
   MORNINGSTAR: Janet Huebsch, 3201 Barnsley La., Raleigh 27604  
   NORTH RALEIGH: Arnold McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612  
                 Ginette McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612  
   PLEASANT GROVE: JoAnn Smith, 4421 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd., Raleigh 27612  
                 Evelyn Castleberry, 4509 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd., Raleigh 27612  
   ST. JAMES: David Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604  
             Frances Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604  
   ST. MARKS: Roy L. Holley, 1905 Hillock, Raleigh 27612  
             F. W. Brearley, 3704 Stonehaven, Raleigh 27609  
   TRINITY: Sam Williams, 1336 Chester Rd., Raleigh 27608  
             Mrs. Sam Williams, 1336 Chester Rd., Raleigh 27608  
   WESLEY MEMORIAL: Worth Barber, 705 Kimbrough St., Raleigh 27608  
                   Erma Barber, 705 Kimbrough St., Raleigh 27608  
   WESTOVER: Alex Russell, 703 Powell Dr., Raleigh 27606  
             Jim Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh 27606  
   WILSON TEMPLE: Mrs. Catherine Hargrove, 115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27610  
                 Mrs. Doris H. Brunson, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605  
 SOAPSTONE: Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Rd., Raleigh 27612  
 TRINITY-PINEY GROVE: Faye Wright, P O Box 608, Louisburg 27549  
                     Dot Robertson, Rt. 6, Box 119, Louisburg 27549  
 UNION CHAPEL: Thomas Crocker, Rt. 4, Box 25A, Henderson 27536  
             Mary Lee Crocker, Rt. 4, Box 25A, Henderson 27536  
 VANCE: Dorothy Pernell, Rt. 6, Box 164, Henderson 27536  
 WAKE FOREST: Anita Johnson, P O Box 592, Wake Forest 27587  
 WARREN: Rann Paynter, Rt. 2, Box 27, Warrenton 27589  
 WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL: Emily T. Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 16, Warrenton 27589  
 WENDELL: Bill Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 56D, Wendell 29571  
             Mary Charlotte Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 56D, Wendell 29571  
 ZEBULON: Rom Moser, 223 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597  
             Winton Rankin, 703 N. Wedgewood Dr., Zebulon 27597

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

BETHESDA: Mary Alice Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 201, Orrum 28369  
             Lena Leggett, Rt. 2, Box 280, Fairmont 28340  
 CALEDONIA: Alice McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 1, Laurinburg 28352  
 CORDOVA: Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379  
 ELLERBE: Heath Carriker, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ellerbe 28338  
 FAIRMONT: TRINITY: Wiley Taylor, 602 Gertrude St., Fairmont 28340  
             Gen. Paul S. Oliver, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 106, Fairmont 28340  
 FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST. PETER: Olivia Dowdy, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wagram 28396  
 HAMLET:  
   GREEN LAKE-LEDBETTER: Nancy Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379  
   FELLOWSHIP: Eston L. Skipper, P O Box 647, Hamlet 28345  
             Harold Boggan, Rt. 1, Box 82, Marston 28363  
   FIRST: Arthur Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345  
             Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345  
   ST. PETER: Halbert Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Hamlet 28345

LAUREL HILL: Phillip Liles, P O Box 312, Laurel Hill 28351

#### LAURINBURG:

CENTRAL: Helen Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 122, Laurinburg 28352  
 FIRST: Dr. Julian Smith, Rt. 6, Box 136, Laurinburg 28352  
 Mrs. Marian Smith, Rt. 6, Box 136, Laurinburg 28352  
 GALILEE: Louis McIver, 422 Sugar Rd., Laurinburg 28352  
 A. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343  
 ST. LUKE: Spencer Willard, Rt. 6, Box 89, Lumberton 28358  
 Charles Muse, Rt. 1, Box 66, Laurel Hill 28351

#### LUMBERTON:

ASBURY-PINEVIEW: Maggie Cash, 164 Dresden Ave., Lumberton 28358  
 BRANCH STREET: Mr. Currency Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358  
 CHESTNUT STREET: James Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358  
 Rosa Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358  
 MT. OLIVE PARISH: Sharon Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 475, St. Pauls 28384  
 LUMBERTON CIRCUIT: Kate Williamson, Rt. 7, Box 424, Lumberton 28384  
 MAXTON: ST. PAUL: Harold Steed, P O Box 776, Maxton 28364  
 MAXTON CIRCUIT: Emma B. Bethea, Rt. 1, Box 92-G, Maxton 28364  
 Gloria McKenzie, P O Box 782, Maxton 28364  
 MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL: Mildred Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 134, Raeford 28376  
 NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH: Adolph Blue, P O Box 354, Pembroke 28372  
 Etha Harris

NORMAN: Dixie Wells, Box 95, Norman 28367  
 Sidney McIntyre, Jr., P O Box 856, Ellerbe 28338

PARKTON: Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 28371

PEMBROKE: FIRST-CALVARY: Henry Smith, 202 S. Odom St., Pembroke 28372  
 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT: Margaret Singletary, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Rowland 28383  
 PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRING: Flossie McNair, 10 McGirts Br. Rd., Laurinburg 28352  
 PLEASANT GROVE-FAIRVIEW: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fa'ttev'le Rd., Rockingham 28372  
 PROSPECT: Myrtle Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland 28383  
 Mable Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 198B, Maxton 28364

#### RED SPRINGS:

RHYNE MEMORIAL: Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs 28377  
 TRINITY: Earl Townsend, 209 E. 5th Ave., Red Springs 28377  
 Floyd McMillan, 112 E. McNeill Dr., Red Springs 28377  
 ROBERDEL: Nancy White, 1127 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379

#### ROCKINGHAM:

EAST: J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345  
 FIRST: Worth Walker, 314 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379  
 Mrs. Ollie Walker, 314 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379  
 GLENWOOD: J. W. Hammond, 1116 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379  
 PEE DEE: Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116-A, Ellerbe 28338  
 ST. PAUL-BEAVAR DAM: Carlisle Watson, Jr., P O Box 125, Hoffman 28347  
 TRINITY-ZION: Horace Smith, 429 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379  
 WEST: Harold Marshall, P O Box 1894, Rockingham 28379

#### ROWLAND:

CEDAR GROVE-SALEM: Mary B. Carroll, P O Box 551, Rowland 28383  
 FIRST: Helen Pate, Rt. 3, Box 14, Rowland 28383  
 ROWLAND PARISH: George Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 359, Lumberton 28358  
 ST. JOHN-GIBSON: E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson 28343  
 ST. PAULS: Betty Powers, 512 W. Broad St., Saint Pauls 28384  
 SNEAD'S GROVE: Eugene Paul, 816 Beech St., Laurinburg 28352  
 SOUTH CAROLINA PARISH: Ruby Cummings, Rt. 1, Hamer 29547  
 TABERNACLE: A. J. Riggan, Jr., P O Box 1005, Hamlet 28345

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

BAILEY: Jane Pickelsimer, P O Box 422, Bailey 27807

Annie Belle Allen, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

BATTLEBORO-CLARK STREET: Gladys Ann Capel, 417 Henry St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Betty Reiersen, P O Box 699, Battleboro 27809

CALVARY: Don Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850  
 Peggy Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850

CONETOE: Martha Mayo, P O Box 4, Conetoe 27819

CONWAY: W. E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820

ELM CITY: C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Elm City 27822

ENFIELD: Mrs. Rom B. Parker, 126 N. Church St., Enfield 27823

EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK: Fay Evans, Rt. 3, Box 586, Wilson 27893

Mrs. Bobby Evans, 1001 Tarheel Rd., Wilson 27893

GASTON: Violet A. Jordan, Star Rt., Box 153, Gaston 27832

Dora Colston, 230 Roanoke Rapids Rd., Gaston 27832

GOLD VALLEY: John Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope 27882

HALIFAX: Ben Shepard, Halifax 27839

Anne Shepard, P O Box 236, Halifax 27839

HAWKINS-TABOR: Mrs. John Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mary Keeter, Rt. 2, Box 322, Littleton 27850  
 JORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS: L. F. Barnes, P O Box 93, Lucama 27851  
                               Mrs. L. F. Barnes, P O Box 93, Lucama 27851  
 LITTLETON: Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hill Dr., Littleton 27850  
 MIDDLESEX: Roscoe Hales, P O Box 10, Middlesex 27557  
 MILWAUKEE: Virginia Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820  
                               James E. Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820  
 MOUNT PLEASANT: Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Bailey 27807  
 MOUNT ZION: Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893  
 NASHVILLE: Madelyn Dawson, Rt. 1, Box 6, Nashville 27856  
                               Lula Shackelford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville 27856  
 NORTHAMPTON: James Wood Boone, P O Box 428, Jackson 27845  
                               Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820  
 PINETOPS-HART: J. Phil Carlton, P O Box 87, Pinetops 27864  
 RED OAK: Stanley Moore, P O Box 67, Red Oak 27868  
 RICH SQUARE-WOODLAND: Mildred Bolton, P O Box 523, Rich Square 27869  
 ROANOKE: Bobby Reynolds, 2215 South Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
                               James A. Duke, Rt. 3, Box 810-A-4, Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 ROANOKE RAPIDS:  
     FIRST: Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870  
             Jack Gladstone, 420 Rightmyer Dr., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 ROSEMARY: Selma Davis, 1406 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
             Delores Stainback, 409 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 ROCKY MOUNT:  
     ENGLEWOOD: Jesse Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801  
                               Mrs. Ellen Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801  
     FIRST: Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801  
             Tom Harris, 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801  
     ST. PAUL: Margaret Proctor, 404 Cleveland St., Rocky Mount 27801  
             Phyllis Horton, Harbor West, Apt. E-1, Rocky Mount 27803  
 ROCKY MOUNT PARISH: Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27801  
                               Nancy Bradley, Rt. 3, Box 275, Tarboro 27886  
 SANDY CROSS: Richard Winstead, Rt. 3, Box 229, Nashville 27856  
 SCOTLAND NECK: Vernon Barnhill, 314 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874  
                               Mrs. Vernon Barnhill, 314 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874  
 SEABOARD: Virginia Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831  
 SMITH: Edward Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 SPRING-GARYSBURG: Katherine Robinson, P O Box 315, Garysburg 27831  
 SPRING HOPE: Marguerite Snipes, P O Box 146, Spring Hope 27882  
 TARBORO:  
     ST. JAMES: Arthur Edmondson, P O Box 235, Tarboro 27886  
                               Frank Brown, P O Box 156, Tarboro 27886  
 WELDON: William E. Herbert, P O Box 528, Weldon 27890  
             John Riddle, 805 Maple St., Weldon 27890  
 WEST HALIFAX: Willie B. Aycock, Littleton 27850  
 WHITAKERS: Lib Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers 27891  
 WILSON:  
     FIRST: George Flowers, 424 Westover St., Wilson 27893  
             Vincent Lowe, Jr., 2410 Runnymede, Wilson 27893  
 WEST NASH: Elmer Johnson, 1721 Meadowbrook La., Wilson 27893  
             Wayne Lackey, 1307 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893  
 WINSTEAD: Joyce Wells, 1402 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893  
             Frances Tanner, 1808 Windsor St., Wilson 27893

## SANFORD DISTRICT

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL: Charles Shields, P O Box 675, Aberdeen 28315  
                               Martha A. Dunn, 1003 Saunders Ave., Aberdeen 28315  
 ASBURY-BETHLEHEM: Leonard Gunter, Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford 27330  
 BISCOE-BASCOM'S: Buck Frye  
 BONLEE: John Talley, P O Box 378, Siler City 27344  
 BROADWAY: Sharon Cox, Box 327, Broadway 27505  
 BYNUM: Martha Hirschi, P O Box 6, Bynum 27228  
 CANDOR: Herndon Kendall, Rt. 1, Box 11, Biscoe 27209  
 CARTHAGE: Emma Paschal, Box 512, Carthage 28327  
 CEDAR GROVE: Wayne Meacham, 27 Lakeview Mob.Home Park, Chapel Hill 27514  
 CENTER: Paul Cox, 2620 S. Plank Rd., Sanford 27330  
 CHATHAM-MT. ZION: Helen Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 1252, Moncure 27559  
 GLENDON: Earle Phillips, Rt. 1, Boix 213, Bear Creek 27207  
 GOLDSTON: Mrs. Loomis Burke, Box 92, Goldston 27252  
 HICKORY MOUNTAIN: Floyd Bowers, 1221 N. Driftwood Dr., Siler City 27344  
 JONES CHAPEL: Randy Hurley, P O Box 611, Sanford 27330  
 LEMON SPRINGS: Allean Meador, P O Box 118, Lemon Springs 28355  
 LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA: Weitzel VunCannon, P O Box 514, Troy 27371  
 MERRITTS-EBENEZER: Betty Parker, Rt. 6, Chapel Hill 27514



BETHEL-LEBANON: Milton Ward, Rt. 1, Box 184RR, Clarendon 28432  
BLADEN: Fulton H. Stokes, Rt. 1, White Oak 28399  
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Theron Mercer, P O Box 65, Bolivia 28422  
BOLTON-SHILOH: Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 807, Bolton 28423  
BURGAW: Mrs. Mickey King, Rt. 1, Box 1404, Burgaw 28425  
CAROLINA BEACH: ST. PAUL: Frances Davis, 6841 Car.Bea.Rd., Wilmington 28403  
Jean Yenner, 508 Atlanta Ave., Carolina Beach 284  
CARVER'S CREEK-TRINITY: Norma Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Council 28434  
CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN: Willie Nance, Rt. 3, Box 123, Chadbourn 28431  
CLARKTON: Dennis Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 111K, Clarkton 28433  
CONCORD: Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply 18462  
DUBLIN: Rita Hause, P O Box 126, Dublin 28392  
Brantley Willis, Rt. 1, Box 47, Tar Heel 28392  
ELIZABETHTOWN: TRINITY: Mickey Nye, Rt. 3, Elizabethtown 28337  
Terry Hemingway, Box 22, Elizabethtown 28337  
FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO: A. J. Williams, Fair Bluff 28439  
Grace Leatherbury, Cerro Gordo 28430  
GARLAND: John Howard, P O Box 5234, Ingold 28446  
HALLSBORO: Margaret Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville 28472  
HAMPSTEAD: Nettie Mizelle, 136 Roberts Rd., Hampstead 28443  
HARRELLS-WESTVIEW: Della Williams, P O Box 575, Burgaw 28425  
LAKE WACCAMAW: Rosa Martin, Rt. 1, Box 143, Lake Waccamaw 28450  
OCEAN VIEW: Wayland Vereen, P O Box 10716, Southport 28461  
Dick Terbush, 102 NE 59th St., Long Beach 28461  
OLD DOCK: Agnes Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455  
William E. Soles, Rt. 4, Box 364A, Whiteville 28472  
RIEGELWOOD-SHILOH: Viola Mintz Freeman, Rt. 2, Leland 28451  
ROCKY POINT: Althea Hargrove, P O Box 6, Rocky Point 28457  
SCOTT'S HILL: Sussie Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 551DD, Wilmington 28405  
SHALLOTTE: CAMP: Wilton Harrelson, P O Box 206, Shallotte 28459

Lena Mintz, P O Box 546, Shallotte 28459  
 HALLOTTE CIRCUIT: Jean Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash 28420  
 HARON: Grace Peoples, P O Box 1041, Shallotte 28462  
 OUTHPORT: TRINITY: Harry Presley, 429 E. So. Shore Dr., B.S.L., Southport 28461  
 David Dorsett, Rt. 5, Box 330, Southport 28461  
 ABOR CITY: ST. PAUL: E. W. Gore, P O Box 592, Tabor City 28463  
 OPSAIL BEACH:  
 ESLEY'S CHAPEL: Eugenia Gooden, Rt. 1, Box 153, Elizabethtown 28337  
 Christine Sparkman, Rt. 1, Box 262N, Elizabethtown 28337  
 HITEVILLE: Sam T. Gore, PO Box 69, Whiteville 28472  
 Mrs. Sam T. Gore, P O Box 69, Whiteville 28472  
 HITEVILLE CIRCUIT: Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472  
 ILMINGTON:  
 EPWORTH: E. E. Rogers, P O Box 606, Leland 28451  
 FIFTH AVENUE: Jack Baynes, 2131 Gloucester Pl., Wilmington 28403  
 GRACE: Norma Barr, 8424 Bald Eagle La., Wilmington 28401  
 Margaret Payne, 221 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 OLEANDER-DEVON PARK: Leon West, 835 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 Jimmy M. Bass, 222 Brestonshire Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 PINE VALLEY: Thelma Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird La., Wilmington 28403  
 Mary Alice Whitfield, 11 Merrimac Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 ST. JOHN-SMITH: Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton 28423  
 SUNSET PARK: Gib Williams, 502 Brenda Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 Myrtle Williams, 502 Brenda Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 TRINITY: Olin Beaty, 418 Cobblestone Dr., Wilmington 28405  
 Mrs. Charles Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Earle Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406  
 Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403  
 WRIGHTSBORO: William S. Crump, 221 Heritage Park Dr., Wilmington 28405  
 WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH: Frank Efird, 2319A Cordgrass Bay, Wrightsville Bea. 28480  
 Peggy Efird, 2319A Lumina Ave., Wrightsville Bea. 28480  
 WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH: Jim Smith, Rt. 2, Box 484A, Leland 28451

## AT LARGE MEMBERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

GEN. BRD. CHURCH & SOCIETY: Becky Auman, 5620 Briar Oaks La., Raleigh 27608  
 PRES., BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Ellen Bergland, P O Box 27, Bahama 27503  
 CHAIR, CHURCH & SOCIETY: William L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607  
 SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Jim Brewer, P O Box 23, Star 27356  
 CHAIR, BOARD OF WORSHIP: Hazel Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27901  
 GENERAL CONF. DELEGATE: Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
 WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Paul Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 262, Council 28434  
 PRES., METHODIST FOUNDATION: Thomas E. Chandler, PO Drawer 1239, Burlington 27216  
 EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910  
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: George Crump III, P O Box 1523, Rockingham 28379  
 RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Janet Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 356, Elm City 27822  
 RA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Rose Marie DeHart, 5820 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 GO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Ryan K. Eidson, 8900 Woodvine Ct., Raleigh 27612  
 GO: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Floyd R. Evans, 523 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
 BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: John W. Finley, 214 N. Cobb Ave., Burlington 27215  
 RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: Robert Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893  
 GEN. BRD. HIGHER ED.: Mildred P. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608  
 NB: DIST. LAY LEADER: Rhyne E. Garriss, 792 River Ct., Jacksonville 28540  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Nelson Gibson, Jr., P O Box 66, Gibson 28343  
 DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Joseph L. Goehring, 2317 W. Club Dr., Durham 27705  
 NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Riley Hamilton, 74 Webb Ct., Morehead City 28557  
 GEN. BRD. OF PUBLICATION: Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 276510  
 FA: DIST. LAY LEADER: George M. Hariss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville 28304  
 WI: DIST. LAY LEADER: Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 CHAIR, RELIGION & RACE: Gwen Henderson, 607 Bessemer Cir., Fayetteville 28301  
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Charity Holland, I-4 Kinston Apts., Kinston 28501  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Jeane P. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577  
 UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: Jane Hook Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302  
 CONF. ASST. DIR. YOUTH MIN.: Pam Lineberger, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379  
 CHAIR, OUTDOOR & CAMPING: Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549  
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549  
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576  
 CONF. ASST. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS: Wilburn L. Norton Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605  
 BU: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Michael Parker, Rt. 1, Box 65, Hurdle Mills 27541  
 EC: DIST. LAY LEADER: J. Stanley Peel, 1115 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909  
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Eleanor Powell, 405 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328  
 RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379

RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: R. Kenyon Ripley, P O Box 185, Spring Hope 27882  
 GEN. BRD. GLOBAL MIN.: Tibbie Roberts, 2004 Shepard St., Morehead City 28577  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Jeanne Rouse, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909  
 SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Geraldine Shuskey, Rt. 2, Box 199, Pittsboro 27312  
 NB: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Bobbi Simpson, 210 Belle Air St., Beaufort 28516  
 JURIS. CONF. RESERVE: Jane L. Smith, 416 Normandy, Cary 27511  
 UMY CONFERENCE PRES.: Andy Sneed, 125 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565  
 EC: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Juanita Staples, P O Box 106, South Mills 27976  
 SA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queens Rd., Sanford 27330  
 CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605  
 WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Marjorie Stuckey, 320 Live Oak Dr., Yaupon Beach 28446  
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: John Sugg, Rt. 1, Box 168, Hookerton 28538  
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Russell Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 265, Lillington 27546  
 EXEC.DIR.,MRH: L.Amos Tinnell, 2616 Erwin Rd., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton St., Durham 27707  
 JURIS. CONF. RESERVE: Ellis Henry Townsend, 304 N. College St., Wallace 28466  
 CHAIR, HIGHER EDUCATION: James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 28401  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511  
 RA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Thomas L. Walden, 1004 Winona, Raleigh 27609  
 GR: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Dick Walker, 509 E. Second St., Washington 27889  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Mary Whanger, 1712 Woodburn Rd., Durham 27705  
 UMM CONFERENCE PRES.: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707  
 DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Louberne Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27701  
 BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Anna Workman, Rt. 4, Box 599, Mebane 27302

## YOUTH & YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Troy Page, P O Box 397, Yanceyville 27379  
 Beth Freeman, 230 Woodhaven Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 Mrs. Devair Vickery, 411 Billingham Dr., Burlington 27215  
 Yonica Watkins, 1018 Sandlewood Dr., Durham 27712  
 Jennifer Herman, 4013 Thetford Rd., Durham 27707  
 Mary Lynn Osteen, 1314 Valley Run, Durham 27707  
 Regina Henderson, 3449 Bennett Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
 Mary-Brett Salter, 404 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303  
 Paige Thorne, 309 Palomar St., Fayetteville 28304  
 Tracy Smith, Rt. 4, Box 291F, Mt. Olive 28365  
 John Lewis  
 Laura Smith, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
 Bryan Harris, Rt. 1, Box A3, Snow Hill 28580  
 David Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580  
 Bess Edwards Sawyer, P O Box 508, Kinston 28501  
 Kristie Warren, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560  
 Wendy Howell, 5203 Trentwood Dr., New Bern 28560  
 Roy Brinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 38C, Grantsboro 28529  
 Kari Brinson, Rt. 1, Box 38C, Grantsboro 28529  
 Julie Cudd, 1117 Yorkshire Dr., Cary 27511  
 Charlie Stafford, 410 W. Noble St., Louisburg 27549  
 Sue Ellen Nicholson, 2752 Middleton Ave., Apt. 27H, Durham 27705  
 Chris Stith, Rt. 1, Box 183A, Sims 27880  
 Kathryn Horne, 124 Timberland Dr., Rocky Mount 27803  
 Jennifer Kesler, 6730 Chris Cole Rd., Sanford 27330  
 David Kightlinger, 1502 Briarcliff Dr., Sanford 27330  
 Thom Downing, Rt. 3, Box 406, Pittsboro 27312  
 Chris Davis, 226 E. 11th St., Southport 28461

## DIACONAL MINISTERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

D. Anthony Argo, 610 Greenleaf Dr., Fayetteville 28303  
 Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27612  
 Ethelynde Ballance, 58 N. Stewart St., Raeford 28376  
 Margaret Anne Biddle, P O Box 2597, Burlington 27216  
 C. Denise Conner, P O Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514  
 Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893  
 Carol R. Dell, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705  
 Brigitte Ann Freeman, 602-A E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530  
 Robert H. Garrison, Jr., 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612  
 Irene Gattis, 2467 Foxworth Dr., Chapel Hill 27514  
 David M. Hines, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., 6624 Lynndale St., Raleigh 27612  
 Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364  
 Marilyn Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560  
 Mary Jane Norton, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202

32 Macoma O'Connor, 513 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703  
33 ma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501  
01 Donald Penley, 284 Liberty Rd., Chandler 28715  
90 is H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834  
312 ephen W. Vaughan III, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834  
6 Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345  
William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603  
Richard J. Williams, 410 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577  
eslie C. Womack, Rt. 2, Box 333, Vanceboro 28586



Editor

NAME	LP	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint-
	Years						ment Years N Includi LP Year
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION	E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988.							
ALLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington:Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham:Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	1	R	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	
Trans. from W. Va., 1954; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987.							
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE	LA		Fayetteville	1977	1972		
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1960	
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr.	E		New Bern	1957	1957	1961	
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973.							
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987.							
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987.							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.5	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	
Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1979; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986; Garland, 1988.							
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ	E		Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987.							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.	R		Greenville	1931	1933	1935	
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND	E		Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	
Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987.							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Jamesville, 1988.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	
Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.	R		Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	
South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987.							
BAKER, RANDALL	E		Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985.							
BAME, ROBERT L.	E		Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.							
BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988.							
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD	E			1969	1969	1974	
Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wilmington: Grace, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
ARBOUR, BERRY OTHA	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	14
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977;							
Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987.							
ARFIELD, WARREN CLARK		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987.							
ARRETT, TROY J.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986.							
ASS, WALTON NEEDHAM		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	
Routeout (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection and retired, 1985.							
CANE, KENNETH E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	34
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986.							
DSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	33
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986.							
ESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.							
LL, JAMES DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Rocky Mt: Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985.							
NFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	24
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987.							
RLAND, JOHN K.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	12
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.							
RLAND, ROBERT E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	5
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988.							
ST, NANCY RUTH		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14
Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986.							
THEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	11
Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1977; Administrative Assistant to Bishop, 1983; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1986.							
DEAUX, RENE O.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	18
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf. 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf. 1980; Dir. Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen.Sec., Gen.Br.d.of Glob.Min.Nat.Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988.							
SEETTE, LESTER CEFARE	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.							
ZELL, HENRY A.	75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988.							
ACK, BOBBY CARL		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	31
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col.Springs, CO, 1983; Chapl. Pinehurst Vill.Chapel, 1987.							
ACKBURN, LINWOOD E.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.							
ANCHARD, DIANE CHRISTIANSON		LA	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	7
Greenville: St. James, Assoc(OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
ANCHARD, RANDY COY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986.							
ANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988.							
ANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	27
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984.							
UE, JOHN R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	36
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971.							
GGS, CLYDE S.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
AGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985.							
NE, JESSE V.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	25
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointmen Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
BOONE, DANIEL C.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	2
Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.							
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	3
Transferred from VA Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1982; Morehead City: First, 1988.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	3
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	4
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
BOUDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1988	
Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1988.							
BOUMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	2
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984.							
BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986.							
BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		R	Long Beach, CA.	1939	1941	1948	3
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	2
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988.							
BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.							
BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	2
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.							
BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985.							
BROADWELL, ALAN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984.							
BROOKS, REX EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1984	
Cobb Circuit, 1984; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988.							
BROWN, CHESTER D.		R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	3
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987.							
BROWN, JAMES C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983.							
BROWN, LISA ANN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1988.							
BROWN, PHILLIP S.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	1
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.							
BROWN, RALPH ALAN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984.							
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	2
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986.							
BROWN, WESLEY FREELEAD		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.							
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO	3	R	Buckhannon, W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	3
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm., Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1988.							
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988.							
BRUNSON, JESSE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987.							
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	2
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988.							
ERYANT, CHARLES VERNON	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	2
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988.							
BRYANT TERRY ABBOTT	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988.							



	L.P.						Appointment
	Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Not Including LP Years
Y, ROBERT FRANCIS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	31
ans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966;							
urham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987.							
Y, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	33
oy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; Bd. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962;							
llbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount:							
rst, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983.							
ESS, ROY O.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	12
ans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
SIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	17
ew Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976;							
oring-Garysbury, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988.							
ER, RUFUS ERNEST III		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
nakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; LaGrange, 1987.							
ION, JOHN D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			11
ans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson,							
1983.							
IS, LEONARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	17
urlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
AL, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	38
rvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962;							
oy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First,							
1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987.							
Y, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	28
ndor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971;							
aufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981; Ex-VP, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985.							
Y, NATHAN HOOKS		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	30
ederal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf.							
59; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968;							
oskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes,							
1982.							
RON, ANGUS MCKAY		E	Brookland, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	37
ans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-							
ack Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.							
RON, HUGH HARRIS		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
netops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971;							
uncil on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984;							
ayetteville: Hay Street, 1988.							
BELL, CURTIS WILLIAM	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	9
urlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987.							
BELL, DENNIS M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		15
urham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College,							
74; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.							
BELL, JERRY DEAN		E					2
ransfer from N.Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib.Affairs, Librarian, Duke Univ., 1986.							
US, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
tsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971;							
chlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.							
EN, BILLY MCCOY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Hybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969;							
urham- St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977;							
urfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984.							
ON, ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	14
ans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville:							
ilbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987.							
ER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	20
anford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg:							
ililee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987.							
DAY, HENRY WARREN		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	11
ucama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Fairview, 1985.							
FIN, J. CLAUDE		E	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	44
uisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimmons, 1951; Rich							
quare, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma							
69; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978;							
aleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986.							
DLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	22
st.Prof. Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987.							
DLER, GEORGE P.		E	Pulaski, In.	1958	1961	1961	30
ans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College							
63; Student: Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union							
neological, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.							
CK, WILLIAM HOYT		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	31
nion, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965;							
onway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst,							
1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985.							
CEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	21
dgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock:							
erry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980;							
arrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987.							
TRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
ath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl., 1968; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. to NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Ctr., 1984.							
SMON, HAROLD M.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	19
nion-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity,							
1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985.							
KE, WILLIAM THOMAS		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	27
ew Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit,							
1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City:							
verside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977;							
urlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987;							
ld Dock, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1988.							
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985.							
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985.							
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL	.50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	42
Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988.							
COBB, JR., ARNOLD GENE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987.							
COILE, JAMES HENRY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980.							
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	45
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988.							
COMMANDER, RICHARD T.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	38
Northgate, 1950; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville: Campground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville, Dist. Supt., 1975; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981; Durham, Duke Mem., 1986; Carrboro, 1987; Retired, 1988.							
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	11
Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983.							
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	21
Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgate, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.							
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	6
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1983; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986.							
COOK, IRVING ELMER		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	31
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984.							
COPE, ROGER DALE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.							
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	20
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.							
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987.							
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984.							
COX, RICHARD L.		E		1967	1966		14
Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984.							
CRABTREE, WADE WILLIAM		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Williston-Stacy, 1988.							
CRAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1956	1958	24
Wesley Memorial, 1954; Jamesville, 1959; Eureka-Yelverton, 1963; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968; Washington: Asbury, 1972; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974; Rainbow, 1979; Retired, 1984.							
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	30
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.							
CREECH, JAMES EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	18
Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987.							
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	4
Trans. from West.N.C.Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.							
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	5
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988.							
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.							
CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	15
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.							
CROWE, JOHN MARSHALL		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Union-Newbegun, 1988.							
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.							
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	34
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct. 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985.							
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	10
Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1984; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
WIMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
rospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.							
WIMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
al: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985.							
WMAN, ROBERT EARL		R	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
rans. from Genessee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.							
RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	17
ore Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.							
EK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
ynnwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; juvenile Counselor, 1975.							
IEL, DAVID ESON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	24
ouisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, CSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.							
IEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9
alvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.							
IELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	27
rans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
IDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
rans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
IS, ELDRICK RAY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
hiladelphia-Cool Springs, 1988.							
IS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
est Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987.							
IS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
uke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley, 1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948; arrenton, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.							
IS, HERBERT CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	13
hady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; atesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988.							
IS, HERMAN FRED		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	38
embroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960.							
IS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
emperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; oyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.							
IS, WOODY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
inston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; tudent, Asbury Theo.Sem., 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
ART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	29
nion Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset ark, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, onetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983.							
ROSIERS, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	37
utner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, lack Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc.Dept.Ment.Hea., 1979; Med.Dir., Greenville, SC, Ment.Hea.Ctr., 1986.							
KENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
ew Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.							
LMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	32
ap Glen(Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. aul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; etired, 1985.							
ON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	14
neads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; wansboro, 1988.							
SON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
nion Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987.							
SON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
rans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; nstitute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
SON, SAMUEL G. JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	30
esley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. o Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: arkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; oldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Seaboard, 1987.							
CETTE, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	13
tudent, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill 1984.							
PER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	22
amers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973; awkins-Tabor, 1988.							
ANEY, EARL GEORGE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	14
eesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986.							
N, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	37
tudent, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: rinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984.							
TON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
tend.Brite Div.Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; LA, 9/1/86.							
IN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24
own Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; abb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.							



NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years No Including LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	31
Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986.							
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	21
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
EDENS, ALLEN C. JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	31
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary, (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.							
EDENS, NELSON PATE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936; Tabor City, 1938; Maysville, 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell, 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1956; Person St., 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1966; Retired, 1975.							
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	21
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth., 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985.							
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	35
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
ELLER, CARL MITCHELL		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	12
Brigetown, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980; Hatteras, 1985; Aurora, 1987.							
ELLIOTT, EDWARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	9
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988.							
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988.							
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	20
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983.							
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	34
Trans. from Northern Bap. Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983; DU: Asbury, 1987.							
EPPELSON, JAMES SIDNEY		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	31
Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988.							
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	40
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985.							
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	10
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987.							
ESTES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church & Comm., 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; LA, 1987.							
EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986.							
EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	19
Burlington Circuit, 1988.							
EVANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
EVERETT, GLENN BATES	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	7
Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Efland (SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Burlington: Faith, 1985.							
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	27
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986.							
FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988.							
FARMER, PENNEY DOLLAR		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, 1984; Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish Assoc., 1986.							
FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	17
Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.							
FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.							
FISCHLER, DAVID SIDNEY		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Faison Circuit, 1988.							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	34
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984.							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	35
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986.							
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	17
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
GLEMAN, LELAND JAN		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc. Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove- Rocky Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
GLEMAN, SHELLEY ABBEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	7
Stud., Duke Div. Sch., 1981; Jones Chapel, 1983; Westview, 1985; Wilmington: Epworth, 1987; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1988.							
GRES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	17
Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983.							
GRINGER-MAY, JULIE BETHEL		E	Fayetteville	1974		1977	14
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976.							
TESCUE, FRANK WAHAB	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.							
NCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	22
oneto, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1970; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982.							
NKLIN, KENNETH MIKE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Chaplain, USN, 1988.							
ZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	21
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina- Va., 1965- 67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.							
ZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985.							
CHER, JOHN RODNEY		LA					4
Chairman Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1987.							
KHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
oyock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979.							
ES, ALVESTER IVEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
oldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987.							
DNER, MATT RANSON	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38
itty Hawk, 1936; Roper 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.							
LINGTON, JASPER EZZEL		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: ong Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Dis. Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
NER, CLARENCE	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21
myrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Leasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987.							
RISON, JOHN WILLIAM		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
issionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986.							
KINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	14
enderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; rodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: erry Point, 1988.							
TIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	20
rove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and ocial concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. uke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986.							
TLE, BRIAN GLYNN		E	N.Y. Conf.	1969	1966	1968	19
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: pworth, 1981.							
SON, ALAN C.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	11
Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985.							
BERT, MILTON H.		E	W. Michigan	1970	1968	1970	18
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; ouisburg, 1984.							
SS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	33
ayden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bo. of Ed., 1960; Attending School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984.							
AVES, EDITH LEE		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
aleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1988.							
OVER, MURRELL K.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
ublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept., Ferrum Coll., 1964; atteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., OU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.							
OVER, ROBERT KEITH		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	23
lay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc: Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.							
WIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	8
ranklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink ill, 1988.							
RHING, CAROL WOODS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
R: Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc. 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985.							
RHING, DAVID JACOB		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	11
reenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.							
DFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	18
outh Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. f Theo., 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, aison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988.							
DSTON, CLEO WADE		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42
orlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; uperintendary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem. 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; ine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisville Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisville College, 1954; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.							



NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointer Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
GOOCH, RAY THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1
Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.							
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN	2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	
Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980.							
GOODWIN, DURWARD T.		R	W.Va.Conf.	1958	1936	1937	1
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.							
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID	1	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Roxboro; Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
GRANT, HENRY BOONE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1
Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1988.							
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap. Meth. College, 1986.							
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON		R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	2
Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Appts., Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.							
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	2
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Twp Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Matteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shalotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.							
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	3
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988.							
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR	13	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	2
Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985; Pasquotank, 1988.							
GRISSOM, DAVID RONALD	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986.							
GUM, DONALD FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	1
Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Stud. Affairs, 1975; Dir. Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978.							
GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardner's, 1984 Burlington: West Burlington, 1988.							
HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buchhorn, 1988.							
HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1
Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985.							
HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap. Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986.							
HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	1
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985.							
HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1983.							
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987.							
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	3
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
HAMM, RODNEY GENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987.							
HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986.							
HARPER, RUTH E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987.							
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	3
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garriss Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.							
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	2
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986.							
HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	3
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	14
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987.							
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	2
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.							
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
ARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	6
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988.							
ARVIN, DAVID LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986.							
ARWOOD, JOHN E.		E		1973		1959	15
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.							
ATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ. 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Wesley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942;							
Graham, 1946; Silver City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959;							
Durham Dist. Supt., 1962; Dir., Gifts and Wills, 1968; Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and							
Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
EDDEN, FORREST D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth,							
1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist							
Home for Children, 1952; Off. of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.							
ELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	11
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine							
Forest, 1984							
ELMS, SUZANNA ROSS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	9
RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986.							
ENDRICKS, M. ELTON		E			1962	1964	5
Transfer from Virginia Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.							
ERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980;							
Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988.							
CKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	13
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981.							
GGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON	4	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987.							
LL, ALTON PUGH, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	38
Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First,							
1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; Elizabeth							
City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987.							
LL, EDWARD FELIX, II.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	6
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc,							
1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987.							
LL, LEON ELWOOD		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	18
Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth- Antioch, 1977;							
Maurry-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.							
LL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.	1	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts.,							
1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977;							
Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.							
LL, RALPH MCCOY		E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	17
Pasquotank, 1966; Markers Island, 1967; Assoc.Mbr., 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe,							
1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984;							
Goshen-Keener, 1986.							
LLMAN, RANDY ALLEN		E	Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	12
Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983;							
Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc.Dir., Chap.Serv. Forsythe Mem.Hosp., 1988.							
NSHAW, FLOYD CARTER, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	9
Davis St., 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1984.							
RSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	41
Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash,							
1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro:							
First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986.							
X, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.							
DBBS, JAMES LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-							
Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980;							
CH:Amity, 1985.							
DBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD	1	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	21
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973;							
Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987.							
DBBS, MICHAEL BYRON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983; Durham:							
McMannen, 1988.							
DGE, RUDOLPH HART		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA:Macedonia, 1963; RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU:Aldersgate, 1967;							
RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971, Readmitted, 1985; RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc.,							
1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987.							
DGIN, HUBERT HOWARD		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud.Act.							
Rockingham Comm.Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin.& Adm.Serv., Southside Comm.Coll., 1980, Retired, 1982.							
DLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK	6	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.:							
Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986.							
DLTSCAW, THOMAS GIVEN		E		1973		1969	15
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville:							
Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987.							
DOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	24
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972, Roseboro, 1977;							
Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988.							
DOERLAND, THOMAS D.		E		1963	1963	1965	15
Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982;							
Bethesda, 1985.							
RNE, ALVIN MATTHEW		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
BU: Friendship, 1983.							

NAME	L.P.						Appoint- ment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville(Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Manners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	10
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986.							
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	16
Riegleswood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	25
Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial 1988.							
HULL, DOUGLAS RAY		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	3
Atlantic, 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1
Allensville-Trinity, 1987.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	28
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	24
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	5
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	29
St. Luke's, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986.							
INGRAM, GERALDINE DYSART		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	29
Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp. Appt., Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988.							
JANSEN, JOHN JAY		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	6
Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987.							
JARVIS, DWIGHT C.		E	Baraboo, Wisconsin	1950	1950	1952	7
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div. of Prisons, 1985.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	30
Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983.							
JENKINS, DAVID OMAR		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Wesley Chaplain, Duke University, 1988.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	33
Marshallburg, 1959; Chapelain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	20
Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983.							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	22
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	30
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986.							
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	5
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	35
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.- Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc. 1972.							
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE E.		E		1984			5
Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1988.							



ME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
NES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	43
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst., Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
NES, GEORGE A.							
Aurora, 1983; Havelock: First, 1984.							
NES, NORWOOD LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity, 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
NES, SUSAN PENDLETON		LA	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	3
Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1985; LA, 1987; Appointed in Baltimore Conf., 1988.							
NES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	28
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McManen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988.							
RDAN, ROBERT HARRY		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988.							
YCE, JOHNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.							
YNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord. Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
REN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	24
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985.							
SPER, JOHN MARK		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Burlington: Associate, Front St., 1983; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987.							
NNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Harkers Island, 1983; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985.							
NG, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.	1	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	32
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.							
NLEY, GRADY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	36
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethesda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
RBV, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	36
Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984.							
IGHT, ROBERT NORMAN		DL	Durham	1953	1953	1953	35
Moock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983.							
OTT, THOMAS GARLAND		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	16
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.							
AATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	7
Transfer from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985.							
MNECK, FORREST D.		R	Fayetteville	1978			7
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
NCASER, ALTON SCOTT	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.							
NCASER, CHARLES HULBERT		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
NCASER, ECWOOD COLON	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	23
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987.							
NCASER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1969	1969		19
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
NE, BARRY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
SA: Associate, St. Luke, 1983; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985.							
ATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	37
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987.							
E, DON PAUL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988.							
E, HENRY WESTBROOK	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	13
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988.							
E, JAMES CARROLL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987.							
E, PERCY OWEN		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.							
ELAND, PAUL LEE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointer
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					Years Nc Includin LP Year
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982		
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985.							
LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980		
St. Peters, 1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc., 1979; LA, 1982; Appt. under Par. 425.1, 1986; LA, 1987.							
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		3
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN	E	Fayetteville				1984	
Moncure-Buckhorn, 1984; Chaplain,, USAF, 1985.							
LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN	1	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	3
Hatteras, 1932; Colfax 1933; Harmony Ct. 1934; Hatteras 1935; Bakersville-Asheville, 1936; Hamptonville, 1937; Stumpy Point, 1938; Pasquotank, 1941; Wanchese, 1944; Sabbatical Leave, 1947; Withdrew from Conf., 1948; Returned to Conf. 1952; Roper, 1952; Efland, 1954; Pinetops, 1955; Rich Square, 1960; Kinston, 1962; Garysburg, 1965; Garland, 1966; Dublin, 1969; Richlands Ct., 1970; Midway-Bethlehem, 1971; Core Creek, 1975; Retired, 1977.							
LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982		
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986.							
LINDBLADE, SUSAN C.	LA	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983		
Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988.							
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936		4
Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.							
LISTER, JOE DAVIS	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988.							
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		3
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.							
LITTLE, STEPHEN N.	E			1978	1984		
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988.							
LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975		1
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary; 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986.							
LYDD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	2
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm. 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985.							
LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983		
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987.							
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964		2
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984.							
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL	E		1971	1968	1971		2
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987.							
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHEFER	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960		3
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972; Asst. to The President, 1974; Vice President for Church & Community Relations, 1977.							
LOWRY, JERRY	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Robeson Co. Coop. Min., Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988.							
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962		2
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987.							
LOY, SAMUEL WHITE	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988		
Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1988.							
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	3
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986.							
LUPTON, JAMES GLENN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	2
Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	2
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
MADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986		
WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987.							
MANESS, MADISON WARD	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937		3
Kinnakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mt. Gilead: Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.							
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963		2
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986.							
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		3
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.							
MANN, MILTON THOMAS	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		2
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987.							
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974		1
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984.							



NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
ARSHALL, ANDREW MURDOCK Lemon Springs, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1988	
ARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
ARTIN, DWIGHT EDWARD Fayetteville: Person Street, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
ASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE Oriental, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
ASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR. Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope- Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1975	1977	9
AULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER, III Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	9
AYO, LEONARD EDWARD Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985.	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	22
EACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
EACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
EADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
EASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
EGILL, GEORGE CASKEY Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	38
ELVIN, BENNY RAY Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
ELVIN, THOMAS G. Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983; Lake Waccamaw, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
ERCER, CHARLES HENRY Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.		R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
ERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS Raleigh: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1984; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	4
ETCALF, ELLEN HOPE Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1984; North Chatham, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	5
ETHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	12
EWBORN, CHARLES HALL Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview, 1982; Retired, 1985.	2	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	15
ICKEY, PAUL A. Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	12
IDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	31
ILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	39
ILLER, MELVIN RAY Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
INNIS, JESSE F. Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
ITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS Student Duke Univ. 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1946; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
ITCHELL, JOHN DAVID Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	24
OE, DAVID LAUGHLIN Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	23
ONEEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
ORE, JACK WARREN Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, NC Wesleyan Coll., 1960; Prof., NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	Chicago Ill.	1958	1958	1960	13
ORE, ROBERT FREEMAN Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969. FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37

NAME	Appointments							Years No Including LP Year
	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder		
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET	8	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959		
Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.								
MOORMAN, JULIAN P.		R						
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.								
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964		
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc. Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985.								
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH	6.5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978		
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988.								
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938		
Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed. 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture- Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.								
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979		
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1981; Burgaw, 1985.								
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978		
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986.								
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976		
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985.								
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982		
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.								
MOSELEY, CHARLES K.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982		
Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988.								
MOSER, RACHEL T.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978		
Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed. 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987.								
MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988		
Garner: First, Assoc., 1988.								
MOSER, RICK ALTON	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978		
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987.								
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938		
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.								
MURPHY, MILES JR.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958		
Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.								
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963		
Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.								
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946		
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.								
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD		LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974		
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.								
MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985		
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985.								
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.								
MCCOMAS, WILLIAM P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964		
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1980.								
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960		
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.								
MCDONALD, WALTER NEIL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll, 1956; Retired, 1987.								
MCKEE, ROBERT FULTON		DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.								
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977		
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.								
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984.								
MCKITA, CARLETON P.		E	West Pa. Conf.					
Spec. Apptm. V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.								
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.								
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966		
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988.								
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL		DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986		
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987.								
MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Supt., 1987.								

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
COUADE, J. STANLEY		E					2
Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986.							
AGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975.							
AIDER, KONSTANTY MARSELI		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.							
ANNEY, ROY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987.							
ASON, MAURICE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1980; Laurel Hill, 1982; West End, 1986; Oak Grove, 1988.							
EESSE, WILLIAM JUNIUS		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; Wl: Fifth Ave., 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymont, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.							
EWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1968	22
High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Coun. of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982; Prospect, 1986.							
ICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	31
Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Dublin, 1955; Eliz. City: City Rd., 1950; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
ICKS, ROBERT LEE		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.							
BRIENT, CLARENCE EDGAR	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988.							
KEEF, ROBERT DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988.							
LD, MARSHALL ROY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988.							
LIVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	24
Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988.							
RMOND, JOHN KERN		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.							
RMOND, JOHN KERN, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	22
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Couns., Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1978.							
SBORN, ROBERT T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	34
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.							
ULTON, JO-ANN MERRITT		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	13
Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986.							
STEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987.							
WEN, JOHN MALLOY, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	36
Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; District Superintendent, New Bern, 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984.							
WEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	27
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.							
WENS, CHARLES BRUCE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	5
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.							
WENS, CHARLES EDWARDS		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	35
Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988.							
KENDINE, MILFORD, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	13
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc., (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branh St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.							
ACE, JAMES HERRINGTON		E					9
Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.							
ARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
RRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988.							
IRVIN, JAMES BURBANK	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987.							
SCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986.							
SQUARELLO, MICHAEL III		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1987.							
TE, ROBERT BRUCE		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	35
Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983.							
TE, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	6
Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983; Hollands, 1985.							



NAME	L.P.			Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointmen Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation						
PATTEN, BROOKS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945		4
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.								
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980		1
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., NC Mem. Hosp., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988.								
PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986		
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984.								
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964		2
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988.								
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959		3
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Robedel, 1988.								
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		2
Trans. from S.Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966. Retired, 1984.								
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980		1
Wrightsville, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.								
PERNELL, LEON JACKSON		LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985		
Stem-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983; LA, 1987; Mamers, 1988.								
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965		2
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James Assoc. 1970; Coordinator Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985.								
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD	2	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945		4
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.								
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965		2
Rocky Mt: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.								
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979; Burlington: Davis Street, 1988.								
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969		2
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988.								
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		2
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.								
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965		2
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987.								
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981		1
Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988.								
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959		2
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.								
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940		3
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.								
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977		1
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985.								
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930		1
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.								
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		2
Student Pastor Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978 Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex.Sec., SEJ COM, 1987.								
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		2
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt. 1967; Dean of Students, Meth.Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.								
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963		2
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM.								
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946		2
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.								
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969		2
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy.Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea. Programs, 1983.								
POULK, ROBERT MCDONALD	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		2
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980.								

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
RESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor,, 1985.							
RITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.							
RIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	7
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986.							
RIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	16
Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981; Kinston: Queen St., 1987.							
ULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	30
Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986.							
URCELL, EUGENE G. JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1953	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.							
JEEM, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Carboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.							
ADFORD, JACK RUSSELL		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	5
Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.							
ANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.							
AY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986.							
FAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.							
EDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	13
Pollocksville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985.							
EED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	1	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst.Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc.Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987.							
EGAN, JAMES R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
Stumpy Pt., 1928; Kinnakeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Marners, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg, 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem.-Wesley, 1952; Pink Hill, 1953; South River, 1957; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.							
ICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.							
ICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St. 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.							
ICHEY, RUSSELL EARL		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	24
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986.							
ICKARDS, JAMES PERRY		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	34
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982.							
ICKS, ROBERT DENNIS JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	27
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: Grace, 1988.							
IBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983.							
IBERTS, JOHN MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.							
IBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
Marners, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.							
IBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		R	N. Texas	1973	1953	1960	13
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
IOUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	25
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988.							
JDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	27
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986.							
JDIN, JOHN JESSE, II		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34
Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabb. Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
JTH, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	18
Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986.							
JTH, WILLIAM A		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	25
Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.							
ABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	25
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988.							
AFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987.							



NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointmen Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR. Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR. Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	3
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME Special Appt.; Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., NY, 1986.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	3
SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
SEATE, BILLY FENTON Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987.	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR. Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	3
SETTLE, DONALD THOMAS Durham: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1979; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1980; Garber Assoc., 1984; Riverdale, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.		LA	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	3
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR. Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	24
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	10
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR. Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Sup., 1983.		E	West Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	35
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.- Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyn Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	15
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	36
SHOCKLEY, GRANT S. Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984.		E	Professor, Duke Divinity School	1984			5
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987.		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	31
SHULER, ALBERT Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	21
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR. Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	33
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984.		E		1968	1966	1968	20
SKINNER, ROBERT OGLE Maxton-St. Paul, 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	13
SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE Hawkins-Tabor, 1982; Hopewell, 1984.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	6
SMITH, CHARLES COOPER Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983.	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	8
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988.	5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	23
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR. Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belguim Congo, 1952; Hillsborough, 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982; Retired, 1986.		R	Henderson	1946		1948	40
SMITH, GEORGE C. Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985.		E		1972	1969	1974	16
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	7
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	8

NAME	L.P.						Appoint- ment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appoint- ment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
MITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	25
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986.							
MITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	20
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983.							
MITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.							
MITH, JUDI JOHNSON	E	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985.							
MITH, NEIL EVANS	E	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	10
Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988.							
MITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.	E	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	20
Chapel Hill: Univ. Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisville, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988.							
MOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.	E	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	11
Bolton, 1979; Assoc., Durham: Trinity, 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987.							
NYDER, NEVIN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			10
Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987.							
NYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	8	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf. 1958; Wesley Circ., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.							
OLE, GUY VASSAR, JR.	E	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
Edenton St. Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardners, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987.							
OUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY	E	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988.							
PARKS, CHARLES EDGAR	E	E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	30
Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wl: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987.							
PARROW, LEON RAY	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
PAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL	E	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	2
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988.							
PEAKE, GEORGE DONALD	E	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	11
Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986.							
PEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON	R	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner: Comm. Meth. 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
PEIGHT, JOHN CARLTON, JR.	E	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1988.							
PENCER, JENNINGS LLOYD	E	E	Trans.	1974	1972	1975	14
Pilmoor Mem., 1974; New Hope, 1976; Assoc., Wl: Wesley Mem., 1979; Candor, 1981; Shiloh, 1985.							
PENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983.							
PONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.	R	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
TAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	29
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll. 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986.							
TALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS	E	E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	11
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel. & Society, 1984.							
TANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS	E	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.							
TANLEY, BRUCE ERIC	E	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987.							
TANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.	E	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988.							
TARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II	E	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	34
Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilm: Grace, 1971; Ral: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.							
TARNES, JAMES ALFRED	E	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	23
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Comm. CWHiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988.							
TATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	9
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987.							
TATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.	R	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	32
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonsburg, 1983; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1984; Retired, 1986.							
TEINMETZ, DAVID C.	E	E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	16
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ. 1972.							
TEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE	R	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1963; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
TOKES, JAMES C., JR.	R	R	Durham	1972	1966	1969	16
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark. N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wl: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.				Appointment		Years Not Including LP Years
	Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
STOKES, JOHN L., III		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	15
Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	33
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986.							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	15
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980.							
STONE, RICHARD LEON		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987.							
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL	LA	Wilson		1958	1958	1961	27
Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84.							
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Bailey, 1926; Princeton, 1928; Japan, 1930; Pembroke Parish, 1942; Pembr. Par.-Bethel 1943; Pikeville-Elm St., 1944; Halifax, 1944; Winfall, 1946; Maysville, 1947; Garland, 1949; Granville, 1951; Marmens, 1953; Knightdale, 1955; South Rosemary, 1956; Angier, 1958; Sweepsonville, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
STRAUS, PHYLLIS HICKS		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1988.							
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	6
Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986.							
STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1988.							
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	16
St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warren: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984.							
SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	7
Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope-Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987.							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	25
Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984.							
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	5
Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987.							
SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Littleton, 1984.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15
Pollockville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	21
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	18
Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987.							
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969; Ral: Benson Mem., 1969; Kitty Hawk, 1973; Mt. Sylvan, 1975; Coord. Ldrship. Dev. & Adult Work, COM, 1981; Mebane, 1982; POCKETS Ed., Gen. Brd. Discipleship, 1985; Editor, SC CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1988.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	23
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980.							
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	14
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	32
Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	30
Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	24
Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir. Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1986.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	33
Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1988.							
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.	4	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	6
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1978; Granville Circuit (LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988.							



NAME	L.P.		Where	When	Ordained		Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation			Deacon	Ordained Elder	
RAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.							
ROTTER, JOHN ALBERT	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	5
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988.							
UCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	35
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981.							
YSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
YSON, BOBBY P.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	18
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984.							
YSON, CARSON STANLEY		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	13
Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985.							
YSON, DAVID MORRILL	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Mamers, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969; Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
YSON, JOHN HORTON		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
YSON, MARVIN DEWEY		R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	37
St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
YSON, MARVIN EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985.							
YSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	37
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.							
YSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	32
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Way St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984.							
AUGHAN, RICHARD COOK		E	Trans. 1974	1974		1975	14
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985.							
ICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41
Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.							
ONCANON, MARY LEIGH		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
ADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	5
Bonlee, 1984; Candor, 1985.							
AGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	30
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.							
ALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988.							
ALL, LYNN TESTERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	7
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987.							
ALL, RANDY LEE	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986.							
ALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	23
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.							
ALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
ARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	25
Andrews-Soapstone, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.							
ARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	9
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.							
ARREN, CLARENCE LEE		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988.							
ARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
ARREN, JAMES HERNDON		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	32
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984.							
ARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	28
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974.							
ARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	18
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; W: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984.							
ARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointed Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	30
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminister: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986.							
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	12
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.							
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	28
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
WEBER, MICHAEL D.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	7
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988.							
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robertsonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	18
Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988.							
WENBERG, JOHN W.		E				1974	11
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987.							
WENTZ, ALLEN		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	36
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984.							
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	18
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special Appt., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.							
WEST, PEARL GOODING		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	9
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Velverton, 1985; Retired, 1987.							
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY		E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	5
Transferred from E.P.A Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988.							
WHEELER, KERMIT R.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
Rougmont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.							
WHITAKER, KAREN HIRSCHI		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	5
FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	27
Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986.							
WHITLEY, EDGAR E.		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987.							
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: New Church, 1987.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	19
Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person(Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.							
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Worlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
WILLIAMS, JOHN E.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	19
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.							
WILLIAMS, JR., JOHNNIE JOSEPH		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	18
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1961; Trinity-Lemon Springs, 1962; Bethel, 1963; Micro-Fellowship, 1965; NB: Centenary, Assoc. 1967; Butner, 1970; Voluntary Location, 1972; Asst. Dir., Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment, 1979.							
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Bapt. Ch., 1959; Vance, 1961; Rich Square, 1962; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969; Retired, 1976.							
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Rockingham: West, 1988.							
WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988.							
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	13
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.							
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	26
Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir. Past. Serv., Greenleaf Lea Systems, 1986.							



NAME	L.P.				Appointment		
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Not Including LP Years
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1963; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986.		E	Knoxville, TN.	1963	1961	1963	25
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Stud., Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Tr. to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Tr. to VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Tr. to NC Conf., 1986; WI: Sunset Park, 1986.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	4
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN Salem, 1953; Warsaw, 1957; Warrenton, 1964; Ayden, 1970; Kinston: Westminster, 1975; Mt. Olive, 1977; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1982; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1987; Hamlet: First, 1988.	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY Trans. from N. Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. Sch., 1970.		E	Eliz. City	1972	1954	1956	16
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisville, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	41
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.		R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	22
WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	22
OMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR. Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	10
OMACK, SAMUEL JONES Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	24
OOD, SAMUEL LEE Aiboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
OODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT Trenton, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
OODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	27
OODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
ORLEY, WILLIAM EARL Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987.		R	New York	1970	1957	1962	18
NN, SAMUEL Four Corners Native Amer. Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt. - Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native American, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
LVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	35
RKEY, CAMILLE OGLE Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
JNG, JAMES DOYNE Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
JNG, STEPHEN EDMOND Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; FA: Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1983; Stud., Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, 1987; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	14
V, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	5

70 ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							
Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained		Admitted To	Year
		Where	When	Deacon	Elder	NC Conf.	Retired
Davis, Harvey L.	R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	1922	1961
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	Raleigh	1922	#	1922	1922	1961
Edens, Nelson P.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	1925	1966
Lee, Percy O.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	1925	1962
Naider, Konstanty	R	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	1959	1975
Stott, J. Doane	R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	1926	1963
Hedden, Forrest D.	R	Tampa, FL	1928	1931	1933	1932	1970
Pollock, Henry F.	R	McKeesport, PA	1928	1928	1930	1953	1967
Hathaway, Offie L.	R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	1929	1973
Hough, Thomas B.	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	1929	1971
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	WV	1930	1936	1937	1958	1972
Harris, H. LeRoy	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1962
Howard, William M., Jr.	R	Albemarle	1930	#	1936	1939	1971
Measamer, Elwin H.	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1970
Miller, Melvin R.	R	Tulsa, OK	1930	1933	1935	1945	1970
Traynham, David D.	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1970
Williams, A. Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1965
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931	1972
Garlington, Jasper E.	R	Chatham, LA	1932	#	1936	1939	1977
Goldston, C. Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1977
Joyce, Johnnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1973
Jenkins, Theodore R.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1969
Lewis, Vance A.	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	1938	1977
Lineberger, J. Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Morris, Clarence P.	R	Burlington	1932	#	1938	1939	1976
Robbins, Cecil W.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Maness, Madison W.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1970
Young, J. D.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1969
Boggs, Clyde S.	R	Winchester, KY	1934	1936	1938	1937	1973
Harrison, Russell S.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1976
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	R	Lebanon, KY	1934	1934	1936	1961	1971
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939	1976
Stephenson, Marion O.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1981
Walston, Robert E.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1971
McLamb, Howard M.	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	1935	1978
Poe, John R.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	1935	1973
Pritchard, Ralph W.	R	Bedford, IN	1935	1935	1937	1954	1975
Crossno, R. Leon	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1981
Crow, William A.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1969
Gardner, Matt R.	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	1936	1974
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Meacham, B. Frank	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937	1973
Ormond, J. Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	1937	1977
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	1938	1979
Bradley, David G.	R	Long Beach, CA	1939	1941	1949	1951	1981
Brady, W. Herman	R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	1939/82	1982
Cushman, Robert E.	R	Genesee	1939	1938	1940	1950	1979
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939	1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939	1975
Queen, Vergil E.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	1939	1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tuscombua, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941	1984
Neese, W. Junius	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	1940	1980
Wheeler, Kermit R.	R	Wilmington	1940	1941	1944	1940	1979
Blackburn, Linwood S.	R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	1941/62	1981
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941	1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943	1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942	1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947	1981
Moorman, Julian P.	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	1974	1985
Regan, James R.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	1942	1967
Wooldridge, Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964	1979
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1983
Boone, Daniel C.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1968

Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1972
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1981
Gregory, W. Bryan	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	1943	1980
Mitchell, C. Maness	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1984
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943	1969
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943	1984
Petteway, Warren B.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1985
Ports, George W., Jr.	R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946	1956	1984
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1982
Shockley, Grant S.	E	S. NJ	1943	1943	1944	1984	
Sponenberg, James E.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1980
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	1953	1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	1945	1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1988
Edwards, J. Paul	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1985
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1981
Rudin, John J. II	R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	1946	1980
Smith, Edward F.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1986
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	1947	1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Hirschi, Carlton F.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	1947	
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	1952	1985
Moe, David L.	R	Utica, NY	1947	1947	1949	1957	1980
Wells, William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Winberry, Herman S.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	1948	1986
Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	1948	
Jarvis, Dwight C.	E	WI	1948	1950	1952	1982	
Lancaster, Alton S.	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	1948	1973
Davidson, Barney L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	1949	1975
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	
Snyder, Nevin D.	E	W. PA	1949	#	1953	1978	
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	1949	1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Bergland, John K.	E	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1976	
Brown, James C. P.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	1950	
Commander, Richard T.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1988
Davis, H. Fred	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	1950	
Feltman, Walter C.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	1950	1978
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	+	1950	1950	
Knott, T. Garland	E	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	1972	
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1987
Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
McKita, Carleton P.	E	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	1983	
Megill, George C.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	
Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
Nickens, C. Graham	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	1950	1984
Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
Seawell, William A.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	1950	1981
Tyson, M. Dewey	R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	1950	1987
Warren, James H.	E	N. AL	1950	1952	1954	1955	
Watson, H. Langill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	
Beane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	
Brown, Chester D.	R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	1953	1987
Cameron, Angus M.	E	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	1954	
Desrosiers, Norman A.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	
Dunn, Clyde H.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	1951	
Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Tyson, Tommy	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	1951	
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1953	1955	1955	1987
Bethea, Joseph B.	E	WNC	1952	1955	1956	1977	
Blue, John R.	E	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	1954/58	
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959		

Earnhardt, Edwin L.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	1952	
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	
Kirby, Wallace H.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
Lugar, Lawrence E.	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1960	
McKee, Robert F.	DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, WA	1952	1954	1955	1954	
Owen, J. Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1988
Shoaf, E. Clifford	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	1954	
Tucker, C. Clyde	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962	
Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952	1973
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952	1984
Baker, M. Randall	E	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	1957	
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1985
Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhanon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956	1988
Crum, John H.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953	
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953	1985
Fleming, Ralph L., Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Glover, R. Keith	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		
Grill, C. Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	
Dillman, Lewis A.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	1985
Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960	1983
Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953	1985
Johnson, Harvey B.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	1953	
Knight, R. Norman	DL	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953	
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Mewborn, Charles H.	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	1953	1985
Owens, Charles E.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953	
Pate, R. Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Robinson, Charles K.	R	N. TX	1953	1953	1960	1973	1986
Sherman, William W., Jr.	E	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956	
Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Yelverton, P. C.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953	
Cheek, W. Hoyt	R	Raleigh	1954	+	1954	1954	1985
Ellis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954	
Green, Lawrence A.	R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	1954	1983
Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956	
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr.	R	WV	1954	1954	1956	1974	1983
Meacham, William F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1977
Pearce, H. Worth	E	Richmond, KY	1954	1957	1959	1954	
Rickards, James P.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954	
Speight, James B., Jr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1978
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	
Staton, Jesse C., Sr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1986
Wilson, Robert L.	E	N. IL	1954	1954	1956	1972	
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955	
Bideaux, Rene O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		
Bunn, Paul G.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	
Glass, J. Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	
Jernigan, Julius O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955	
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1969	1983
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	1984
Scroggs, Robin J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955	
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955	1978
Simonton, C. Alison	E	Memphis, TN	1955	1957	1959	1955	
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955	1984
Tisdale, W. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955	1984
Baldrige, Robert L.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956	
Boone, Paul W.	E	Harrisonburg, VA	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Epperson, J. Sidney	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
King, A. Kimsey	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Lowdermilk, William P.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958		
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1981
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1987
Rudd, Robert J.	E	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961	
Stone, W. Denver	E	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973	
Thompson, Emerson M.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Tyson, Vernon C.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984



Alexander, Joseph C. Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Black, Bobby C.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	
Bundy, Robert F.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Connor, William O.	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	1957	1976
Cook, Irving E.	E	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	
Evans, Willie J.	R	SC	1957	1957	1960	1963	1982
Hodge, Rudolph H.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Midgett, P. D. III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Pullman, Robert S.	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	1957	
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978
Sparks, Charles E.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987
Bailey, James H.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Burgess, Roy O.	R	FL	1958	1960	1962	1973	1985
Byrd, Nathan H.	E	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	
Chandler, George P.	E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	
Creech, C. McGee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982
Johnson, George W.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.	E	Montgomery, AL	1958	1959	1962	1959	
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986
Mangum, Robert L.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Moore, Jack W.	R	Chicago, IL	1958	1958	1960	1958	1983
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	
Stott, E. Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988
Thompson, Leo C.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	
Tyson, David M.	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	1958	1982
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Aills, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bissette, Lester C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Brown, Samuel H.	E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bryant, Charles V.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Capps, Clingman C.	DL	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Clarke, W. Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961	
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	
Fulcher, J. Rodney	LA	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	1959	
Jackson, Wilbur I.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Hutchinson, Charles H.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1982
Mann, Milton T.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	
Parvin, James B.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Porter, Ernest R.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	
Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	
Steinmetz, David C.	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972	
Teachey, Wilbur C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Weaver, Walter P.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959	
Williams, Oscar S.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1976
Andrews, John C.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Brown, Phillip S.	E	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973	
Byrd, Douglas L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Carson, W. Eric	E	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974	
Chandler, Daniel R.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960	
Crawley, Hyder F.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1984
Daniels, Franklin D.	R	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963	
Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1988
Harris, Robert G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960	
Jones, Vassar W.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960	
Maness, Tracy A.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
McComas, William P.	R	WV	1960	1960	1964	1975	1980
Moore, Samuel S.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	1960	1985
Pickett, Harold T.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Pouik, Robert M.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	
Warren, James I., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	1969	
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961		



Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Carden, Billy M.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Faggart, Tom M.	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64	
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963	1981
Hobbs, James L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Loy, James C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961	
McLaurin, Horace L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966		
Morgan, Robert W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Owen, Travis W.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961	
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961	
Scott, Julian W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Sharpe, William G. IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Thomas, Wayne E.	E	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974	
Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965	1987
Wilson, Ben H. III	E	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Woodcock, Eldon G.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961	
Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Bryan, James L.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Danek, Thomas A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983	
Hollowell, Clifton R.	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962	1982
Mickey, Paul A.	E	E. OH	1962	1962	1966	1976	
Peterson, F. Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Phillips, G. Paul III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72	
Ruth, William A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
White, John H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Williams, J. J., Jr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962/79	
Wilson, A. J. III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Wilson, L. T.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Bradshaw, Francis C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	E	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973	
Huggins, H. Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Fortescue, Frank W.	R	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	1963	1974
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963	1975
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Sabiston, Wm. D. III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963	
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967		
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963	
Stokes, John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970	
Sutton, James E.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	1963	
Wallace, Robert L.	E	MS	1963	1963	1965		
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963	
Benfield, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1966		1964	
Daniel, David E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988
Hunter, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	
Juren, Jerry J.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968		
McCullen, Billie R.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	1964	1984
Mitchell, John D.	E	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988
Richardson, Allen C.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1986
Richey, Russell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	1964	
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Starnes, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Tingle, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
West, C. Ray	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	1964	1981
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969		
Short, James M.	E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967		
Snypes, James G.	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	1965	1979
Tenney, H. Lester	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	1965	
Cheezem, Clyde B.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	

crew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981
dge, G. Lloyd	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969	
primes, Joseph J.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958		
arris, Donald L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	
obbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987
ohnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966	
ayo, Leonard E.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960		
ewman, William W.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
hillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	169	1966	
okes, James C., Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988
impson, William C., Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72	
ise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
olfe, William L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
arber, Morris L.	E	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	
owman, Daniel D.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	
oile, James H.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
ox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
arner, Clarence	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
aschal, John S.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
amneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
oberts, John M.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Spencer, William C., Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Swink, Lionel C.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	1967	1982
iggins, Carson O.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilson, Claude T.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
Carter, Theodore V.	E	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	
Cottingham, John G.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	
Elliot, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gattis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
Jessee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
Lovelace, Henry N.	E	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	
Pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
Smith, Jerry T.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Taylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1967	
Teague, Willie S.	E	SC	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Barber, W. Edward	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	
Chrismon, Harold M.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Holstsclaw, Thomas G. E	E	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	
Warren, M. Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	1969	
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970/86	
Creech, James E.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
France, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
Taylor, William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
Burnside, H. William, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	
Myers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Myr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970	
Morringer-May, Julie B.	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974	
Lynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Wancaster, James R., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	1971(AS)	1966
Wann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971	
Woods, Rex E.	E	Fayetteville	1972	1974	1984	1972/81	
Wootson, John D.	E	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977	
Winkhouser, M. L., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wynn, Donald F.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Wynne, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wynn, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Wynn, Don P.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wynn, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wynn, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Wittenberger, Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wynn, Charles D.	LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972	
Wynne, W. Edward	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	

Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972	
Smith, George C.	E	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972	
Spencer, J. Lloyd	E	WV	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Summey, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974	
Williford, Gladys R.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86	
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Crotwell, Helen G.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Grissom, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973	
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973	
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Storrs, Robert B., Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974	1980
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974	
Best, Nancy R.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Blanchard, George F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975	
Cottingham, Wm. T. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Dulaney, Earl G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	1974	
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974	
Granger, Paul D.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hackett, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Levis, Susan P.	LA	WNC	1974	1974	1980	1976	
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
O'Briant, Clarence E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Wilson, Kelly J. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Young, Stephen E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975	
Elliott, Edward C.	E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979	
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974	
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975	
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975	
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975	1986
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975	
Shannonhouse, Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Stanfield, E. Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Tyson, Carson S.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Way, Vance, C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975	
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977	
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Davis, H. Charles	E	Fayetteville	1976	1966	1978	1976	
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Estes, Gayla G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Estes, J. Harvey	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	

ngleman, L. Jan	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
illman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	1978	
obbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
ackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
caatz, Christian L.	E	W. NY	1976	1976	1980	1981	
ister, Joe D.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
orris, Alvin J.	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976	
oser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
ason, Maurice, Jr.	E	ME	1976	1976	1980	1978	
eele, Luther M.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976	
ay, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
oberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
alter, J. Neal, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
nuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
onCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	1987
all, Randy L.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
eber, Michael D.	E	Fayette, MO	1976	1976	1978	1981	
ethington, Mark W.	E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	1983	
lexander, Franklin L.	LA	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977	
rownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
asiday, H. Warren	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	1977	
ompton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
ller, Carl M.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	1977	
ibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
oehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
reen, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
all, W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
arper, Ruth E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
elms, Julian B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977	
orris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
atton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
inner, W. Rickman	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977	
motherly, Wm. W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
apeake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
tallsworth, Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
omack, LaVerne B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
ope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
utton, John H., Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
oehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
oodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
rant, Henry B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
addock, William A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
all, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
ill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
uffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
evin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
ittle, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1984	1984	
orrow, Floyd R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
oseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
anne, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
rivette, Tommy G.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
heppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
mith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
mith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978	
oule, Guy V., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
est, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	1987
rmstrong, R. Martin	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979	
raswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
ampbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
aniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
elms, Suzanna Ross	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979	
ill, Leon E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
ill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979	
orne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
ane, Barry L.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
aultsby, Josiah A. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
elvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
elvin, Thomas G.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
arrish, Carrie W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
ettle, Donald T.	LA	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
cone, Richard L. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
yson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
all, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
all, Lynn T.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979	
ard, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	



Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Butner, Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Covington, John Q., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Cummings, S. Dufrene	E	Fayetteville	1980	1978	1984	1980
Cummings, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Davis, Woody L.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Godwin, Sherwood A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980
Hardt, Otto H. C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Ingram, Geraldine D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Kennedy, Mark H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980
Pernell, Leon J.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	1980
Schutt, C. Dubois	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Stanley, Richard A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Strock, Stephen F.S.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Blanchard, Diane C.	LA	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	1985
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981
Fogleman, Shelley A.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981
Frazier, R. Carl, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981
Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981
McLendon, J. Earl	DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	1981
Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981
Reavis, James L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981
Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981
Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	1981
Bowden, R. Lawrence, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1988	1982
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982
Jansen, John J.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982
Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982
Smith, Bobby E.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1969	1986	1982
Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1986
Townsend, William C.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	1982
Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Marshall, Andrew M.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1988	1983
McAdams, David S., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983
McQuade, J. Stanley	E	WNC				1986
Metcalf, Ellen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983
Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Radford, Jack R.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Trotter, J. Albert	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983
Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Eure, A. J., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984
Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984



Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Crabtree, Wade W.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Heaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Hadison, J. Talton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Martin, Dwight E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Osteen, E. Powell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984
Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Warren, W. Arthur, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984
Wilkinson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Woodard, John R., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Workey, Camille O.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Wanks, David A.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Wairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Wischler, David S.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Wull, Douglas R.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Wones, Susan P.	E	WNC	1985	1985	1987	1985
Wassquarello, Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Wanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Wtraus, Phyllis H.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Williams, W. Franklin	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Wrown, Lisa Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Wranklin, K. Mike	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Wenkins, David O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Woy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Warsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Wullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Wskinner, Robert O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Wpeight, John C., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986

Orders recognized from another denomination  
No Deacon's Orders

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Associate Membership	DISCIPLINARY Admitted into	STATUS Lic. to Pre.	ORDERS		APPOINTMENT YEARS			YEAR RETIRED
				Deavon	Elder	LP	AM	Total	
McLean, Billy W. A.	LA	1968	1962	1968		6	21	27	
Oliver, John Gilbert		1969	1951	1959	1961	1	19	20	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.		1969	1960	1962	1964	9	19	28	
Evans, Paul Wesley	DL	1970	1959	1967		6	17	23	
Bryan, Everette Ervin		1971	1965	1969		6	17	23	
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair		1971	1966	1969		5	17	22	
Parnell, Evander	DL	1971	1966	1969		5	16	21	
Hicks, James W.		1972	1968	1970		4	15	19	
Leonard, Orville Earl	R	1972	1963	1970		5	6	11	1976
Lewis, Richard Farmer		1972	1967	1969		5	15	20	
Massey, Gerald Rudolph		1972	1968	1970		4	15	19	
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R	1972	1965	1969		7	8	15	1980
Fraleigh, Fletcher W.	R	1973	1965	1970		7	12	19	1984
Fulford, William Nelson	R	1973	1955	1958		17	12	29	1985
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R	1973	1948	1970		9	11	20	1985
Farmer, William Herbert	DL	1974	1969	1970		3	13	16	
Knowles, Russell Ray		1974	1962	1965		11	14	25	
Royall, Lloyd Graham		1974	1963	1969		11	14	25	
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.		1976	1971	1972		7	13	20	
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	R	1976	1959	1969		11	10	21	1987
Lamb, Waverly Douglas		1976	1970	1972		6	12	18	
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.		1976	1960	1966		9	12	21	
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia		1976	1973	1974		4	12	16	
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.		1976	1973	1973		4	12	15	
Lewis, Wallace Bradford		1977	1972	1974		5	10	15	
Dillon, Frederick F.	DL	1978	1962	1969		14	9	23	
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd		1980	1970	1972		10	8	18	
Free, Virgil Loren		1981	1953	1974		10	7	17	
Waviness, James W., Jr.		1982	1971	1972		11	6	17	
Wordan, Bobby Lee		1983	1973	1983		6	2	8	

	1983	1977	1983	4	5	9
Lancaster, Maurice Lew	1984	1970	1971	4	4	8
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd	1984	1978	1984	11	4	15
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.	1986	1976	1986	12	2	14
Bowman, John Martin						

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERS - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Aaron, Jr., Charles L.	Memphis Conf.	1983	415	1983
Felton, Gayle Carlton	SA Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Francis, David Henry	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Bone, Jesse Virgil, Jr.	SA Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Clive, Mary Alene	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Moore, Donna Susan	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Hollis, Thomas Michael	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Jarrett, Eddie Jo	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Jones, Lorenz Gregory	Western NC	1985	415	1985
Lackey, Duke Caldwell	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Robinson, Larry	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Shields, Robert Strong	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Straus, Phyllis Hicks	SA Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Sykes, Roy Michael	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Tharrington, Claire Clyburn	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Ward, James Bell	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Barker, Michael Reed	Durham	1986	415	1986
Benson, David Clark	Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin	Durham	1986	415	1986
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert	Durham	1986	415	1986
Grogan, Lynn Tucker	Durham	1986	415	1986
Langley, Delores Ann	Durham	1986	415	1986
Lykins, Mark Elvin	Durham	1986	415	1986
McMillan III, Samuel Duncan	Durham	1986	415	1986
Mitchell, Jr., William Kenneth	Durham	1986	415	1986
Moore, Stanley Carl	Durham	1986	415	1986
Scanlan, Carla Jory	Durham	1986	415	1986
Smith, Carolyn Reed	Durham	1986	415	1986
Snider, Ronald James	Durham	1986	415	1986
Stark, Paul C. Sittason	Durham	1986	415	1986
Tysinger, Richard Martin	Durham	1986	415	1986
Tyson, Deborah Morgan	SA Durham	1986	415	1986
Williams, Jr., Samuel Asbury	Durham	1986	415	1986
Wingo, Brian Wayne	Durham	1986	415	1986
Brown III, Vernon Weaver	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Fair, Leonard Owen	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Hall, Steven Michael	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Holliday, William Ervin	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Jenks, Gregory Keith	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Kelly, Linda Marie	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Malloy, David Ophanalia	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Miller, Joanna Claire	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Pierce, Jr., Robert Franklin	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Russell, John Martin	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Sheets III, Robert Branson	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Sugg, John Brinkley	LA Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Thomason, Marshall Keith	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Blaisdell, Roger Allan	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Brown, James Stanley	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Browne, Frances Louise	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Collier, Jr., Milton Bailey	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Collins, Kenneth Joseph	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Crane, Larry D.	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Garner, Kimberly Anne	SA Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Hudson, Pamela Jo	SA Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Innes, Randall Eugene	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Malloy, Jr., James Edward	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988

Clean, David A.		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
cFarland, Dena Jo		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
ott, Joyce Reynolds		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
erry, Brian Darren	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
rice, Barbara Kathryn Hollis		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
ussell, Timothy John		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
hompson, Eileen G. Isley	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
anger, Stephen Paul		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
ashington, Scott Cameron		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
ebb-Bowden, Julia		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
ilburn, William Joseph		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
ingo, Norma Walters	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
itt, Peggy Ormsby		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
itt, Jr., William J		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
oodhouse, Andrea Reese	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
oodhouse, David William	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988

## FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name		License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon	Year First Appointed	Retired
ustin, Richard Lee		1987	Completed		1985	
rock, Leon Moran	R	1956	Fifth Year	1969	1967	1975
arpenter, Robert Jr.		1980	Completed		1980	
asteel, Joseph Wayne		1988	Completed		1988	
ollins, Eugene Addison		1988	License		1988	
raig, Robert Blair		1985	License		1985	
avis, Jefferson Woodrow	RLP	1956	Completed	1962	1956	1984
arly, Laura		1987	License		1987	
iegler, Josef E.		1984	Completed		1988	
isher, Jesse T.	R	1946	Fourth Year	1952	1954	1973
alyon, William Eugene		1986	Completed		1988	
oldston, Linda Ann		1987	Completed			
uthrie, Walter Sherman		1984	Completed		1984	
ammond, Robert Michael		1987	License		1987	
ardison, Riley Vance	R	1971	Completed	1972	1971	1987
argrove, Robert Houston		1980	Completed		1980	
arrington, William David		1988	Completed		1988	
ause, Charles John		1976	Completed		1978	
innant, Henry Mallie		1988	Completed		1988	
inson, Walter Michael		1986	Completed		1986	
ooper, Dennis Earl		1988	Completed		1988	
orne, Herbert Franklin	DL	1972	Completed	1974	1973	
ohnson, Doris Jean		1986	License		1986	
ones, Linwood Sutton		1974	Completed			
ing, William Robert	DL	1955	Completed	1960	1957	
edford, John Thomas	R	1949	Completed	1954	1957	1980
ewis, Leon Jr.		1957	Completed	1970	1963	
ayes, Rodger Neal		1982	License		1982	
aynard, Randall Grey		1988	Completed		1988	
cClean, James Harold		1985	First Year		1985	
cNair, Ester Maxwell	R	1968	Completed	1978	1968	1986
cPherson, Bruce W.		1986	Completed		1986	
iller, George D.	R	1960	Fourth Year	1965	1964	1983
orthcutt, David R.		1988	Completed		1988	
wens, Harley McCoy	R	1956	Completed	1960	1962	1973
ierce, Charlene		1987	Completed		1987	
eed, James Clifford		1986	License		1986	
eed, Richard Gordon		1986	License		1986	
enn, Sr., William DeVries		1986	License		1986	
eynolds, Foster Lee		1955	Completed	1966	1963	
ouse, Jere Alton		1963	Completed	1966	1963	
hroll, Roger Edward		1986	Completed		1986	
harp, Richard C.		1988	Completed		1988	
mith, Granville Earl		1988	Completed		1988	
omberlin, Joe Luther		1986	Third Year			
roy, Angelo McKinely		1982	Completed			
reihart, Charles	R	1960	Completed	1963	1960	1983
urnage, Roy L.	R	1970	Completed	1972	1970	1982
arnum, Tracie	RLP	1947	Completed	1958	1949	1984

Wall, Shelly Wilson	1988	Completed	1988
Ward, Richard L.	1988	Completed	1988
Williams, Clifford Locke	1988	Completed	1988
Williams, Roger Charles	1987	License	1987
Winston III, Joseph Auntry	1986	Completed	1986

## PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon	Ret.
Adams, Anthony Angelo	1988	Seminary Graduate		
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	Completed		
Cleary, Patricia T.	1983	License		
Covington, J. Earl	1988	License		
Cribb, George F.	1982	Third Year		
Curriu, Douglas B.	1988	License		
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year		
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Completed	1972	
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	License		
Hewett, William Oscar	1988	License		
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	R 1972	Completed	1974	1986
Little, Milton Earl	1984	Third Year		
McLean, Emma Ruth	1958	Completed Two Years	1960	
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	License		
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Completed	1976	
Morton, Elva LeRoy III	1988	License		
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Fourth Year		
Plowman, Sally S.	1988	License		
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970	
Robt III, Charles John	1977	Third Year		
Simmons, J. Kenny	1987	License		
Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen	1979	Completed		
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed		
West, Jr., Thaddeus Clifton	1957	Third Year		
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959	
Worth, Leroy, Sr.	1988	License		

## STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	School
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>		
Bachman, Anne Torrance	1988	Duke Divinity School
Bullard, Lyndle R.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Belcher, Carl Dean	1987	Duke Divinity School
Denny, Clyde Arthur	1986	Duke Divinity School
Graves, Walter Lawrence	1986	Duke Divinity School
Graves, Walter Lawrence	1986	Duke Divinity School
Kirby, Stephen Hayden	1988	Duke Divinity School
Maynard, Phillip R.	1986	Duke Divinity School
McDowell, Thomas D.	1982	Duke Divinity School
Nelms, Benjamin Earl	1986	Duke Divinity School
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S.	1987	Duke Divinity School
<b>DURHAM:</b>		
Aydlett, Jr. Wilbur Christopher	1983	Duke Divinity School
Bailey, James Edward	1985	Duke Divinity School
Cumbest, Christopher O.		Duke Divinity School
Harris, Derrick K.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Jr., Richard Charles	1984	Duke Divinity School
King, James Wesley	1988	Duke Divinity School
Martin III, Samuel Francis	1988	Duke Divinity School
Milton, Stuart McRae	1986	Southeastern
Parker, Richard H.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Speed, Daniel Glen	1986	Duke Divinity School
Spence, Clinton William	1988	Duke Divinity School
Weaver, James Thomas	1987	Duke Divinity School
Wright, Jeff Wayne	1986	Duke Divinity School
<b>ELIZABETH CITY: None</b>		

## YAYETTEVILLE:

allred, Gary Edmund 1987  
 Edwards, Patricia 1987  
 Page, Jr., Jack 1987

## GOLDSBORO:

Donakey, Joseph 1985  
 Fox, Doris T. 1988  
 Gillikin, Haywood W. 1985  
 Hill, Danny Christopher 1986  
 Pennyson, John E. 1986  
 Watford, T. Scott 1987

## GREENVILLE:

owen, Everett Richard 1986

## NEW BERN:

Smith, Adolph Conrad 1988

## RALEIGH:

bert, B. Wayne 1985  
 algout, Roy F. 1988  
 Hall, Jr., William Kenneth 1986  
 Rossan, Joseph E. 1987

## ROCKINGHAM:

ullard, Vickie 1987  
 Campbell, John Avery 1987  
 Locklear, Bruce 1987  
 yson, Jr., Bobby Powell 1986

## ROCKY MOUNT: None

## SANDFORD:

leary, Wayne R. 1983  
 erber, John E. 1984  
 Guillemette, Joel B. 1987  
 Phillips, Vicki Diane 1988  
 Richards, G. Scott 1988  
 Smith, George Jerome 1986

## WILMINGTON:

rock, Jr., Harold E. 1988  
 oeffler, Gary Charles 1988

Methodist College  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School

Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Mt. Olive College  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School

NC Wesleyan College

Duke Divinity School

Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke  
 Southeastern

Sandhills Comm. Coll.  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Robeson Technical College  
 Duke Divinity School

Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Divinity School  
 Southeastern

Methodist College  
 Brunswick Tech.

## DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
argo, David Anthony		1981	1981	
allance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
allance, Ethelynde	R	1977	1977	
iddle, Margaret Anne		1970	1970	
onner, Carol Denise		1977	1985	
avenport, Laura		1977	1977	
reeman, Brigitte Ann		1985	1985	
arrison, Jr., Robert H.	R	1973	1973	1987
attis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
ines, David E.		1979	1979	
uckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis		1986	1986	
acobs, Harold Dean		1981	1981	
ohnson, Marilyn	R	1977	1977	1987
orton, Mary Jane Pierce		1980	1980	
'Connor, Tacoma		1977	1977	
ffutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	
trange, Carol Dell		1975	1985	
tocks, Lois Hardee		1980	1980	
aughan III, Stephen Walton		1976	1976	
alker, Wanda Gail	LA	1977	1977	
eisser, William James		1978	1978	
illiams, Richard Jerome		1973	1973	
omack, Leslie Castle	R	1981	1981	1988





# 1988-1989 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated May 19, 1988. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses. By popular request, both home and office address are included. The minister's preferred mailing address is denoted by an asterisk (\*).

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary's Office.

HOME

STUDY

-----  
 Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)  
 3116 Eton Road \* P. O. Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 782-0520 832-9560  
 -----

(Honorary Member)

Bishop Joseph B. Bethea [Joe] (Shirley)  
 4111 Ivey Hall Dr. \* 4908 Colonial Dr., Suite 108  
 Columbia, SC 29206 Columbia, SC 29203  
 803/738-0806 803/786-9486

Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)  
 (RO) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 \* 7813-A Shadowood Ct.  
 Richmond, VA 23228  
 804/755-6501

Adams, Anthony [Anthony]  
 (WI) Epworth UMC  
 2710 Market St. \* P. O. Box 3455  
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28406  
 762-1407

Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)  
 (FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC  
 5232 Flat Rock Drive \* Camp Ground Chur. Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayettevl, NC 28304  
 822-9245 867-9436

Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)  
 (RA) Clayton UMC  
 \* Box 475, 334 S. Page St. Box 475, 2nd & Church  
 Clayton, NC 27520 Clayton, NC 27520  
 553-6446 553-6464

Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2909 Harriman Road  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)  
 (DU) Ellis Chapel UMC  
 5316 Lakeview Drive \* 5316 Lakeview Dr.  
 Durham, NC 27712 Durham, NC 27712  
 383-8880 383-8880

Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 1018 Edith Street  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-6390 228-0581

Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof. & Assoc. Dean, Western Car. Univ  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 199  
 Sylva, NC 28779  
 704/586-5220 704/277-7491

Allen, Danny G. [Danny]  
 (GO) Warsaw UMC  
 \* P.O. Box 422  
 Warsaw, NC 28398  
 293-4365 P. O. Box 422  
 Warsaw, NC 28398  
 293-4944

Allen, Ebern Earl [Ebern] (Kay)

(GR) Hobgood UMC

\* P O Box 820

Bethel, NC 27812

825-6741

P O Box 820

Bethel, NC 27812

825-6741

Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan)

(GR) Robersonville UMC

\* P. O. Box 397

Robersonville, NC 27871

795-4663

P. O. Box 397

Robersonvl, NC 27871

795-4663

Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.)

(WI) Garland UMC

\* P O Box 427

Garland, NC 28441

552-2124

P O Box 427

Garland, NC 28441

552-2124

Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann)

(FA) Salemburg UMC

\* P. O. Box 216

Salemburg, NC 28385

525-5400

P O Box 216

Salemburg, NC 28385

525-5400

Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb)

(BU) Aldersgate UMC

1306 LeClair St.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514

942-5177

\* 632 Laurel Hill Road

Chapel Hil, NC 27514

Andrews, Chester J. [Chester]

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 117 W. Union Street

Hillsborough, NC 27278

732-7712

Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy)

(RM) Northampton UMC

\* P. O. Box 767

Jackson, NC 27845

534-4281

P O Box 767

Jackson, NC 27845

534-8711

Argo, D. Anthony [Tony]

(FA) Diaconal Minister

610 Greenland Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28305

485-7419

\* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd

Fayettevl, NC 28303

484-0181

Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 2424 Tram Rd.

New Bern, NC 28560

633-3465

Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor)

(GR) Hookerton UMC

\* P. O. Box 10

Hookerton, NC 28538

747-5548

PO Box 10, Church St

Hookerton, NC 28538

747-2310

Auman, James A. [Jim] (Dot)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 300 Brentwood Ave.

Jacksonville, NC 28540

347-2602

Austin, Richard L. [Richard] (Frances)

(NB) Riverside UMC

\* 1510 National Ave.

New Bern, NC 28560

637-6386

405 Avenue A

New Bern, NC 28560

637-9326

Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 159

Rowland, NC 28383

422-3156

Home

Study

Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris]

(Angie)

(DU) Community UMC

\* 507 West E. Street  
Butner, NC 27509  
575-4303

507 W. E. St.  
Butner, NC 27509  
575-4303

Bachmann, Anne T. [Anne] (Richard)

(BU) Union Grove UMC

\* Route 3, Box 488  
Hillsborough, NC 27278  
929-4597

Rt. 3, Box 488  
Hillsborou, NC 27278  
929-4597

Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma)

(RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC

\* 1808 Gola Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
488-6899

P O Box 1914  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
486-1397

Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.)

(DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC

\* P. O. Box 10  
Stem, NC 27581  
694-6428

P O Box 10  
Stem, NC 27581  
0

Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen)

(RA) White Plains UMC

\* 307 E. Maynard Road  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-1178

Bx158,313 SE Maynard  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-4991

Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda)

(EC) Elizabeth City District UMC

312 S. Griffin St.  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
335-2415

\* P O Box 1662  
Eliz City, NC 27909  
335-2415

Baldridge, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice)

(GO) Saint Paul UMC

119 Overbrook Dr.  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
734-4050

\* 204 E. Chestnut St.  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
734-2965

Ballance, Bernice A. [Bernice]

(FA) Retired Diaconal Minister

\* P. O. Box 247  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-5534

Ballance, Ethelynde F. [Ethelynde]

(FA) Retired Diaconal Minister

\* 508 N. Stewart St.  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-4808

Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 569  
Pikeville, NC 27863  
242-5631

Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.)

(NB) Saint Peters UMC

\* 320 Holly La.  
Morehead City, NC 28557  
726-0491

111 Hodges St.  
Morehead C, NC 28057  
726-2175

Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma)

(SA) Pinebluff UMC

\* Box 365,235 Currant St.  
Pinebluff, NC 28373  
281-3797

P O Box 365  
Pinebluff, NC 28373  
281-3468

Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane)

(WI) Grace UMC

402 Wayne Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
762-6409

\* 401 Grace Street  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
763-5197

Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie)  
 (SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC  
 608 Wilder Avenue  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315  
 944-1595

\* P. O. Box 695  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315  
 944-1093

Barfield, W. Clark [Clark]  
 (SA) Glendon UMC  
 \* Rt. 1 Box 500  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 464-3217

Rt. 1, Box 500  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 464-3217

Barker, Michael Reid [Michael]  
 (GO) Jefferson UMC  
 1502 Ninth St.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-1669

\* 1101 N. Jefferson Ave  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 734-0144

Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 104 Twin Oaks Place  
 Cary, NC 27511  
 467-4488

0

Bass, Sr., Walton N. [Walton] (Emma Deane)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2021 Walnut St.  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 286-3545

Bauman, Robert J. [Robert]  
 (WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC  
 2026 North Kerr Ave.  
 Wilmington, NC 28405  
 799-5533

\* 1401 S. College Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 791-4092

Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret)  
 (RO) Parkton UMC  
 \* 532 Rock Canyon Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 867-5412

532 Rock Canyon Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 867-5412

Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty)  
 (EC) Plymouth UMC  
 101 Virginia Pine Dr.  
 Plymouth, NC 27962  
 793-2482

\* P O Box 734  
 Plymouth, NC 27962  
 793-2549

Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force  
 \* 63 ABG/HC  
 Norton AFB, CA 92409  
 714/798-4236

714/832-4087

Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale)  
 (BU) Saint Lukes UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 360  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 584-7390

Rt. 4, Box 360  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 584-0648

Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody)  
 (RM) Enfield - Eden UMC  
 111 N. Church St.  
 Enfield, NC 27823  
 445-5983

\* P O Box 115  
 Enfield, NC 27823  
 445-3450

Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane)  
 (RA) Zebulon UMC  
 \* Box 415, 204 W. Glenn  
 Zebulon, NC 27597  
 269-7531

P O Box 415  
 Zebulon, NC 27597  
 269-9408

Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.)  
 (RM) Evansdale-Black Creek UMC  
 \* Route 3, Box 512  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-1914

Rt. 3, Box 512  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-7451



Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara)

(FA) Haymount UMC

1450 Pine Valley Loop  
Fayetteville, NC 28305  
486-0838

\* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
484-0181

Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen)

(FA) Grace UMC

300 Fairfax St.  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-4195

\* 800 Smith Street  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-3497

Best, Nancy R. [Nancy]

(DU) Special Appointment - Supv. in Training, Duke Med. Ctr.

\* 210B Watts St.

Durham, NC 27701  
682-5183

684-3586

Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne]

(BU) Diaconal Minister

1302 Greenbriar St.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
227-1689

\* P O Box 2597  
Burlington, NC 27216  
227-6263

Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca)

(BU) Orange UMC

\* Route 11, Box 17  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-4714

1220 Airport Rd.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-2825

Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine)

(FA) Spring Hill UMC

\* Route 3, Box 356  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-6381

Rt. 3, Box 356  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-4723

Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace)

(BU) Swepsonville UMC

\* P O Box 36  
Swepsonville, NC 27359  
578-3661

Box 36, E. Main St.  
Swepsonvil, NC 27359  
578-3661

Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Pinehurst Village Chapel

\* PO Box 1060, Village Chapel  
Pinehurst, NC 28374  
295-6875

295-6003

Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.))

(RM) Retired Minister

\* 102 Brentwood Drive  
Wilson, NC 27893  
237-5518

237-6121

Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith)

(RM) Halifax UMC

\* P. O. Box 365  
Halifax, NC 27839  
583-6271

P O Box 365  
Halifax, NC 27839  
583-6271

Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.)

(GO) Leave of Absence

\* Route 7, Box 409  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-1318

Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian)

(WI) Camp UMC

\* P O Box 376  
Shallotte, NC 28459  
754-6355

Main Street  
Shallotte, NC 28459  
754-4840

Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane)

(GO) Salem UMC

Route 7, Box 409  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-1318

\* Route 7, Box 409  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-9210

Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May)  
 (DU) Mount Sylvan UMC  
 313 Andover Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27712  
 477-4362

\* 5731 Roxboro Road  
 Durham, NC 27712  
 471-0032

Blue, John Robert [John]  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center  
 \* VAM&ROC Chap.Serv.  
 901 Geo. Washington Blvd.  
 Wichita, KS 67211  
 316/685-6679

316/651-3606

Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* 313 Wayne Drive  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 762-0579

Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela)  
 (RM) Mount Zion UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 385  
 Elm City, NC 27822  
 291-9140

Rt. 2, Box 385  
 Elm City, NC 27822  
 237-0755

Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth)  
 (DU) Carr UMC  
 \* 111 N. Driver Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-6707

107 N. Driver St.  
 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-7210

Bone, Jr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Robyn)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 \* 2200 Faculty Dr., Apt. 9-B  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary)  
 (WI) Trinity UMC  
 1508 Princess St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 762-7709

\* 1403 Market St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 762-3316

Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 372  
 Halifax, NC 27839  
 583-1941

Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent)  
 (NB) First UMC  
 210 Calico Dr.  
 Morehead City, NC 28557  
 726-4055

\* P O Box 1617  
 Morehead C, NC 28557  
 726-7102

Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* Box 411  
 Nashville, NC 27856  
 459-7758

Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 806 Faircloth St.  
 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 834-0814

Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia)  
 (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC  
 Rt. 3, Box 2  
 Rougemont, NC 27572  
 471-1759

\* 5731 Roxboro Road  
 Durham, NC 27712  
 471-0032

Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard [Richard] (Judy)  
 (GR) Jamesville UMC  
 \* PO Box 99  
 Jamesville, NC 27846  
 792-3830

P O Box 99  
 Jamesville, NC 27846  
 792-3830

Home

Study

Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores)  
(EC) Gatesville UMC

\* P. O. Box 43  
Gatesville, NC 27938  
357-0354

P O Box 43  
Gatesville, NC 27938  
357-1180

Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette)  
(RM) Red Oak UMC

\* P O Box 66  
Red Oak, NC 27868  
443-9549

P O Box 66  
Red Oak, NC 27868  
443-9549

Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise)  
(RM) Weldon UMC

312 Woodlawn Ave.  
Weldon, NC 27890  
536-3782

\* P. O. Box 228  
Weldon, NC 27890  
536-3494

Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen)  
(BU) Efland UMC

\* P. O. Box 121  
Efland, NC 27243  
732-8451

P O Box 121  
Efland, NC 27243  
732-7957

Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene)  
(DU) Retired Minister

\* 2414 Perkins Rd.  
Durham, NC 27706  
489-4277

Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue)  
(GO) Centenary UMC

904 Crescent St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-8597

\* 140 E. Market St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-2333

Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth)  
(SA) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 305  
Aberdeen, NC 28315  
944-2505

Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan)  
(DU) Concord UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 190A  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-7630

Rt. 1, Box 190A  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-6262

Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice)

Special Appointment - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off

4108 Brewster St.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-3894

\* P O Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)

(GR) Calvary Memorial UMC

\* P. O. Box 445  
Snow Hill, NC 28580  
747-3723

P O Box 445  
Snow Hill, NC 28580  
747-3360

Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed]

(RM) Leave of Absence

\* POBox 86, 102 N. Lumber St  
Nashville, NC 27856

459-7178

Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)

(GR) Rainbow UMC

\* Route 4, Box 48  
Snow Hill, NC 28580  
747-2668

Rt. 2, Box 48  
Snow Hill, NC 28580  
747-2668

Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)

(WI) Retired Local Pastor

\* 5014 Lord Byron Rd.  
Wilmington, NC 28405  
791-0309

Brock, Jr., Harold E. [Harold]  
 (WI) Harrells - Westview UMC  
 Route 2, Box 65 1/2  
 Harrells, NC 28444  
 532-4340

\* Route 2, Box 65 1/2  
 Harrells,, NC 28444  
 532-4340

Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)  
 (DU) Bethany UMC  
 1712 Kirwood Dr.  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 471-1084

\* 2809 Guess Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 477-6659

Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* 6000 Highland Ave.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-2668

Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha)  
 (SA) Sanford District UMC  
 \* 1511 Columbine Rd.  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 775-7041

775-7041

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa)  
 (DU) White Memorial UMC  
 \* 1612 Lynne Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-6096

529 Alexander Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-6096

Brown, Lisa Ann [Lisa]  
 (RM) Associate - First UMC  
 Box 1423, 1305 Buxton Rd.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 291-5646

\* P O Box 1423  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-6121

Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)  
 (SA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines  
 \* P. O. Box 2001  
 Southern Pines, NC 28387  
 949-2148

692-0300

Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)  
 (GR) Holy Trinity UMC  
 1400 Red Banks Rd  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 758-3326

\* 1400 Red Banks Rd.  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 756-1731

Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)  
 (NB) Trinity UMC  
 \* 2315 Elizabeth Ave.  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 637-5259

811 Simmons St.  
 New Bern, NC 28560  
 637-2660

Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)  
 Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch.  
 25 Falling Water Dr.  
 Durham, NC 27713  
 490-1339

\* Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, NC 27706  
 684-2273

Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne)  
 (FA) Union UMC  
 Route 2, Box 245-R  
 Lillington, NC 27546  
 893-3789

\* Route 2, Box 354-B  
 Lillington, NC 27546  
 893-3847

Browne, Frances L. [Frances]  
 (RM) Whitakers UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 276  
 Whitakers, NC 27891  
 437-1451

P O Box 276  
 Whitakers, NC 27891  
 437-1451

Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 609 Fitzhugh Street  
 Ravenswood, WV 26164  
 304/273-3635

Home

Study

Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene)  
 (DU) Trinity UMC  
 1108 W. Knox St.  
 Durham, NC 27708  
 682-0800

\* 215 N. Church St.  
 Durham, NC 27701  
 683-1383

Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris)  
 (RA) Wilson Temple UMC  
 \* 1021 Oberlin Road  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 828-9989

1023 Oberlin Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 828-9989

Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine)  
 (RA) Middleburg UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 100  
 Middleburg, NC 27556  
 492-1616

P O Box 100  
 Middleburg, NC 27556  
 492-1616

Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret)  
 (RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC  
 \* 1931 Willow Street  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-1586

1931 Willow St.  
 Roanoke Ra, NC 27870  
 537-0730

Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda)  
 (RA) Saint Mark's UMC  
 208 Ellwood Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 781-2534

\* 4801 Six Forks Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 787-0544

Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda)  
 (SA) Carthage UMC  
 \* PO Box 667  
 Carthage, NC 28327  
 947-2472

P O Box 667  
 Carthage, NC 28327  
 947-2705

Bullard, Lyndle R. [Lyndle]  
 (BU) Associate - Davis Street UMC  
 \* 606 E. Davis Street  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-1386

606 E. Davis St.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-4457

Bullard, Vickie [Vickie] (Barbara)  
 (RO) Light House UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 226  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315  
 281-5138

P. O. Box 218  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315

Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez)  
 (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 395  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 948-2288

P. O. Box 395  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 948-3087

Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot)  
 Special Appointment - Admin., Wesley Pines Retirement Home  
 5505 Azalea Drive  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 671-0506

\* 100 Wesley Pines Rd.  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 738-9691

Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 137  
 Atlantic, NC 28511  
 225-5431

Burke, Paul L. [Paul] (Juanita)  
 (RM) Littleton UMC  
 P.O. Box 26  
 Littleton, NC 27850  
 586-3985

\* P. O. Box 26  
 Littleton, NC 27850  
 586-5385

Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane)  
 (RO) Norman UMC  
 P O Box 95  
 Norman, NC 28367  
 652-3131

\* P. O. Box 95  
 Norman, NC 28367



Butner, III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia)

(GO) La Grange UMC  
206 Lake Pines Drive  
LaGrange, NC 28551  
566-3862

\* 213 S. Caswell St.  
La Grange, NC 28551  
566-3148

Butson, John D. [John] (Shari)

(RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC  
\* P. O. Box 181  
Gibson, NC 28343  
268-4292

P O Box 181  
Gibson, NC 28343  
268-3117

Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise)

(BU) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos  
\* 804 Churchill Drive  
Shelby, NC 28150  
704/484-1620

704/487-3848

Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn)

Special Appointment - Exec.VP,United Methodist Foundation,Inc.  
4909 Deer Garden Ct.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-1595

\* P O Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie)

Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat.,MRH,Inc.  
#4 Hepowil Trace  
Hillborough, NC 27278  
471-2196

\* 2616 Erwin Road  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-2567

Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose)

(EC) Kitty Hawk UMC  
P. O. Box 900  
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
261-2707

\* P O Box 900  
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
261-2062

Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay)

(SA) Goldston UMC  
\* P. O. Box 85  
Goldston, NC 27252  
898-4337

P O Box 85  
Goldston, NC 27252  
898-4523

Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella)

(FA) Hay Street UMC  
\* 306 White Oak Ct.  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
485-3043

Box 456,Hay & Ray St  
Fayettevl, NC 28302  
483-2343

Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah)

(RA) Pleasant Grove UMC  
\* 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27613  
783-8524

4415 Pleas.Gr.Ch.Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27613  
787-7763

Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa)

Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School  
3 Pilling Pl.  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-5405

\* Duke Divinity School  
Durham, NC 27706  
684-4041

Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta)

Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof.,Duke Univ.  
Rt. 8, Box 63H  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
929-0655

\* Duke University  
Durham, NC 27706  
684-2034

Campbell, John A. [John]

(RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC  
\* P. O. Box 669  
Red Springs, NC 28377  
843-3895

P O Box 669  
Red Spring, NC 28377  
843-3895

Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat)

(NB) Disability Leave  
\* 2101 Richardson Dr.  
Reidsville, NC 27320  
349-2617

Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)

(GR) Ayden UMC

\* 707 W. 3rd Street

Ayden, NC 28513

746-3852

101 Martinsborough R

Greenville, NC 27834

746-6524

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy)

(SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC

\* 4328 Pumping Station Rd.

Sanford, NC 27330

776-3860

4328 Pumping Station

Sanford, NC 27330

776-3860

Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)

(DU) Duke Memorial UMC

2000 Cedar St.

Durham, NC 27707

489-2210

\* 504 W. Chapel Hill St

Durham, NC 27701

683-3467

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha)

(RA) Cokesbury UMC

\* Box 16097, 3004 Littlejohn

Raleigh, NC 27610

832-3371

3315 Poole Road

Raleigh, NC 27610

828-8585

Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie)

(BU) Fairview UMC

\* Route 1, Box 296

Elon College, NC 27244

584-8213

Rt. 1, Box 296

Elon College, NC 27244

584-5411

Casteel, Joseph W. [Joe]

(RA) Associate - Millbrook UMC

4708-A Courtney La.

Raleigh, NC 27604

790-8855

\* 1712 Millbrook Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27609

876-0865

Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie)

(RO) Ellerbe UMC

\* P. O. Box 340

Ellerbe, NC 28338

652-2571

P O Box 340

Ellerbe, NC 28338

652-2571

Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)

(DU) Salem UMC

Route 2, Box 201-C

Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

599-5012

\* Rt. 2, Box 201C

Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

599-6333

Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., & Min., Shaw Chape

\* Box 511, FDR Station

New York, NY 10150

212/687-0594

516/686-7516

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)

(FA) Special Appointment - Prof. Columbia College, Columbia SC

\* Rt. 10, Box 412

Sumter, SC 29150

803/495-3805

803/786-3755

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)

(FA) Mount Moriah UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 56E

Clinton, NC 28328

919-564-2166

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde]

(NB) Franklin Memorial UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 333-C

Morehead City, NC 28557

726-4053

1112 Arendell St.

Morehead City, NC 28557

726-6010

Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.

\* 245 Morningsun Ave.

Mill Valley, CA 94941

415/388-8221

415/221-4810

Chrismon, Sr. Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie)

(FA) Hope Mills UMC

\* 3767 Legion Road  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
425-50193767 Legion Road  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
425-0108

Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne)

(WI) Old Dock UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 232  
Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-5462Rt. 4, Box 232  
Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-5462

Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy)

(RM) Saint Paul UMC

Box 6073, 800 York St.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27802  
977-2785\* Bx 6073, 1217 Beth'm  
Rocky Mt., NC 27802  
443-3468

Cleary, Patricia T. [Pat] (Wayne R.)

(SA) Cedar Grove UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 570  
Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3006Rt. 1, Co. Rd. 1540  
Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3006

Cleary, Wayne R. [Wayne] (Patricia T.)

(SA) Chatham-Mt. Zion UMC

\* Route 3, Box 570  
Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3006Rt. 3, Box 570  
Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3006

Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy)

(EC) Perquimans UMC

\* P. O. Box 98  
Winfall, NC 27985  
426-5288P O Box 98  
Winfall, NC 27985  
462-5288

Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy)

(GR) Westminster UMC

Box 1007, 1213 Stockton Rd  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-1248\* P O Box 1007  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-3334

Cline, John M. [John] (Alice)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 2713 Wycliff Road  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
787-2030

Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.]

(WI) Bladen UMC

\* P. O. Box 96  
White Oak, NC 28399  
866-5632P O Box 96  
White Oak, NC 28399  
866-5632

Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene]

(RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 390  
Elm City, NC 27822  
446-1445911 Falls Rd.  
Rocky Mt., NC 27801  
446-5787

Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara)

(BU) Carrboro UMC

102 Dove Street  
Carrboro, NC 27510  
968-6981\* 200 Hillsborough Rd.  
Carrboro, NC 27510  
942-1223

Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette)

(GO) Bethel-Rones UMC

\* Route 1, Box 48  
Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
658-4839Rt. 1, Box 48  
Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
658-4721

Collins, Kenneth J. [Kenneth]

Special Appointment - Prof., Methodist College

Box M1, Methodist College  
Fayetteville, NC 28311\* P O Box 12165  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-7110

Home

Study

Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne)  
 (RA) Raleigh District UMC  
 1200 Manchester Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 787-2755

\* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 832-9560

Collins, Sr., Eugene Addison [Gene] (Anne L.)  
 (WI) North Topsail UMC  
 \* 171 State Rd. 1563  
 Hampstead, NC 28443  
 270-3443

Rt. 1, POBox 243P  
 Holly Ridg, NC 28445  
 328-0792

Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 284 Nature Trail  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-6132

Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala)  
 (RA) Saint Francis UMC  
 \* 1428 Elgin Ct.  
 Cary, NC 27511  
 467-9881

2971 Kildaire Farm  
 Cary, NC 27511  
 362-1666

Conner, Carol Denise [Denise]  
 (GR) Diaconal Minister  
 P O Box 728  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 968-8577

\* Box 728, Franklin St.  
 Chapel Hil, NC 27514  
 929-7191

Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* 127 Westbrook Dr.  
 Wilmington, NC 28405  
 799-0400

Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda)  
 (WI) Saint Paul UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 622  
 Tabor City, NC 28463  
 653-3801

410 E. Fifth St.  
 Tabor City, NC 28463  
 653-3737

Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn)  
 (GR) First UMC  
 \* 114 E. Church Street  
 Williamston, NC 27892  
 792-2802

114 E. Church St.  
 Williamstn, NC 27892  
 792-3360

Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy)  
 (NB) Asbury UMC  
 550 Asbury Road  
 Cove City, NC 28523  
 638-1144

\* 550 Asbury Road  
 Cove City, NC 28523  
 638-1144

Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita)  
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army  
 \* 8909 Lake Braddock Dr.  
 Burke, VA 22015  
 703/323-5143

202/475-0706

Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana)  
 (GO) Fremont UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 147  
 Fremont, NC 27830  
 242-4062

P O Box 147  
 Fremont, NC 27830  
 242-4797

Covington, J. Earl (Mary)  
 (RO) Associate - Lumberton-Asbury Parish UMC  
 410 Entwistle Street  
 Hamlet, NC 28345

\* 503 Locust Street  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 738-8471

Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen)  
 (NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 48  
 Stella, NC 28582  
 393-2698

P O Box 48  
 Stella, NC 28582  
 393-2698

Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich]  
 Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ.  
 2523 Sevier Street \* Duke University  
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27706  
 493-2305 684-6313

Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debra)  
 (NB) Williston-Stacy UMC  
 \* P. O. Drawer B P O Drawer B  
 Williston, NC 28589 Williston, NC 28589  
 729-3661 729-6831

Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.)  
 (EC) Albemarle UMC  
 \* PO Box 86 P O Box 86  
 Roper, NC 27970 Roper, NC 27970  
 793-3291 793-3291

Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie)  
 (SA) Center UMC  
 \* 2321 S. Plank Road 2321 S. Plank Rd.  
 Sanford, NC 27330 Sanford, NC 27330  
 775-5748 775-5748

Crawley, Hyder F. [Hyder] (Madeline P.)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 282  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 535-1678

Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice)  
 (GO) Garriss Chapel UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 208 Rt. 2, Box 208  
 La Grange, NC 28551 La Grange, NC 28551  
 778-2272 731-3203

Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle)  
 (RA) Fairmont UMC  
 117 Brooks Ave. \* 2501 Clark Ave.  
 Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 832-2403 832-3316

Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 311 Lakewood Circle  
 Greer, SC 29651  
 803/877-1472

Cribb, George F. [George]  
 (NB) Broad Creek UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 525 Route 1 Box 525  
 Newport, NC 28570 Newport, NC 28570  
 726-5916 726-5916

Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.)  
 (RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC  
 \* 128 Woodland Road 128 Woodland Rd.  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Ra, NC 27870  
 537-0616 537-0616

Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* 504 N. Gum St.  
 Warsaw, NC 28398  
 293-7742

Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen]  
 (FA) Fayetteville District UMC  
 \* 1911 Raeford Road  
 Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 485-2734 485-2734

Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 1624  
 Southern Pines, NC 28387  
 692-2182



Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 1616 Harriet Dr.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-8268

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna)  
 (EC) Union-Newbegun UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 310  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 330-2743

Rt. 1, Box 310  
 Eliz'beth C, NC 27909  
 330-2743

Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)  
 (BU) Salem UMC  
 \* 4924 Salem Church Rd.  
 Haw River, NC 27258  
 376-6545

4924 Salem Church Rd  
 Haw River, NC 27258  
 376-6545

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 131 Village Green Trl  
 Garner, NC 27529  
 772-8844

Cumbest, Christopher [Christopher] (Sheila Denise)  
 (DU) Hermon UMC  
 220 Orville Street  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-5755

\* 220 Orville St.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 364-1045

Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim]  
 (RO) Galilee UMC  
 \* P.O. Box 1866  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-9719

900 McGirts BridgeRd  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-0811

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)  
 (RO) Branch Street UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 348  
 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 521-0748

Case St.  
 Lumberton, NC 28359  
 738-6638

Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 725  
 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 521-8164

521-8906

Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)  
 (RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC  
 \* Box 693, 624 W. 4th Ave.  
 Red Springs, NC 28377  
 843-2752

624 W. 4th Ave.  
 Red Sprgs, NC 28377  
 843-3791

Currin, Douglas [Douglas]  
 (FA) Parker's Grove UMC  
 \* Box 218  
 Broadway, NC 27505  
 258-6886

Box 218  
 Broadway, NC 27505  
 258-6886

Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 1, Box 213A  
 Newcastle, ME 4553  
 207-563-8925

919-684-4041

Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)  
 (GR) Special Appointment - Admin., Westgate Nursing Home, Tarboro  
 \* Westgate Nur. Ho., Box 7035  
 Tarboro, NC 27886  
 746-3973

823-2041

Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)  
 (GR) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston  
 \* 902 Cameron Drive  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 523-8709

559-5100

Home

Study

Danek, Thomas A. [Tom] (Frankie)  
 (SA) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts  
 \* Rt. 6, Box 32  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 542-3686 733-2459

Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - President, Wilkes Community College  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 70  
 Moravian Falls, NC 28654  
 667-4265 667-7136

Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail)  
 (WI) Hampstead UMC  
 \* P O Box 43 P O Box 998  
 Hampstead, NC 28443 Hampstead, NC 28443  
 270-3464 270-4648

Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army  
 \* HQ USFK EUSA CHJ  
 APO, San Fran., CA 96301  
 02-7916-4485 02-7915-8176

Davenport, Laura S. [Laura]  
 (RM) Diaconal Minister  
 P O Box 1423 \* P O Box 1423  
 Wilson, NC 27893 Wilson, NC 27893  
 243-3653 237-6121

Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 519 S. Harrison Avenue  
 Cary, NC 27511  
 481-1022

Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara)  
 (GO) Magnolia UMC  
 \* P O Box 307 P O Box 307  
 Magnolia, NC 28453 Magnolia, NC 28453  
 289-2736 289-2736

Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.)  
 (RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC  
 \* 2404 Old Aberdeen Road 2404 Old Aberdeen Rd  
 Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 997-6437 997-6437

Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne)  
 (RO) Fellowship UMC  
 \* 1200 McDonald Ave. 1200 McDonald Ave.  
 Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345  
 582-2685 582-0900

Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne)  
 (EC) Murfreesboro UMC  
 \* 304 S. Fourth St. Box 392, 301 E. High St  
 Murfreesboro, NC 27855 Murfreesbo, NC 27855  
 398-4551 398-4556

Davis, Harvey L. [Harvey]  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 383-2567

Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly)  
 (WI) Trinity UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 336 P O Box 336  
 Elizabethtown, NC 28337 Eliz'town, NC 28337  
 862-3654 862-3706

Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean)  
 (EC) Ocracoke UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 280  
 Ocracoke, NC 27960  
 928-4211

Home

Study

Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen)  
 (RA) Franklinton UMC  
 302 N. Hillsboro St.  
 Franklinton, NC 27525  
 494-2530

\* 302 N. Hillsboro St.  
 Franklinton, NC 27525  
 494-7440

Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda)  
 (RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 \* 612 Orchard Ave.  
 Lexington, KY 40502  
 0

0

Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat)  
 (RO) Tabernacle UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 358  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-3359

Rt. 3, Box 358  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-6331

DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie)  
 (RA) Associate - Saint Mark's UMC  
 5820 Shawood Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 848-9744

\* 4801 Six Forks Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 787-0544

Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh)  
 (BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC  
 Rt. 5, Box 600  
 Mebane, NC 27302  
 563-6063

\* Rt. 5, Box 81  
 Mebane, NC 27302  
 563-6063

Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Medical Dir., Greenville Mental Hea.Ctr.  
 \* Rt. 10, 100 Burning Bush Rd  
 Greenville, SC 29607  
 803/288-1019

803/235-0184

Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan)  
 (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force  
 \* 2009 Green Juniper Ln  
 Brandon, FL 33511  
 813/684-4478

813/830-3621

Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron]  
 (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC  
 1700 Ft. Bragg Road  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303

\* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd  
 Fayettevl, NC 28303  
 484-0181

Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy)  
 (EC) Retired Minister  
 \* 506 Apache Trail  
 Edenton, NC 27932  
 221-8444

Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita)  
 (GO) Disability Leave  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 121  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-6472

Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Susan)  
 (NB) Swansboro UMC  
 Box 847, Russell St.  
 Swansboro, NC 28584  
 326-4373

\* Box 847, St. Rd. 24  
 Swansboro, NC 28584  
 326-4822

Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda)  
 (BU) Grace UMC  
 \* 1899 Wilkins Street  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-3153

1899 Wilkins St.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-0785

Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 3, Box 135  
 Walnut Cove, NC 27052  
 591-4978

Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.)

(RM) Seaboard UMC

\* Box 277

Seaboard, NC 27876  
589-9461

P O Box 277

Seaboard, NC 27876  
589-9461

Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen)

(GO) Rose Hill UMC

\* 301 E. Ridge St.

Rose Hill, NC 28458  
289-3332

Box 177, 306 E. Church

Rose Hill, NC 28458  
289-2449

Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy)

(RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 320

Littleton, NC 27850  
586-3993

Rt. 2, Box 320

Littleton, NC 27850  
586-3993

Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy)

(GR) Bethel UMC

\* P. O. Box 207

Bethel, NC 27812  
825-4311

P. O. Box 207

Bethel, NC 27812  
825-8041

Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM

2527 St. Mary's St.

Raleigh, NC 27609  
787-5788

\* P O Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty)

(SA) Leave of Absence

\* 2708 Cameron Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330  
776-0055

499-4811

Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 6, Box 65 AA

Mount Olive, NC 28365  
658-9914

658-6862

Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.)

(EC) Aulander UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 484

Aulander, NC 27805  
345-1841

Rt. 1, Box 484

Aulander, NC 27805  
345-6021

Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia)

(GR) Grimesland UMC

\* 1917 Sherwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858  
355-2430

1917 Sherwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858  
758-2030

Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores)

(DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC

\* Rt. 8, Box 279

Henderson, NC 27536  
492-0279

Rt. 8, Box 279

Henderson, NC 27536  
438-6345

Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 408 Rhynewood Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330  
775-3417

Ebert, B. Wayne [Wayne] (Teri)

(RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC

\* Route 3, Box 89

Warrenton, NC 27589  
257-4417

Rt. 3, Box 89

Warrenton, NC 27589  
257-4417

Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.)

(FA) Spring Lake UMC

\* 1715 Bixley Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28303  
822-3730

Edens, Sr, Nelson P. [Nelson] (Annie)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* Route 3, Box 193 A  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-2432

Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor)

(BU) Mebane UMC

\* 205 S. Fourth Street  
Mebane, NC 27302  
563-1661

205 S. Fourth St.  
Mebane, NC 27302  
563-4301

Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 507 Cashwell Place  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
736-1206

Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance)

(FA) Marvin UMC

Rt. 7, Box 267  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
484-8706

\* Rt. 7, Box 267  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
484-8706

Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie)

(BU) West Orange UMC

\* 1811 Broadway Dr.  
Graham, NC 27253  
227-7527

Rt. 1, Box 201B  
Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
968-4102

Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen)

(GR) Aurora UMC

\* Route 1, Box 16 A  
Aurora, NC 27806  
322-5400

Rt. 1, Box 16A  
Aurora, NC 27806  
322-5886

Ellington, Budd [Budd] (Blondell)

(SA) Pekin UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 4  
Jackson Spring, NC 27281  
673-8142

Rt. 1, Box 87A  
Candor, NC 27229  
439-5065

Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay)

(RA) Special Appointment - Therapist, Johnston Co. Mental Hea. Ctr.

\* 5029 Knaresborough Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
782-6832

828-8240

Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne)

(WI) Sunset Park UMC

2124 Adams Street  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
762-8158

\* 406 Central Blvd.  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
762-8866

Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie)

(NB) Centenary UMC

P. O. Box 1388  
New Bern, NC 28560  
638-4395

\* Post Office Box 1388  
New Bern, NC 28560  
637-4181

Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella)

(DU) Asbury UMC

\* 2011 W. Club Blvd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
286-1975

806 Clarendon St.  
Durham, NC 27705  
286-0711

Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances)

(NB) Dover-Clarks UMC

\* P O Box 188  
Dover, NC 28526  
523-9938

P O Box 188  
Dover, NC 28526  
523-9938

Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat))

(EC) Edenton UMC

\* 102 Terry Ave.  
Edenton, NC 27932  
482-2289

P O Box 37  
Edenton, NC 27932  
482-3269



Home

Study

Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey)

(DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC

\* Route 1, Box 208  
Franklinton, NC 27525  
528-2423

Rt. 1, Box 208  
Franklinton, NC 27525  
528-2423

Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.)

(DU) Leave of Absence

\* Rt. 1, Box 208  
Franklinton, NC 27525  
528-2423

Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara)

(FA) Hoke UMC

\* 308 S. Bethel Road  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-4318

308 S. Bethel Rd.  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-4318

Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.)

(RM) Disability Leave

\* 833 S. Tillery St.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
442-9544

Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth)

(BU) Burlington Circuit UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 209  
Burlington, NC 27215  
584-8646

Rt. 4, Box 209  
Burlington, NC 27215  
584-8646

Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 1  
Cades, SC 29518  
803-389-3256

Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat)

(BU) Faith UMC

1803 Harriet Dr.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
227-0846

\* 1732 W. Davis St.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
226-2991

Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie)

(SA) Saint Luke UMC

521 N. Currie Drive  
Sanford, NC 27330  
775-3288

\* P. O. Box 1268  
Sanford, NC 27330  
776-2012

Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo]

(EC) Creswell UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 272A  
Creswell, NC 27928  
797-4355

Rt. 1, Box 272A  
Creswell, NC 27928  
797-4355

Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.)

(RO) Saint Peter UMC

\* P O Box 961  
Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-6133

P. O. Box 961  
Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-0944

Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie)

(RO) Maxton Circuit UMC

\* P. O. Box 643  
Maxton, NC 28364  
844-5487

P O Box 643  
Maxton, NC 28364  
844-3834

Falgout, Roy F. [Roy] (Karen)

(RA) Vance Circuit UMC

\* Route 6, Box 138S  
Henderson, NC 27536  
438-3138

Rt. 6, Box 138S  
Henderson, NC 27536  
438-3138

Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny)

(NB) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee

\* Rt. 65, Box 80A, Camp Don Lee  
Arapahoe, NC 28510  
249-0697

249-1106

Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John)  
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC  
 Rt. 65, Box 80-A \* P O Box 98  
 Arapahoe, NC 28510 Stonewall, NC 28583  
 249-0697 745-3866

Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula)  
 (GO) Disability Leave  
 \* Route 1, Box 501  
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
 658-3526

Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 1009 Albemarle Ct.  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 638-2126

Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle]  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Asst.Prof.of Religion, Meredith College  
 \* 1421 Valley Run  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 493-4252 829-8559

Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda)  
 (RA) Holly Springs UMC  
 \* 1305 Brucemont Drive P.O.Box 68  
 Garner, NC 27529 Holly Sprg, NC 27540  
 772-8455 772-8455

Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (Vada)  
 (FA) Cokesbury UMC  
 \* P O Box 397 P O Box 118  
 Holly Springs, NC 27540 Kipling, NC 27543  
 552-4376 552-4376

Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne)  
 (GO) Faison Circuit UMC  
 \* P O Box 417 P O Box 417  
 Faison, NC 28341 Faison, NC 28341  
 267-2861 267-2061

Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)  
 Special Appointment - Dir., Rural Church Dev., Duke Endowment  
 2813 Montgomery St. \* P O Box 51307  
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27717  
 493-2324 489-3359

Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel)  
 (RA) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* 9 Clegg Street  
 Franklinton, NC 27525  
 494-2228

Fitzgerald, Jr, F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens)  
 (BU) Burlington District UMC  
 \* 3118 Truitt Dr.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 584-7959 584-7959

Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth)  
 (GO) Daniels Memorial UMC  
 \* 2803 E. Ash Street 2803 E. Ash St.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-0967 778-2350

Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)  
 (FA) Salem UMC  
 \* 2171 Middle Road 2171 Middle Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayettevl, NC 28301  
 483-2520 483-8959

Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - CPE, Duke Medical School  
 \* 1332 Logan Street  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 687-4777

Home

Study

Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan)

(DU) Associate - Trinity UMC

1332 Logan St.  
Durham, NC 27704  
687-4777\* 215 N. Church St.  
Durham, NC 27701  
683-1386

Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)

(SA) Star UMC

\* P. O. Box 375  
Star, NC 27356  
428-4521P O Box 375  
Star, NC 27356  
428-4543

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell)

(GO) Trinity UMC

\* Rt. 10, Box 85  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-1686Rt.10, Box 85, US 70  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-1686

Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David)

(DU) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service

\* 2310 Prince Street  
Durham, NC 27707  
493-9109

286-3757

Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* 407 College Avenue  
Washington, NC 27889  
975-2337

Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.)

(EC) Kinnakeet UMC

\* P O Box 129  
Avon, NC 27915  
995-5383P O Box 129  
Avon, NC 27915  
995-5383

Fraley, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean-Deceased26)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 1566  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-9009

France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)

(RA) Associate - First UMC

841 Valerie Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-8909\* 117 S. Academy St.  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-1861

Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)

(RO) Rowland UMC

\* P.O. Box 66  
Rowland, NC 28383  
422-3247P O Box 66  
Rowland, NC 28383  
422-3414

Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Navy

\* 827 Christy Ct., NAS  
Pensacola, FL 32508

Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]

(RA) Retired Minister

\* No forward address  
0, 0 0

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)

(RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC

P O Box 153  
Battleboro, NC 27809  
977-3311\* P O Box 153  
Battleboro, NC 27809  
442-9260

Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)

(EC) North Gates UMC

P O Box 38  
Gates, NC 27937  
357-1620\* P. O. Box 38  
Gates, NC 27937  
357-1620

Home

Study

Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte]

(NB) Diaconal Minister

PO Box 1253

Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

247-0583

\*

P O Box 1617

Morehead C, NC

726-7102

28557

Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy)

(RO) Leave of Absence

\* 433 Chester Woods Cir.

High Point, NC 27260

887-1671

Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)

(GR) Wesley UMC

\* P O Box 313

Farmville, NC 27828

753-2705

Rt. 2

Farmville, NC

0

27828

Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope)

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army

\* 4440B Gumwood

Great Falls, MT 59405

406-452-9701

406-731-3721

Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army

\* 56 Normandy Dr.

Fort Bragg, NC 28307

436-2455

396-6624

Galyon, William E. [Bill] (Dedra J.)

(NB) Harker's Island UMC

\* P O Box 307

Harkers Island, NC 28531

728-4368

P O Box 307

Harkers Is, NC

728-7015

28531

Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road

Durham, NC 27705

383-2567

Garlington, Jasper E [J. E.] (Virginia)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* 101 Conifer Court

Clinton, NC 28328

592-7561

Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)

(RA) Saint James UMC

4109 Jane La.

Raleigh, NC 27604

876-7781

\*

3808 New Hope Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27604

876-5796

Garner, Kimberly A. [Kimberly]

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* 1405 Hathaway Road

Raleigh, NC 27608

839-1138

Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* Caixa Postal 07-0915

Brasilia D.F.

Brazil, 70359

Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha)

(RA) Retired Diaconal Minister

4616 Woodridge Drive

Raleigh, NC 27612

787-2374

Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby)

(NB) Cherry Point UMC

\* P O Box 387

Havelock, NC 28532

447-3945

Box 387, High Sch.Rd

Havelock, NC 28532

447-3039

Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill)  
(BU) Retired Diaconal Minister  
2467 Foxwood Drive  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-4051

Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene)  
(BU) University UMC  
2467 Foxwood Dr.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-4051

\* Box 728, Franklin St.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
929-7191

Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden)  
(DU) Epworth UMC  
4012 Swarthmore Road  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-2174

\* 3002 Hope Valley Rd.  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-6557

Gerber, John E. [John] (Anette D.)  
(SA) West End UMC  
\* 1106 N. Chatham Ave.  
Siler City, NC 27344  
742-2757

1104 N. Chatham Ave.  
Siler City, NC 27344  
742-2959

Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela)  
(RM) Conway UMC  
\* P. O. Box 326  
Conway, NC 27820  
585-1984

P O Box 326  
Conway, NC 27820  
585-1984

Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia)  
(RA) Louisburg UMC  
\* Box 667, 406 N. Main St.  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-3479

P O Box 667  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-3736

Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny C.)  
(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC  
\* 809 Wilson's Mills Road  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-8834

809 Wilsons Mills Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-8834

Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle)  
(RA) Special Appointment - Professor, North Carolina State Univ.  
\* 3208 Huntleigh Drive  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
876-4758

737-3590

Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith]  
(RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC  
1137 Villa Green Ct.  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
846-2025

\* 8501 Honeycutt Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27615  
847-1536

Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma)  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\* 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
929-8406

942-5936

Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran)  
(RA) Associate - White Plains UMC  
\* 5317 Cypress La.  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
876-5894

Bx158, 313 SE Maynard  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-9394

Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg))  
(GR) Pink Hill UMC  
\* P O Box 25  
Pink Hill, NC 28572  
568-3271

P O Box 25  
Pink Hill, NC 28572  
568-4211

Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David)  
(WI) Wrightsville UMC  
\* 208 Cypress Avenue  
Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480  
256-3447

P. O. Box 748  
Wrightvl B, NC 28480  
256-4471



## Home

## Study

Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.)

(WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC

\* 208 Cypress Ave.

Wrightsville Bch, NC 28480  
256-3447

Route 1, Box 508

Wilmington, NC 28405  
686-4041

Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene]

(RO) Laurel Hill UMC

\* P O Box 217

Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
462-2221

(Teresita)

P O Box 217

Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
462-2114

Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 4042

Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
977-2440

Goldston, Linda [Linda]

(NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC

\* P. O. Box 590

Cedar Island, NC 28520  
225-1141

P O Box 590

Cedar Island, NC 28520  
225-1141

Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray]

(SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC

\* P. O. Box 795

Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3033

P O Box 795

Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3033

Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy)

(RM) Spring Hope UMC

P O Box 770

Spring Hope, NC 27882  
478-3583

\* Post Office Box 770

Spring Hope, NC 27882  
478-3140

Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude)

(EC) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 152

Columbia, NC 27925  
796-7781

Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna)

(FA) Leave of Absence

\* 5600 Tee Ct.

Hope Mills, NC 28348  
433-2663

Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia)

(FA) Trinity UMC

Rt. 19, Box 433-A

Fayetteville, NC 28304  
424-7640

\* Route 21, Box 433-A

Fayetteville, NC 28304  
864-0632

Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.)

(BU) Rock Creek UMC

\* Route 2, Box 178

Snow Camp, NC 27349  
376-3515

Rt. 2, Box 178

Snow Camp, NC 27349  
376-3515

Green, Harold W. [William]

Special Appointment - Campus Pastor, Methodist College

5452 Ramsey St., #1

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-4368

\* P O Box 12165

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-7110

Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.)

(EC) Retired Minister

\* Eppington Forest

Blackstone, VA 23824  
804/292-1433

804/292-7285

Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 43

Pomona Park, FL 32081  
904/649-9414

## Home

## Study

Greenwood, Susan Pate [Susan] (Doug)  
 (RA) Holland's UMC  
 \* 9433 Ten-Ten Rd. 326  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 772-5294

9500 Ten-Ten Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 772-5294

Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 1, Box 243 C  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-7768

Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge)  
 (RO) Saint Pauls UMC  
 \* 407 N. Wilkinson Dr.  
 St. Pauls, NC 28384  
 865-4226

407 N. Wilkinson Dr.  
 St. Pauls, NC 28384  
 865-4301

Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene)  
 (EC) Pasquotank UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 288  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 264-2156

Rt. 2, Box 288  
 Eliz'beth C, NC 27909  
 264-2156

Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue)  
 Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc.  
 111 E. Market St. \* 2616 Erwin Road  
 Graham, NC 27253 Durham, NC 27705  
 226-9483 383-2567

Grogan, Lynn Tucker [Lynn] (R. Jay, Jr.)  
 (GR) Special Appointment - Lovers Lane UMC  
 \* 3993 Clover La.  
 Dallas, TX 75220  
 214-358-4432

Guillemette, Joel Burton [Joel] (Wendy J.)  
 (SA) Silk Hope UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 359  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-5222

Rt. 3, Box 359  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-2005

Gum, Donald F. [Don] (Brenda)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Hospital  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 581A  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 578-4584 854-6364

Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly)  
 (BU) Saint Paul UMC  
 \* 609 Trail 2  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-0818

609 Trail 2  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 228-1681

Gurley, R. G. [R. G.] (Eloise)  
 (GO) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* P. O. Box 367  
 Selma, NC 27576  
 965-3226

Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.)  
 (NB) Straits-North River UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 566  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-6966

Rt. 2, Box 566  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-6966

Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June)  
 (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC  
 \* P O Box 155  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 284-2192

P O Box 155  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 284-2139

Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean)  
 (GR) Maury-Mount Herman UMC  
 \* P O Box 56  
 Maury, NC 28554  
 747-5019

P O Box 56  
 Maury, NC 28554  
 747-5019

Home

Study

Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine)

(RM) Gold Valley UMC

\* 100 Fairfield Ct.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

443-9261

443-8124

Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane)

(FA) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children

\* 110 Lattimore Street

Hope Mills, NC 28348

425-3790

483-2420

Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy

\* Box 2505, USS Sierra, AD-18

FPO Miami, FL 34084

Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.)

(EC) Sharon UMC

\* P O Box 12

Aydlett, NC 27912

453-3616

P O Box 12

Aydlett, NC 27912

453-3616

Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari)

(RA) Macon UMC

\* P O Box 10

Macon, NC 27551

257-4744

P O Box 10

Macon, NC 27551

257-4744

Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)

(NB) Northwoods UMC

113 McRae Court

Jacksonville, NC 28540

347-1338

\* P. O. Box 7058

Jacksonvl, NC 28540

346-9726

Ham, Gerald Q. [Quinley]

(GO) Saint John UMC

\* 301 Swift Avenue

Apt. #23

Durham, NC 27705

Sanford, NC 27330

Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)

(SA) Zion UMC

\* P. O. Box 889

Biscoe, NC 27209

428-2225

Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley]

(NB) Associate - Core Creek UMC

\* 74 Webb Court

Morehead City, NC 28557

726-8876

Rt. 2, Box 105

Newport, NC 28570

728-5481

Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)

(SA) Southern Pines UMC

\* 175 Midland Rd.

Southern Pines, NC 28387

692-3461

175 Midland Road

So. Pines, NC 28387

692-3518

Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.)

(GR) Bath UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 170

Belhaven, NC 27810

964-4143

Rt. 2, Box 170

Belhaven, NC 27810

923-2841

Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\* 310 E. 13th St.

Washington, NC 27889

946-7004

Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty)

(SA) Morris Chapel - Trinity UMC

\* Route 14, Box 572

Sanford, NC 27330

499-4949

Rt. 14, Box 572

Sanford, NC 27330

499-4949

Home

Study

Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)

(WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC

\* P O Box 178

Shallotte, NC 28459  
754-6439

P O Box 178

Shallotte, NC 28459  
754-6439

Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea)

(FA) Saint Matthews UMC

\* 893 Stoneykirk Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28304  
867-7403202-206 Hope Mill Rd  
Fayettevl, NC 28304  
425-0401

Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Route 3, Box 770

Snow Hill, NC 28580  
747-2090

Harrington, William David [David]

(GR) Washington Circuit UMC

\* 318 E. 12th. St.

Washington, NC 27889  
946-4382318 S. 12th St.  
Washington, NC 27889  
946-4382

Harris, Derrick K. [Derrick] (Ruth)

(DU) Granville-Vance UMC

\* Rt. 5, Box 21-A

Oxford, NC 27565  
693-5779Rt. 5, Box 21-A  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-8366

Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)

(NB) Trinity UMC

\* 301 Woodland Dr.

Jacksonville, NC 28540  
347-1547811 Simmons St.  
New Bern, NC 28560  
455-4814

Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy]

(RA) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 816

Carolina Beach, NC 28428  
458-5007

Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda)

(RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC

\* 309 Iona St.

Fairmont, NC 28340  
628-7365307 Trinity St.  
Fairmont, NC 28340  
628-7427

Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Robert] (Donna)

(GR) Special Appointment - Chief, Chapl. Serv., VA Med. Ctr., Lexington

\* 3293 Tisdale Dr.

Lexington, KY 40503  
606/224-4216

606/233-4511

Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 2629 W. Cornwallis Road

Durham, NC 27705  
493-2265

Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis J.)

(SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 302

Siler City, NC 27344  
742-3557Rt. 4, Box 302  
Siler City, NC 27344  
663-2242

Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue)

(BU) Cedar Grove UMC

\* P. O. Box 56

Cedar Grove, NC 27231  
732-8405P O Box 56  
Cedar Grov, NC 27231  
732-8405

Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail)

(FA) Angier UMC

\* P O Box 595

Angier, NC 27501  
639-2973Box 595, 500 S. Wilma  
Angier, NC 27501  
639-2176

Home

Study

Hathaway, Offie L. [Offie] (Burl)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 2616 Erwin Road  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-8639

Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)

(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC

\* 1519-4 Village Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
799-5050\* 1401 S. College Rd.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
791-4092

Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 5846 Michelle Drive  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
791-7633

Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)

(RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC

\* 3405 Huntleigh Drive  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
876-0096\* 725 N. Boylan Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
833-4306

Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn)

(GO) Pine Forest UMC

\* 5462 Highway 581  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
736-1910Rt. 5, Box 389  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-5161

Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry)

Special Appointment - President, Methodist College

\* 234 Kinlaw Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-0793\* P O Box 12165  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-7110

Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army

\* Office of the Chaplain  
P.O. Box 2246  
Fort Riley, KS 66442

Hewett, William Oscar [Bill] (Faye)

(RO) Associate - Green Lake - Ledbetter UMC

\* 118 Scales Street  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-9822Rt. 2, Box 196  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-4919

Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)

(BU) Haw River UMC

\* P. O. Box 457  
Haw River, NC 27258  
578-1149P. O. Box 457  
Haw River, NC 27258  
578-0611

Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby)

(GR) Stantonsburg UMC

\* Box 6  
Stantonsburg, NC 27883  
238-3402Box 6  
Stantonsbu, NC 27883  
238-3838

Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)

(EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC

\* Route 3, Box 338  
Hertford, NC 27944  
264-2430Rt. 3, Box 338  
Hertford, NC 27944  
264-2430

Hill, D. Christopher [Chris]

(GO) Seven Springs UMC

\* P. O. Box 64  
Seven Springs, NC 28578  
569-2871\* P O Box 64  
Seven Spr., NC 28578  
569-2871

Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)

(GO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force

\* 307 Robin Lake Drive  
Dudley, NC 28333  
734-8703

736-5211



Home

Study

Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)  
 (FA) Goshen-Keener UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 150-A  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366  
 594-0992

Rt. 2, Box 150-A  
 Newton Gro, NC 28366  
 594-0992

Hill, Robert Elwood [Robert]  
 (GR) Stokes UMC  
 \* P O Box 182  
 Stokes, NC 27884  
 752-2425

P O Box 182  
 Stokes, NC 27884  
 752-2425

Hill, II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle)  
 (NB) Garber UMC  
 4201 Country Club Rd.  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 637-5961

\* 4201 Country Club Dr  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 637-4022

Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue)  
 (GR) Greenville District UMC  
 \* 101 Martinsborough Road  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 756-3918

756-3918

Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte)  
 (FA) Wesley Heights UMC  
 \* 463 Albemarle Drive  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 488-4179

483-3670

Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Richard] (Michele)  
 (DU) Andrews Chapel UMC  
 Route 4, Box 389-A  
 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-4525

\* Route 4, Box 389-A  
 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-4525

Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda)  
 (EC) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir., Chap.Serv., Forsyth Mem.Hosp.  
 \* Forsyth Mem. Hosp.  
 3333 Silas Cr. Pkwy.  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27103  
 922-4297

760-5105

Hines, David M. [David] (Rebecca)  
 (WI) Diaconal Minister  
 1401 S. College Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 392-2213

\* 1401 S. College Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 791-4092

Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan)  
 (RA) Vance: Flat Rock UMC  
 Route 3, Box 743  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-3360

\* Rt. 3, Box 743  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-0926

Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] (Kathy)  
 (BU) Leave of Absence  
 \* 908 Sycamore Road  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 228-6238

Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.)  
 (NB) Maysville UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 598  
 Maysville, NC 28555  
 743-5011

P O Box 598  
 Maysville, NC 28555  
 743-3691

Hinzman, Parker L. [Parker]  
 (GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 114  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 284-4530

Rt. 1, Box 114  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 284-4330

Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha)  
 (SA) Bynum UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 6  
 Bynum, NC 27228  
 542-4715

P O Box 6  
 Bynum, NC 27228  
 542-4715

Home

Study

Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 3, Box 42  
Fayette, MO 65248  
816/248-2697

Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary)

(BU) Amity UMC

\* 825 Estes Drive  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-7188

825 Estes Drive  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
967-7546

Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* 103 E. Bay Street  
Sneads Ferry, NC 28460  
327-2116

Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Gaye)

(DU) McMannen UMC

4322 Berini Drive  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-4425

\* 4102 Neal Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-1263

Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy]

(NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC

\* P. O. Box 236  
Pollocksville, NC 28573  
224-6801

P O Box 236  
Pollocksvi, NC 28573  
224-2311

Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 110 Westover Drive  
Lexington, NC 27292  
704/249-3109

704/249-8186

Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.)

(RM) Scotland Neck UMC

\* 1509 Clarksville Dr.  
Scotland Neck, NC 27874  
826-3621

1509 Clarksville Dr.  
Scotland N, NC 27874  
826-3318

Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom]

(GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC

\* 333 East Main St.  
Belhaven, NC 27810  
943-2684

333 E. Main St.  
Belhaven, NC 27810  
943-2684

Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne)

(FA) Disability Leave

\* P. O. Box 64583  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
424-5298

0

Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan)

(RO) First UMC

Box 637, 512 Scotland Dr.  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-3479

\* P O Box 637  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-4027

Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 6, Box 310-C-5  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
689-9850

Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell)

(RO) Bethesda UMC

\* Route 1, Box 113  
Orrum, NC 28369  
628-7858

Rt. 1, Box 113  
Orrum, NC 28369  
628-7858

Hooper, Dennis E. [Dennis]

(FA) Clinton Circuit UMC

\* Route 4, Box 118-B  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-7159

Rt. 4, Box 118-B  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-7159

Home

Study

Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan)

(BU) Friendship UMC

\* Route 6, Box 119

Burlington, NC 27215

227-7733

Rt. 6 Box 379-D

Burlington, NC 27215

227-0381

Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel)

(NB) Disability Leave

\* Box 728

Maysville, NC 28555

346-6409

Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 430 Curtis Drive

Rockingham, NC 28379

997-3116

House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] (Madelyn)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 640 W. Broad Street

St. Pauls, NC 28384

865-4368

Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 590

Pittsboro, NC 27312

967-7784

Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer)

(SA) Hickory Mountain UMC

\* P. O. Box 58

Pittsboro, NC 27312

542-2060

Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.)

(RA) Diaconal Minister

\* 6624 Lynndale Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27612

847-7532

6612 Creedmoor Road

Raleigh, NC 27612

847-2818

Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pamela]

(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* 819 Louise Circle

Durham, NC 27705

383-1727

Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)

(RO) Pee Dee UMC

\* P. O. Box 1907

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-4516

P O Box 1907

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-2148

Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)

(BU) Cobb Circuit UMC

\* Route 1, Box 565

Pelham, NC 27311

388-2489

Rt. 1, Box 565

Pelham, NC 27311

388-2489

Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)

(FA) Victory UMC

\* PO Box 64132

Fayetteville, NC 28306

484-3390

P O Box 64132

Fayettevl, NC 28306

484-7423

Huggins III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay)

(GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC

107 Williamsburg Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858

756-4645

\* 510 S. Washington St.

Greenville, NC 27858

752-3101

Hull, Douglas Ray [Doug] (Kim Ellen)

(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* 3611 Ranch Rd, Bldg 30, Apt 1

Columbia, SC 29206

803/782-9709

Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank)  
(DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC

\* Route 3, Box 71  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-2820

Rt. 3, Box 71  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-2820

Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)  
(DU) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 3, Box 71  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-2820

Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma)  
(FA) Divine Street UMC

\* 908 W. Pearsall St.  
Dunn, NC 28334  
892-2386

Box 816, 400 W. Divine  
Dunn, NC 28334  
892-2339

Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)  
(BU) Front Street UMC

1218 Edgewood Ave.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
226-0738

\* P O Box 2597  
Burlington, NC 27216  
227-6263

Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)  
(DU) Mount Zion UMC

\* Route 2, Box 27-B  
Hurdle Mills, NC 27541  
364-2317

Rt. 2, Box 27-B  
Hurdle Mil, NC 27541  
364-2746

Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy]  
(EC) Retired Minister

\* 411 Robin Lane  
Marietta, GA 30067  
404/977-2081

Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)  
(GO) Benson UMC

\* P. O. Box 72  
Benson, NC 27504  
894-3004

P O Box 72  
Benson, NC 27504  
894-3028

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)  
(RM) Pinetops - Hart UMC

P O Box 13  
Pinetops, NC 27864  
827-4176

\* P O Box 13  
Pinetops, NC 27864  
827-4176

Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)  
(RM) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 13  
Pinetops, NC 27864  
827-4176

684-2777

Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (Emily B.D.)  
(RO) Associate - First UMC

211 Everett Street  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-6361

\* P O Box 637  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-4027

Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)  
(EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC

P. O. Box 65  
Currituck, NC 27929  
232-3391

\* P O Box 65  
Currituck, NC 27929  
232-2136

Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)  
(RM) Retired Minister

\* 308 Golfer's Lane  
Nashville, NC 27856  
459-2355

Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur] (Carolyn)  
(WI) Whiteville UMC

410 Edgewood Circle  
Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-3775

\* 902 Pinckney St.  
Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-3376

Home	118	Study
Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] (Edna) (RO) Diaconal Minister Rt. 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 521-8669		* Rt. 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 521-2111
Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia) (FA) Cumberland UMC * P. O. Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331 425-5356		P O Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331 425-5356
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo] (DU) Longhurst UMC * 156 Providence Road Roxboro, NC 27573 557-4306		156 Providence Rd. Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6812
Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann) (RA) Special Appointment - Mgr., Youth Serv. Command, Div. of Prisons * 7905 Wynnewood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 790-0834		733-4372
Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne) (RA) Longview UMC 137 N. Lord Ashley Road Raleigh, NC 27610 828-4772		* 2312 Milburnie Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610 834-7554
Jenkins, David Omar [Oli] Special Appointment - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University 415 Englewood Ave. Durham, NC 27701 688-9451		* Duke University Durham, NC 27706 684-5955
Jenkins, Edith Dudley [Edith] (Carroll) (GR) Associate - First UMC P O Box 715 Washington, NC 27889		* Box 715, 304 W. 2nd St Washington, NC 27889 946-3524
Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah) (RM) Retired Minister * 628 Breckenridge Rd. Kannapolis, NC 28081		
Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Peggy) (BU) Saxapahaw UMC * P. O Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340 376-3630		P O Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340 376-3630
Jernigan, Julius O. [Jo] (Ruth) (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital * VA Med. Center 2300 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-2629		488-2120
Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly) (RA) North Raleigh UMC 305 Woodcock Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615 847-4520		* 8501 Honeycutt Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615 847-1536
Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane) (GR) Special Appointment - Prof., Spir. Formation; Dir., D. Min. Studies, * 525 Talbott Drive Wilmore, KY 40390 606/858-3081		606/858-3581
Johnson, Doris Jean [Doris] (EC) Harrellsville UMC * PO Box 365 Harrellsville, NC 27942 356-2279		P O Box 365 Harrellsvl, NC 27942 356-2279



Home

Study

Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)

(RM) First UMC

1206 Branch Street  
Wilson, NC 27893  
243-2046\* P O Box 1423  
Wilson, NC 27893  
237-6121

Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)

(RA) Associate - Highland UMC

4000 Brothwell Court  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-1869\* 1901 Ridge Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
787-4251

Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)

(BU) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir./Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River

\* Kirkwood by the River  
3605 Ratliff Road  
Birmingham, AL 35210

205/956-2184

Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice)

(FA) John Wesley UMC

\* 3212 McChoen Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
544-7513616 Cumberland St.  
Fayettevl, NC 28301  
822-2984

Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn]

(NB) Retired Diaconal Minister

1408 Kimberly Road  
New Bern, NC 28560  
638-1372

Johnson, Richard C. [Richard]

(NB) Beulaville UMC

Box 897  
Beulaville, NC 28518  
298-5567\* Box 897, 300 Lee Ave.  
Beulaville, NC 28518  
298-5567

Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip]

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* Apt. 1719  
1520 Farnell Ct.  
Decatur, GA 30033  
404/329-9656

404-653-4745

Jones, Donnie L. [Donnie] (Brenda)

(WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC

\* 226 Fairfield Drive  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
762-8251226 Fairfield Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
SAME

Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie)

(NB) First UMC

P. O. Box 324  
Havelock, NC 28532  
447-3763\* P O Box 324  
Havelock, NC 28532  
447-3541

Jones, L. Gregory [Greg] (Penny)

(BU) Special Appointment - Dept. of Theology, Loyola College

\* 1000 W. 38th Street  
Baltimore, MD 21211

301/212-1010

Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis)

(GR) Holly Springs UMC

\* Route 1, Box 42  
Williamston, NC 27892  
792-3617Rt. 1, Box 42, US 64  
Williamsto, NC 27892  
792-6105

Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 321 Barbour St.  
Clayton, NC 27520  
553-2492

Jones, Scott Francis [Scott] (Melinda Ann)

(RA) Warren UMC

\* Route 2, Box 430  
Henderson, NC 27536  
492-0771Rt. 2, Box 430  
Henderson, NC 27536  
492-0771

Jones, Susan P. [Penny] (L. Gregory)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Appointed in Another Conference  
 \* 1000 W. 38th Street  
 Baltimore, MD 21211

301/243-1129

Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.)  
 (RA) Westover UMC  
 1212 DeBoy Street  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-4545

\* 301 Carolina Ave  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-4431

Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 690  
 Acworth, NH 3601  
 603/835-6562

Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.)  
 (EC) Chowan UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 187  
 Tyner, NC 27980  
 221-8781

Post Office Box 187  
 Tyner, NC 27980  
 221-8781

Jordan, Harry [Harry] (Fran)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 2200 Chelsea Dr.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-8113

Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnie L.] (Lou)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 504 Ashley Court  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-4715

Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni)  
 Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., Conf. COM  
 3117 Cartwright Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 782-9507

\* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 832-9560

Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann)  
 (SA) Mount Gilead UMC  
 P O Box 702  
 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
 439-6445

\* P O Box 176  
 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
 439-6475

Kasper, J. Mark [Mark]  
 (WI) Ocean View UMC  
 415 Mercer Street  
 Yaupon Beach, NC 28461  
 278-5229

\* Box 520  
 Long Beach, NC 28465  
 278-5973

Kelly, Linda M. [Linda]  
 (NB) Associate - Centenary UMC  
 1619 Jamestown Court  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 633-1244

\* Post Office Box 1388  
 New Bern, NC 28560  
 637-4181

Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie)  
 (RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 142  
 Bunn, NC 27508  
 496-2437

P O Box 142  
 Bunn, NC 27508  
 496-2437

Kim, Jinho [Jinho]  
 (FA) Korean UMC  
 \* 1768 Inverness Drive  
 Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 425-1985

Camp Ground Ch.Rd.  
 Fayettevill, NC 28304

King, James W. [James] (Rufina)  
 (DU) Granville Circuit UMC  
 \* 107 Pine Tree Drive  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-6007

107 Pine Tree Dr.  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-6007

Home

Study

King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie)

(WI) Disability Leave

\* P. O. Box 204

Sneads Ferry, NC 28460

327-2565

King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean)

(DU) Disability Leave

\* 5315 Yardley Terrace

Durham, NC 27707

489-6497

Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 108 Rose Drive

Goldsboro, NC 27530

778-3079

Kirby, Stephen [Stephen] (Judy)

(BU) Leasburg UMC

\* P O Box 98

Leasburg, NC 27291

599-1267

P O Box 98

Leasburg, NC 27291

599-1267

Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace]

(DU) Durham District UMC

\* 1002 W. Knox St.

Durham, NC 27701

682-6439

682-6439

Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby)

(RA) Disability Leave

\* 4708A Matt Drive

Raleigh, NC 27604

878-9600

Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen)

Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College

5133 Waterbury Pl.

\* P O Box 12165

Fayetteville, NC 28311

Fayetteville, NC 28311

488-3032

488-7110

Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie)

(WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC

Route 1 Box 223

\* Route 1, Box 223

Council, NC 28434

Council, NC 28434

645-4168

645-4168

Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph] (Else)

(RA) Gillburg UMC

\* Route 1, Box 162-C

Henderson, NC 27536

492-3671

Rt. 1, Box 162C

Henderson, NC 27536

492-8155

Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.)

(SA) First UMC

\* P. O. Box 716

Pittsboro, NC 27312

542-4525

119 West St.

Pittsboro, NC 27312

542-2330

Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.)

(SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC

\* P. O. Box 88

Biscoe, NC 27209

428-4862

P O Box 88

Biscoe, NC 27209

428-4862

Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee)

(FA) Leslie UMC

\* 306 W. Divine Street

Dunn, NC 28334

892-2533

Rt. 2, US 301

Dunn, NC 28334

892-2533

Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret)

(EC) Manns Harbor UMC

\* P.O. Box 95

Manns Harbour, NC 27953

473-3881

P O Box 95

Manns Harb, NC 27953

473-3881

Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 22437 TR 1203

W. LaFayette, OH 43845

Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 2, Box 180-E

Clarkton, NC 28433

647-4451

Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 543

Creedmoor, NC 27522

528-1445

575-7342

Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley)

(WI) Pine Valley UMC

\* 326 Pemberton Drive

Wilmington, NC 28403

791-3841

3788 Shipyard Blvd.

Wilmington, NC 27403

791-0353

Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen)

(GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC

\* PO Box 3240

Eureka, NC 27830

242-4218

P O Box 3240

Eureka, NC 27830

242-4218

Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise)

(EC) Retired Minister

\* 5206 Arbor Road

Fayetteville, NC 28311

822-0133

Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy)

(DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC

\* 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd

Durham, NC 27703

688-4850

2034 Fletchers Chap.

Durham, NC 27703

688-3186

Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia)

(NB) Riverdale UMC

\* 111 Carolina Pines Blvd.

New Bern, NC 28560

444-1936

111 Carolina Pines B

New Bern, NC 28560

633-3714

Langley, Delores Ann [Delores]

(BU) Special Appointment - The Harrow Circuit, British Meth. Conf.

\* 19 Mount Pleasant

RuislipHA4 9HG, UK 0

Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 1, Box 96

Vale, NC 28168

704-462-2223

Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva)

(EC) Retired Local Pastor

\* Rt. 1, Box B4, Harbortown Apt

Manteo, NC 27954

473-2431

Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara)

(RO) Glenwood UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 163A

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-9536

1111 S. Long Dr.

Rockingham, NC 28379

997-3332

Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine)

(RA) Mount Zion UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 1330

Garner, NC 27529

772-0720

State Rd. 50

Garner, NC 27529

772-8415

Home

Study

Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon)  
 (RA) Millbrook UMC  
 1012 Cedarhurst Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 876-3910

\* 1712 Millbrook Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 876-0865

Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Helen)  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \* 203 Bethel Road  
 Raeford, NC 28376  
 875-2618

Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet)  
 (RA) Saint Andrews UMC  
 \* 201 Winterlochen Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 772-3825

Venessa & Maxwell Dr  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 772-4410

Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 3312 Emerson Drive  
 Augusta, GA 30906  
 404/790-0328

Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy)  
 (RM) Bailey UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 218  
 Bailey, NC 27807  
 235-4309

P O Box 218  
 Bailey, NC 27807  
 235-4576

Levis, Susan P. [Susan]  
 (FA) Leave of Absence  
 \* 1114 Mainland Ct.  
 Mount Pleasant, SC 29464  
 803/881-8772

803/884-9761

Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 1501 Ashburton Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-3129

Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby)  
 (NB) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force  
 \* 1658 Arkansas Ave.  
 Homestead AFB, FL 33039  
 305/258-5480

305/257-7895

Lewis, Vance A. [Vance] (Pearl)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* Box 143  
 Marshallberg, NC 28553  
 729-8231

Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta)  
 (GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 215F  
 LaGrange, NC 28551  
 778-3502

Rt. 2, Box 215F  
 LaGrange, NC 28551  
 778-3502

Lewis, Jr., Leon [Dick] (Ruth)  
 (GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC  
 \* Route 3, Box 20  
 Pikeville, NC 27863  
 242-6342

Rt. 3, Box 20  
 Pikeville, NC 27863  
 242-6342

Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann)  
 (EC) Bethany UMC  
 \* Box 239  
 Wanchese, NC 27981  
 473-5438

P O Box 239  
 Wanchese, NC 27981  
 473-5254

Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric)  
 (RO) Associate - First UMC  
 1009 Scaleybark Rd.  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-4587

\* 300 Charlotte St.  
 Hamlet, NC 28345  
 582-0078



Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan)

(RO) East Rockingham UMC

\* 1009 Scaleybark Rd.  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-4587

100 Beaunit Ave.  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-5790

Lineberger, Sr., J. Worth [Worth] (Allene)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 612 Daniels St.  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
834-7439

Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy)

(RM) Smith UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 273D  
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
537-1343

Rt.2, Box 273D, StRd48  
Roanoke Ra, NC 27870  
537-1343

Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 118 Liberty Dr.  
Waynesville, NC 28786  
704-456-6550

Little, Milton E. [Milton]

(FA) Tabor UMC

\* Rt. 1 Box 90  
Godwin, NC 28344  
567-2928

Rt. 1, Box 90  
Godwin, NC 28344  
892-5417

Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie J.)

(EC) South Camden UMC

Rt. 1, Box 12  
Camden, NC 27921  
335-7500

\* Rt. 1, Box 12  
Camden, NC 27921  
335-7565

Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette)

(EC) Riverside UMC

P O Box 1385  
Elizabeth City, NC 27906  
338-6262

\* P O Box 1385  
Eliz. City, NC 27906  
335-4549

Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie)

(FA) First UMC

\* P. O. Box 189  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-3746

P O Box 189  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-2111

Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della)

(RO) Rowland Parish UMC

Route 1, Box 362  
Rowland, NC 28383  
521-9360

\* Route 1, Box 362  
Rowland, NC 28383  
521-0324

Locklear, Bruce [Bruce] (Bonnie)

(RO) South Carolina Parish UMC

Rt. 3, Box 165-A  
Maxton, NC 28364  
844-5106

\* Rt. 3, Box 165A  
Maxton, NC 28364  
803-586-9500

Loeffler, Gary [Gary]

(WI) Bolivia Bethel UMC

P O Box 35  
Bolivia, NC 28422  
253-6211

\* Post Office Box 35  
Bolivia, NC 28422  
253-6211

Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia)

(RM) Saint James UMC

210 Brandon Ave.  
Tarboro, NC 27886  
823-2795

\* 211 E. St. James St.  
Tarboro, NC 27886  
823-0320

Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann)

(RA) Apex UMC

\* 301 E. Chatham St.  
Apex, NC 27502  
362-9241

100 S. Hughes St.  
Apex, NC 27502  
362-7807

Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill]  
 Special Appointment - VP, Church & Com. Relat., Methodist College  
 Methodist College \* P O Box 12165  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 488-0524 488-7110

Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen)  
 (RO) Pembroke First-West Robeson UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 1707 P O Box 1707  
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 521-4018 521-8197

Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda)  
 (RO) Collins-Philadelphus UMC  
 P O Box 696 \* P O Box 696  
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 521-2251 521-4214

Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes)  
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 614 P. O. Box 614  
 Warrenton, NC 27589 Warrenton, NC 27589  
 257-2612 257-2129

Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda)  
 (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC  
 102 Dellwood Dr. \* 2000 E. 6th St.  
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27834  
 355-7480 752-6154

Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean)  
 (DU) Saint Paul UMC  
 113 W. Murray Ave. \* P. O. Box 15040  
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27704  
 477-2883 477-5484

Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 188  
 Simpson, NC 27879  
 758-4314

Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.)  
 (DU) Highway 98 UMC  
 \* 412 Belmont Avenue 412 Belmont Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-7660 596-7660

MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Drawer 2003  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-6484

Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie)  
 (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 492 P O Box 492  
 Fair Bluff, NC 28439 Fair Bluff, NC 28439  
 649-7349 649-7749

Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely)  
 (RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 137-X Rt. 1, Box 137-X  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-9415 276-9415

Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James]  
 (RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 2723 P O Box 2723  
 Lumberton, NC 28359 Lumberton, NC 28359  
 738-5667 738-7600

Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth)  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \* 420 Northview Drive  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 485-5797

Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie)  
 Special Appointment - Fam. Life Spec. \* Meth. Home for Children, Inc  
 6101 Parker Croft P O Box 12605  
 Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 847-8871 833-2834

Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila)  
 (RO) Prospect UMC  
 P O Box 875 \* Rt. 3, Box 196  
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Maxton, NC 28364  
 521-3476 521-2111

Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye)  
 (RO) Saint Luke UMC  
 \* 1703 Anita Dr. Rt. 1, Box 613  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-6918 276-6821

Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann)  
 Special Appointment - Dir., Continuing Ed., Duke Div. Sch.  
 2319 Gaddy Street \* Duke Divinity School  
 Raleigh, NC 27609 Durham, NC 27706  
 781-4908 684-3041

Marsh, Jr., George M. [George] (Audrey)  
 (NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 137 Rt. 2, Box 137  
 Newport, NC 28570 Newport, NC 28570  
 447-1814 447-1814

Marshall, Andrew Murdock [Andrew] (Bonnie)  
 (SA) Lemon Springs UMC  
 \* P O Box 129 P O Box 129  
 Lemon Springs, NC 28355 Lemon Springs, NC 28355  
 776-8072 776-9315

Marshall, Judith A. McGuire [Judi] (Jay)  
 (BU) Associate - Mebane UMC  
 \* 205 S. Fourth St. 205 S. Fourth St.  
 Mebane, NC 27302 Mebane, NC 27302  
 563-4301

Marsicano, Leslie Montford [Leslie]  
 Special Appointment - Asst. Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ  
 Res. Life, 205 Flowers Bldg \* Duke University  
 Durham, NC 27706 Durham, NC 27706  
 493-2898 684-6313

Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight]  
 (FA) Person Street UMC  
 \* 509 Person St. 511 Person St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 485-4284 483-4714

Martin III, Sam F. [Sam] (Amy Virginia)  
 (DU) Tabernacle UMC  
 P O Box 100 \* P. O. Box 100  
 Townsville, NC 27584 Townsville, NC 27584  
 492-7643 438-7838

Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine)  
 (NB) Oriental UMC  
 \* P O Box 70 P O Box 70  
 Oriental, NC 28571 Oriental, NC 28571  
 249-0229 249-0213

Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 36 College Ave.  
 Buckhannon, WV 26201  
 304-472-3637

Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy)  
 (WI) Saint Paul UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 356 Harper Ave & 3rd St.  
 Carolina Beach, NC 28428 Car. Beach, NC 28428  
 458-5310 458-5310

Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.)  
 (WI) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy  
 \* 643 Willow Oaks Blvd.  
 Hampton, VA 23669  
 804/851-0175

804/444-7120

May, Raegan V. [Raegan]  
 (BU) Associate - University UMC  
 P O Box 728  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 942-5244

\* Box 728, Franklin St.  
 Chapel Hil, NC 27514  
 929-7191

Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger]  
 (NB) Core Creek UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 105  
 Newport, NC 28570  
 728-5481

Rt. 2, Box 105  
 Newport, NC 28570  
 728-5481

Maynard, Philip R. [Philip] (Rebecca P.)  
 (BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 95-A  
 Efland, NC 27243  
 563-5108

Rt. 1, Box 95-A  
 Efland, NC 27243  
 563-5108

Maynard, Randall Grey [Randy]  
 (RM) Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 380  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-4616

Rt. 1, Box 680  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-4616

Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy)  
 (RO) Trinity-Zion UMC  
 612 W. Washington St.  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-3297

\* P.O. Box 1592  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 997-2944

McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky)  
 (SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC  
 2501 Castleton Drive  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-6272

\* P. O. Box 1268  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-2012

McCall, Emmitt C. [Emmitt] (Blanche)  
 (EC) Currituck UMC  
 \* P O Box 648  
 Grandy, NC 27939  
 453-3559

P O Box 648  
 Grandy, NC 27939  
 453-3559

McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 43 Botany Woods  
 Hartsville, SC 29550  
 803/332-9473

McComas, Wm. Pierce [Pierce] (JoAnn)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* Post Office Box 2058  
 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512  
 728-3469

McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 1 Box 245  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 689-2429

McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 305 Sunset Ave  
 Louisburg, NC 27549  
 496-3757

496-3736

McDowell, Thomas D. [Tom] (Barbara S.)  
 (BU) Yanceyville UMC  
 P O Box 9  
 Yanceyville, NC 27379  
 694-4083

\* P O Box 9  
 Yanceyville, NC 27379  
 694-4083

Home

Study

McFarland, Dena Jo [Dena]  
 (EC) Associate - First UMC  
 \* P O Box 401  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 338-1019

P. O. Box 401  
 Eliz. City, NC 27909  
 335-1771

McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis)  
 (RA) Disability Leave  
 \* 2840 Bedfordshire Ct.  
 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 876-9216

McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy)  
 (EC) City Road UMC  
 \* 509 North Road Street  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 335-2515

509 N. Road St.  
 Eliz. City, NC 27909  
 335-2658

McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat)  
 (RM) Rocky Mount District UMC  
 \* 3621 Sheffield Dr.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
 443-5540

443-5540

McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret)  
 Special Appointment - VP, Camp. Min. & Ch. Rel, NC Wesleyan College  
 3508 Hawthorne Road \* 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Rocky Mt., NC 27804  
 937-4364 977-7171

McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 1313 Falls Church Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 876-8709

McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda)  
 (SA) Smyrna UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 643  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 464-3542

Rt. 2, Box 643  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 464-3188

McLawnhorn, Robert T. [Bob] (Barbara)  
 (BU) Concord UMC  
 Route 2, Box 301  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 376-9719

\* Route 2, Box 301  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 376-9719

McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (Gayle)  
 (RO) Leave of Absence  
 \* Address Unknown  
 0, 0 0

McLean, David A. [David] (Sheila)  
 (RA) Trinity-Piney Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 333  
 Louisburg, NC 27549  
 496-4099

Rt. 3, Box 333  
 Louisburg, NC 27549  
 496-4891

McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth]  
 (RO) Associate - Maxton Circuit UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 1205  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-3338

P O Box 643  
 Maxton, NC 28364  
 844-3834

McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.)  
 (NB) Shady Grove UMC  
 \* Route 3, Box 327  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 523-4035

Rt. 3, Box 327  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 523-8780

McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie)  
 (FA) Disability Leave  
 \* Rt. 9, Box 498  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-9967



Home

Study

McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores)  
(RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC

\* P. O. Box 921  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-4762

P O Box 921  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-4762

McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige)  
(GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC

\* P O Box 43  
Pikeville, NC 27863  
242-4674

P O Box 43  
Pikeville, NC 27863  
242-4674

McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran)  
(WI) Wilmington District UMC

\* 2201 Lynnwood Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
762-0400

762-0400

McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.)

(RO) Retired Local Pastor

\* Route 2, Box 222  
Laurinburg, NC 28352  
276-4634

0

McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce]

(RA) Union Chapel UMC

Route 1 Box 25  
Kittrell, NC 27544  
438-6978

\* Rt. 1, Box 25  
Kittrell, NC 27544  
438-6978

McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances)

(DU) Special Appointment - Methodist Chapl., Campbell University

\* 502 Keith Hills Rd.  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-2758

893-4111

Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 201 N. Wilkinson Drive  
Saint Pauls, NC 28384  
865-4555

Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 97  
Ellerbe, NC 28338  
652-6107

Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* Route 2, Box 18A  
Bailey, NC 27807  
235-4835

Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 2616 Erwin Road  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-6929

Megill, George C. [George] (June)

(GO) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil

\* Rua Sao Pedro, 36  
Teresopolis, RJ 25955  
021-742-5501

Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace)

(FA) Christ UMC

\* 2115 Clinchfield Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28304  
484-8658

2115 Clinchfield Dr.  
Fayettevl, NC 28304  
484-3340

Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky)

(WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 476  
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450  
646-3538

Lakeshore Dr.  
Lake Wacca, NC 28450  
646-4471

Home

Study

Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty)  
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC  
 3050 Red Fox Rd. \* P O Box 98  
 New Bern, NC 28560 Stonewall, NC 28583  
 638-8864 745-3866

Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* PO Box 603  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 704/456-8028

Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve)  
 (RA) Morningstar UMC  
 \* 3329 Donner Tr. 4940 North Blvd.  
 Wake Forest, NC 27587 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 556-8889 556-8889

Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen]  
 (SA) Evergreen UMC  
 \* 102 Hidden Valley Dr. 102 Hidden Valley Dr  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516 Chapel Hil, NC 27514  
 942-5113 942-5113

Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 620  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-5534

Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 1, Box 150  
 Gibson, NC 28343  
 268-4968

Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane)  
 Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School  
 2617 McDowell Road \* Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27706  
 489-6907 684-3185

Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie))  
 (WI) Trinity UMC  
 \* 201 River Drive Nash St & Atlantic  
 Southport, NC 28461 Southport, NC 28461  
 457-6341 457-6633

Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene)  
 (WI) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* 216 Palm Lake Village  
 Dunedin, FL 33528  
 813/733-8414

Miller, Joanna Claire [Joanna]  
 (RM) Associate - First UMC  
 305 Jackson St. \* P O Box 277  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870  
 537-7996 537-2173

Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth)  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \* Wesley Manor, Apt. E-20  
 Jacksonville, FL 32259  
 904/287-7234

Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan)  
 (RA) First UMC  
 107 Stourbridge Cir. \* 117 S. Academy St.  
 Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511  
 467-9290 467-1861

Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.)  
 (DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 341 Rt. 2, Box 341  
 Rougemont, NC 27572 Rougemont, NC 27572  
 477-8339 479-1614

Home

Study

Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse]  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 358  
 Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 732-3675

Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian)  
 (RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC  
 \* 622 Wimbeldon Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 787-3311

Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)  
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC  
 \* 3212 Julian Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 876-0526

714 E. Whitaker Mill  
 Raleigh, NC 27608  
 828-4408

Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.)  
 (GR) Asbury UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 145  
 Washington, NC 27889  
 946-0104

Rt. 4, Box 145  
 Washington, NC 27889  
 946-2224

Moe, David L. [David] (Martha)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* 308 58th Street, E.  
 Long Beach, NC 28461  
 278-6570

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 504 Alamance Rd.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan [Susan]  
 (BU) New Hope-Purley UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 1A  
 Blanch, NC 27212  
 453-3616

P O Box 182  
 Poplar Bra, NC 27965  
 453-2806

Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 3745 Rio Dr., #811  
 Falls Church, VA 22041  
 703/578-0345

729-5931

Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 1400 Redden Street  
 Fairmont, NC 28340  
 628-7897

Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 206 Battleground Ave.  
 New Bern, NC 28560  
 637-6631

Moore, Stanley C. [Stanley] (Sharon)  
 (DU) Asbury Temple UMC  
 \* 922 Plum Street  
 Durham, NC 27701

Lawson & Wabash Strs  
 Durham, NC 27701  
 596-3562

Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 3308 Fairhill Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 782-7237

Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)  
 (BU) New Sharon UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 523  
 Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 732-4243

Rt. 4, Box 523  
 Hillsborou, NC 27278  
 732-4243

Home

Study

Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Virginia)  
 (WI) Wesley's Chapel UMC  
 \* Route 1  
 c/o Mrs. Vera Gore  
 Nakina, NC 28455

Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 629-C W. Front St.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 229-4562

Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra)  
 (WI) Burgaw UMC  
 P. O. Box 26  
 Burgaw, NC 28425  
 259-2761

\* P. O. Box 26  
 Burgaw, NC 28425  
 259-2295

Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn)  
 (RM) Rosemary UMC  
 625 Cedar  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-2092

\* 900 Jackson St.  
 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870  
 537-3973

Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma)  
 (DU) Long Memorial UMC  
 508 Clayton Ave.  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2284

\* Box 310, 226 N. Main  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-1193

Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara)  
 (DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC  
 \* 236 E. Andrews Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-7982

Co. Rd. 1342  
 Bullock, NC 27507  
 492-7982

Morton III, E. L. [E. L.]  
 (NB) Haw Branch UMC  
 \* 551 Island Creek Rd.  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 224-3401

Rt. 5, Box 337-A  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 224-3401

Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy)  
 (GO) Saulston UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 349-A  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-5231

Rt. 2, Box 349-A  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-5231

Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 6, Box 223  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 228-0756

Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick)  
 (RO) Associate - Chestnut Street UMC  
 Rt. 3, Box 133  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-6858

\* P O Box 1032  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 739-3304

Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel)  
 (RO) Caledonia UMC  
 \* Route 3, Box 133  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-6858

Rt. 3, Box 133  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-4741

Mott, Joyce R. [Joyce] (Dennis)  
 (NB) Bridgeton UMC  
 \* P O Box 898  
 Bridgeton, NC 28519  
 353-3884

P O Box 898  
 Bridgeton, NC 28519  
 638-8830

Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod]  
 (RA) Associate - First UMC  
 921A1 Bryan Pl.  
 Garner, NC 27529  
 779-9754

\* P O Box 274  
 Garner, NC 27529  
 772-2042

Murphy, Jr. Miles [Miles] (Ruth)  
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center  
 \* 16 Ft. Worth Street  
 Hampton, VA 23669  
 804/851-6334

804/722-9961

Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2000 Washington Street  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 477-2695

Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 2722  
 Surf City, NC 28445  
 328-1607

Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce)  
 (DU) Leave of Absence  
 \* 100 E. Front Street  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-5313

Nagel, Donald C [Don]  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Med. Serv., Alcoholic Rehab. Ctr., Blac  
 \* 101 Alpine Way  
 Asheville, NC 28805  
 704/298-7024

704/669-3424

Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty]  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 30 Willett Street  
 Albany, NY 12210  
 518/465-9886

718/383-0337

Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)  
 (FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC  
 \* 730 Blackwell St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-4431

1813 Sloan Ave.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-8918

Nason, Jr., Maurice E. [Marty] (Joy)  
 (DU) Oak Grove UMC  
 \* Route 5, Box 326  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2469

Rt. 5, Box 326  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2469

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 3305 Courtney Ln.  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-7764

Nelms, Benjamin E. [Ben] (Janet)  
 (BU) Milton UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 20  
 Milton, NC 27305  
 234-8641

Route 1, Box 20  
 Milton, NC 27305  
 234-8641

Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)  
 (BU) Prospect UMC  
 P. O. Box 277  
 Yanceyville, NC 27379  
 694-5566

\* P. O. Box 277  
 Yanceyville, NC 27379  
 694-5566

Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez S.)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* 1210 Park Ave. A  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 736-4196

Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 110 Gordon St.  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-2307



Northcutt, David [David] (Ann)  
(WI) Riegelwood-Shiloh UMC

\* P O Box 116  
Riegelwood, NC 28456  
655-3348

P O Box 116  
Riegelwood, NC 28456  
655-3348

Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David)

(RA) Diaconal Minister  
Box 840 Brd. Discipleship  
Nashville, TN 37202  
615/297-0372

\* P O Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
615/340-7170

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)

(WI) Dublin UMC  
\* P O Box 126  
Dublin, NC 28332  
862-2421

P.O. Box 126  
Dublin, NC 28332  
862-2421

O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis)

(DU) Diaconal Minister  
\* 1432 Kirkwood Dr.  
Durham, NC 27705  
477-0990

107 W. Driver St.  
Durham, NC 27703  
596-7210

O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis)

(NB) Richlands UMC  
P O Box 308  
Richlands, NC 28574  
324-3665

\* P. O. Box 308  
Richlands, NC 28574  
324-5464

Offutt, Alma W. [Alma]

(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister  
\* Box 1143, 908 Rountree  
Kinston, NC 28501

Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol)

(BU) First UMC  
109 Albright Ave.  
Graham, NC 27253  
227-8222

\* 303 N. Main St.  
Graham, NC 27253  
226-4343

Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita)

(FA) Newton Grove UMC  
\* Route 2, Box 4E  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
594-0969

Route 2, Box 4E  
Newton Gr., NC 28366  
SAME

Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae)

(NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC  
\* P O Box 98  
Sneads Ferry, NC 28460  
327-4011

P O Box 98  
Sneads Fry, NC 28460  
327-4321

Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy)

(GO) Providence UMC  
\* Route 6, Box 200  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-4607

Rt. 6, Box 200  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
734-7114

Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen)

(EC) Retired Minister  
\* 1106 W. Church Street  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
338-2309

Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce)

(GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC  
\* P. O. Box 520  
Bell Arthur, NC 27811  
746-4642

P O Box 520  
Bell Arthu, NC 27811  
746-4642

Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn)

(WI) Special Appointment - Cou. & Dir., Ctr. for Growth & Devel., Ral.  
\* 513 N. Channel Drive  
Wrightsv. Bch., NC 28480  
256-5628

- Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy)  
 Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University  
 50 Green Mill Lane \* Duke University  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706  
 489-2756 684-5339
- Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne)  
 (DU) Resurrection UMC  
 1314 Valley Run \* 1314 Valley Run  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-6552 489-6552
- Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann]  
 (SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 84 Rt. 2, Box 84  
 Troy, NC 27371 Troy, NC 27371  
 572-1540 576-4531
- Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)  
 (SA) First UMC  
 522 W. Glendale St. \* Box 212, 121 S. Chat'm  
 Siler City, NC 27344 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-3707 742-2722
- Owen III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat)  
 (GO) Goldsboro District UMC  
 617 Banks Ave. \* P O Box 1516  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 734-5324 734-5324
- Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.)  
 (GR) Salem UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 218 P. O. Box 218  
 Simpson, NC 27879 Simpson, NC 27879  
 752-7405 752-1273
- Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy)  
 (DU) Calvary UMC  
 \* 906 Leon Street 304 E. Trinity Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27701  
 477-5173 688-7138
- Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez)  
 (GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 7, Box 266  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 736-0480
- Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie)  
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy  
 \* 178 Rockey Court  
 San Clemente, CA 92672 619/725-2307  
 714/498-5754
- Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Prof., Elon College  
 \* 108 Timberlake Dr.  
 Elon College, NC 27244 584-2349  
 584-5520
- Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.)  
 (FA) Coats UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 388 P O Box 388  
 Coats, NC 27521 Coats, NC 27521  
 897-6793 897-7545
- Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)  
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC  
 \* 390 Beaman Rd.  
 New Bern, NC 28562 745-3866  
 637-9513
- Parker, Richard H. [Richard] (Linda)  
 (DU) Ca-Vel UMC  
 \* 1709 Sunset Drive 1709 Sunset Dr.  
 Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2232 599-2232

Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie)  
 (RO) Disability Leave  
 \* 2317 Arnold Street  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 739-9385

Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo)  
 (FA) Roseboro UMC  
 \* P O Box 8  
 Roseboro, NC 28382  
 525-4592

Box 8, Broad & N. Sts.  
 Roseboro, NC 28382  
 525-4470

Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots))  
 (DU) First UMC  
 371 Hillcrest Dr.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-4162

\* 114 Church Street  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-8791

Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda)  
 (RO) First UMC  
 1304 Franklin Ave.  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-1939

\* Box 1706, Main & Chur  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-1593

Pasquarello, Michael [Mike]  
 (WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC  
 5711 Wisteria Lane  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 799-3214

\* 5711 Wisteria Lane  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 799-0621

Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean)  
 (DU) Oxford UMC  
 415 Hancock St.  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-3237

\* P O Box 757  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-4091

Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 601  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 704/456-3064

Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.)  
 (DU) City Road UMC  
 \* 160 W. Young Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-6325

160 W. Young Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-1823

Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger]  
 (GR) Swan Quarter UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 129  
 Swan Quarter, NC 27885  
 926-4791

P O Box 129  
 Swan Quart, NC 27885  
 926-4791

Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta)  
 (NB) Saint James UMC  
 \* 1012 Orange St.  
 Newport, NC 28570  
 223-4742

P O Box 250  
 Newport, NC 28570  
 223-4231

Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty)  
 (RO) Roberdel UMC  
 Rt. 2, Box 190  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-5698

\* Rt. 2, Box 190  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-5698

Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* 405 Long Leaf Acres Drive  
 Wilmington, NC 28405  
 799-9864

Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma)  
 (WI) Zion UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 436  
 Leland, NC 28451  
 253-5349

Route 2, Box 436  
 Leland, NC 28451  
 253-5349

Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence)

(FA) Mamers UMC

\* P O Drawer 545

Mamers, NC 27552  
893-5264

P O Drawer 545

Mamers, NC 27552  
893-5264

Perry, Brian Darren [Brian]

(WI) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* P O Box 119

Elk Garden, WV 26717  
304-446-5273

Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne)

(GR) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children

\* 206 Gloria St.

Greenville, NC 27858  
756-2069

355-5361

Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 2709 Wycliff Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27607  
782-2951

Phillips, Bruce D. [Bruce]

(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC

\* Route 4, Box 1236

Hillsborough, NC 27278  
732-4694

Rt. 4, Box 1236

Hillsborou, NC 27278  
732-6871

Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie)

(EC) Mount Olivet UMC

P. O. Box 787

Manteo, NC 27954  
473-2088

\* P O Box 787

Manteo, NC 27954  
473-3850

Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary)

(RO) Saint Paul-Beaver Dam UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 34A

Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-6019

997-4806

Phillips, Vicki D. [Vicki]

(SA) Bonlee UMC

\* P O Box 81

Bonlee, NC 27213  
837-5389

P O Box 81

Bonlee, NC 27213  
837-5389

Phillips III, Grady Paul [Paul] (Dee)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM

2809 Orchard Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27607  
781-9354

\* P O Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

Phillips, Jr., H. Arthur [Arthur] (Peg)

(BU) Davis Street UMC

\* 528 Tarleton Avenue

Burlington, NC 27215  
226-6663

606 E. Davis St.

Burlington, NC 27215  
227-3784

Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline)

(EC) South Mills UMC

\* P O Box 100

South Mills, NC 27976  
771-2401

P O Box 100

South Mill, NC 27976  
771-2401

Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene]

(FA) Associate - Hay Street UMC

\* 948 Sunset Blvd.

Fayetteville, NC 28301  
323-5395

Box 456, Hay & Ray St

Fayettevil, NC 28302  
483-2343

Pierce, Jr., Robert F. [Robert]

(FA) Calvary UMC

\* 2005 Ireland Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28306  
323-5395

2005 Ireland Dr.

Fayettevil, NC 28306  
424-0894

Home

Study

Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie)

(RM) Winstead UMC  
1005 Ensworth Road  
Wilson, NC 27893  
243-6767

\* 1407 S. Tarboro St.  
Wilson, NC 27893  
237-3709

Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby)

(FA) Cotton UMC  
\* 3300 Morganton Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
867-7767

Mill Street  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
867-7300

Plowman, Sally S. [Sally]

(GR) Noble's Chapel UMC  
\* 1006 W. Highland Ave.  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-5373

1006 W. Highland Ave  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-5373

Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe]

(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 10816 Westbridgford Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
362-6650

Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)

(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 1533 E Hwy 54  
Durham, NC 27713  
544-2500

Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail)

(GR) First UMC  
1214 N. Respass  
Washington, NC 27889  
946-2539

\* Box 715, 304 W. 2nd St  
Washington, NC 27889  
946-3524

Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite)

(GR) Retired Minister  
\* 2616 Erwin Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-5779

Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)

Special Appointment - SEJ Administrative Council

7 Glendale Rd.  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
704/452-0106

\* Box 237  
Lake Junal, NC 28745  
704/452-2881

Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)

(FA) Retired Minister  
\* Rt 1, Box 123  
Stedman, NC 28391  
323-9757

Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara)

(NB) Special Appointment - Dir., Fin. &amp; Field Serv. Off., Nat. Div. GBGM

\* Box 1268, 45 S. Lakeshore  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
704/456-4982

212/870-3837

Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie)

(BU) Retired Minister  
\* 210 S. Third Street  
Mebane, NC 27302  
563-5833

Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy)

(DU) Special Appointment - Psychologist, Gaston Memorial Hospital

\* 3316 Deerwood Dr.  
Gastonia, NC 28054  
704/866-4341

704/866-2856

Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)

(EC) Ahoskie UMC  
P. O. Box 665  
Ahoskie, NC 27910  
332-3738

\* P. O. Box 665  
Ahoskie, NC 27910  
332-2203



## Home

## Study

- Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny)  
(GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC  
306 Queen Anne's Rd.  
Greenville, NC 27834  
756-6823
- \* 306 Queen Anne's Rd  
Greenville, NC 27834  
355-6500
- Presnell, William M. [Bill]  
(EC) Windsor UMC  
407 S. Queen St.  
Windsor, NC 27983  
794-2112
- \* Box 238, 408 S. Queen  
Windsor, NC 27983  
794-3785
- Price, Barbara H. [Barbara] (Ron)  
(RA) Layden Memorial UMC  
\* 102 Cassidy Court  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-7005
- 2607 S Wilmington St  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
828-9642
- Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 5870 Knight Road  
Clover, SC 29710  
803/831-2105
- Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)  
(SA) Pleasant Hill UMC  
\* Route 1, Box 660 A  
Robbins, NC 27325  
464-3644
- Route 1, Box 660 A  
Robbins, nc 27325  
464-3501
- Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)  
(GR) Queen Street UMC  
1206 Woodberry Rd.  
Kinston, NC 28501  
523-2441
- \* Box 508, 500 N. Queen  
Kinston, NC 28501  
527-2119
- Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie]  
(SA) Troy Circuit UMC  
\* 625 Eldorado St.  
Troy, NC 27371  
572-1661
- 625 Eldorado St.  
Troy, NC 27371  
572-1661
- Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)  
(RO) Trinity UMC  
400 E. Third Ave.  
Red Springs, NC 28377  
843-4019
- \* P O Box 48  
Red Sprgs, NC 28377  
843-4011
- Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty)  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\* 1301 Nash St.  
Wilson, NC 27893
- 237-3161
- Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 3124 Coachman's Way  
Durham, NC 27705  
493-9137
- Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy)  
(RA) Wake Forest UMC  
\* 903 S. Main St.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587  
556-3653
- 903 S. Main St.  
Wake Fores, NC 27587  
556-2239
- Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 9540 Roberts Drive  
Dunwoody, Ga 30338  
404/992-8541
- 800-241-1910
- Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary)  
(WI) Sharon ( Holden Beach ) UMC  
\* Route 3, Box 189 A  
Supply, NC 28462  
842-3449
- Rt. 3, Box 189A  
Supply, NC 28462  
842-3449

Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty)

(RO) Central UMC

P. O. Box 806

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-9191

\*

P. O. Box 806

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-8881

Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean)

(RM) Sandy Cross UMC

\* Route 3, Box 237

Nashville, NC 27856

443-3526

Rt. 3, Box 237

Nashville, NC 27856

443-3526

Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda)

(GO) Wallace UMC

207 S. Duplin Street

Wallace, NC 28466

285-3350

\*

301 S. College St.

Wallace, NC 28466

285-2857

Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy)

(DU) Grace UMC

\* 313 Church Street

Roxboro, NC 27573

599-5183

313 Church St.

Roxboro, NC 27573

599-8183

Reed, John E. [John] (Betty)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 205 Meadow Pl.

Clarksville, AR 72830

501-754-8031

Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (Judy P.)

(WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC

\* Route 1, Box 96

Clarendon, NC 28432

653-2661

Rt. 1, Box 96

Clarendon, NC 28432

653-3255

Regan, Sr., James R. [Robert] (Beulah)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* 2702 Arlington Avenue

Fayetteville, NC 28303

485-8621

Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie)

(WI) Rocky Point UMC

\* P O Box 10600

Rocky Point, NC 28457

675-0211

US 117 & St. Rd. 210

Rocky Point, NC 28457

675-0211

Reynolds, Foster L. [Foster] (Bernice)

(NB) Salter Path UMC

\* P. O. Box 95

Salter Path, NC 28575

247-3639

P O Box 95

Salter Pat, NC 28575

247-3253

Richards, G. Scott [Scott]

(SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC

\* Route 3, Box 190A

Apex, NC 27502

362-7138

Rt. 3, Box 190A

Apex, NC 27502

362-7138

Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 317 Summit Tr.

Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

803/236-2408

Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 515 S.E. Maynard Rd.

Cary, NC 27511

467-6393

Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch

21 Oak Drive

Durham, NC 27707

493-0724

\*

Duke Divinity School

Durham, NC 27706

684-6247

Home

Study

Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Coor.National Conf.on Min.to Armed Force  
 \* 27419 Cleveland Ave.  
 Punta Gorda, FL 33950  
 813/575-0183 703/276-7905

Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia)  
 (FA) First UMC  
 208 Sampson St. \* 208 Sampson St.  
 Clinton, NC 28328 Clinton, NC 28328  
 592-2710 592-2035

Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 383-5236

Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver")  
 (BU) Mount Hermon UMC  
 \* 4150 Mt.Hermon-Rk.Cr.Rd. 4178 Mt.Hermon-Rk.Cr  
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253  
 376-3504 376-3119

Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa S.)  
 (DU) Branson UMC  
 \* 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue 601 N. Hyde Park Ave  
 Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703  
 688-4982 688-4982

Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot)  
 (GO) Princeton UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 116 P O Box 116  
 Princeton, NC 27569 Princeton, NC 27569  
 936-2199 936-3871

Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 66  
 Springerton, IL 62887  
 618-963-2385 0

Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte)  
 (SA) Sanford Circuit UMC  
 \* P O Box 1512 P O Box 1512  
 Lillington, NC 27546 Lillington, NC 27546  
 893-8144 893-8144

Robl III, Charles John [Charles] (Barbara)  
 (RM) Associate - Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC  
 \* 707 Broad Street Rt. 1, Box 680  
 Wilson, NC 27893 Wilson, NC 27893  
 243-6269 237-1111

Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne)  
 (FA) Camp Ground UMC  
 5505 Nix Rd. \* Camp Ground Chur.Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28314 Fayettevl, NC 28304  
 864-2760 867-9436

Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie)  
 (GR) Woodington-Webb UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 211 Rt. 4, Box 211  
 La Grange, NC 28551 LaGrange, NC 28551  
 566-3401 566-3401

Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia)  
 (SA) Vass-Cameron UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 628 P O Box 628  
 Vass, NC 28394 Vass, NC 28394  
 245-7660 245-7665

Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby)  
 (NB) Queen's Creek UMC  
 \* P O Box 398 Hubert Blvd, St.Rd.24  
 Hubert, NC 28539 Hubert, NC 28539  
 353-1930 353-0441

Home

Study

Rudin, II, John J. [John] (Genevieve)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 1640 Marion Avenue  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 493-2243

683-1386

Russell, John Martin [John] (Elisabeth B.)  
 (DU) Lakewood UMC  
 \* 2211 Elmwood Avenue  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-4335

2211 Elmwood Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-6273

Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam)  
 (RA) Jerusalem-Zion UMC  
 \* P O Box 355  
 Norlina, NC 27563  
 456-2231

P O Box 355  
 Norlina, NC 27563  
 456-2231

Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie)  
 (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC  
 \* 805 Old Oxford Road  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 471-3148

805 Old Oxford Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 477-4070

Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn)  
 (EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC  
 \* 163 Bayberry Tr.  
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
 261-3813

163 Bayberry Tr.  
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
 261-3813

Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma)  
 (RA) First UMC  
 101 Oak Circle  
 Garner, NC 27529  
 772-3082

\* P O Box 274  
 Garner, NC 27529  
 772-2042

Safley, Michael W. [Mike]  
 Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs, Methodist College  
 5202 Ramsey St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 822-9006

\* P O Box 12165  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 488-7110

Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol)  
 (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC  
 \* Box 485, 300 E. Third Ave.  
 Chadbourn, NC 28431  
 654-3563

Box 485  
 Chadbourn, NC 28431  
 654-3563

Saunders, Margaret R. [Margaret]  
 (EC) Perkins UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 724  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 330-4484

Rt. 2, Box 98  
 Hertford, NC 27944  
 330-4484

Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chap. Intern, Ft. Logan Men. Hea. Ctr., Denver  
 \* 10433 Beas La, Conifer Mtn  
 Conifer, CO 80433  
 303/838-7348

303/279-3484

Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy)  
 (GR) Mattamuskeet UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 73A  
 Engelhard, NC 27824  
 925-4931

Rt. 1, Box 73A  
 Engelhard, NC 27824  
 925-4931

Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane M.)  
 (EC) Newland-Grace UMC  
 \* Route 5, Box 9  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 771-2265

Rt. 5, Box 9  
 Eliz' City, NC 27909  
 771-2265

Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (Susan)  
 (DU) Parkwood UMC  
 112 Radcliff Cir.  
 Durham, NC 27713  
 544-2238

\* 5128 Revere Road  
 Durham, NC 27713  
 544-1078

Home

Study

Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda)

(RA) Ebenezer UMC

\* 5012 Rock Quarry Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27610

779-0515

6020 Rock Quarry Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27610

779-0515

Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee)

(RA) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary

\* Union T.S., 3041 Broadway

New York, NY 10027

212/662-7100

Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda)

(RA) Asbury UMC

\* 201 Windfield Ct.

Raleigh, NC 27615

848-7843

6612 Creedmoor Road

Raleigh, NC 27612

847-2818

Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 329

Snow Camp, NC 27349

376-6852

Settle, Donald T. [Don] (Eleanor)

(NB) Leave of Absence

\* 507 Harvey St.

Raleigh, NC 27608

829-1790

Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 5656 Woodard La.

Raleigh, NC 27606

851-8490

Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra)

(RM) Special Appointment - Dir, Pastoral Care, Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville

\* 3943 St. Isabel Dr., E.

Jacksonville, FL 32211

904/744-6719

904/798-8253

Sharp, Richard C. [Richard] (Esta)

(GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC

\* Route 1, Box 402

Dudley, NC 28333

736-0621

Rt. 1, Box 402

Dudley, NC 28333

734-5244

Sharpe IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara)

(RA) Special Appointment - Dir, Wesley Fdn. &amp; Camp. Min., NC State Univ

\* 2501 Clark Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27607

467-0704

833-1861

Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.)

(BU) Phillips Chapel UMC

\* 2557 Brucewood Rd.

Graham, NC 27253

578-2143

Rt. 2, Box 648

Graham, NC 27253

578-2143

Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat)

(GR) Saint James UMC

114 Lord Ashley Dr.

Greenville, NC 27834

756-2958

\* 2000 E. 6th St.

Greenville, NC 27834

752-6154

Sheets, III, R. Branson [Branson] (Stephanie)

(RA) Associate - Fuquay-Varina UMC

121 Norwood St.

Fuquay Varina, NC 27526

552-8380

\* P.O. Box 715

Fuquay-Var, NC 27526

552-4331

Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara)

(RA) Norlina UMC

Box 356

Norlina, NC 27563

456-3150

\* P. O. Box 356

Norlina, NC 27563

456-2606



Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther)

(RO) Rockingham District UMC

1304 W. Church St.

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-6641

\* P O Box 1588

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-6641

Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty)

(DU) Pleasant Green UMC

1715 Cole Mill Rd.

Durham, NC 27712

383-1397

\* Rt. 2, Box 433C

Durham, NC 27705

383-5764

Shipman, Marilyn [Marilyn]

(DU) Massey UMC

814 Bent Creek Road

Bahama, NC 27503

575-7615

\* 814 Bent Creek Rd

Bahama, NC 27503

Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 1413 Glenn St.

Wilmington, NC 28401

763-7101

Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM

1924 Hillock Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27612

782-5649

\* P O Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605

832-9560

Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia)

Special Appointment - Professor, Duke Divinity School

912 Jerome Road

Durham, NC 27713

596-4014

\* Duke Divinity School

Durham, NC 27706

684-6795

Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary)

(NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC

\* 14 Belgrade-Tabernacle Rd

Maysville, NC 28555

743-3041

14 Belgrade-Tabernac

Maysville, NC 28555

743-3041

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM

428 Northbrook Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27609

783-7464

\* P O Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605

832-9560

Simmons, Joseph Kenny [Kenny] (JoAnn)

(RO) Coharie UMC

\* P O Box 1302

Clinton, NC 28328

592-8150

P O Box 1302

Fayville, NC 28301

592-2784

Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)

Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

110 Wedgedale Ave.

Greensboro, NC 27403

855-1362

\* P O Box 508

Greensboro, NC 27402

272-1196

Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)

(WI) Wesley Memorial UMC

2202 Acacia Dr.

Wilmington, NC 28403

763-8857

\* 1401 S. College Rd.

Wilmington, NC 28403

791-4092

Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn)

(RO) Saint Paul's UMC

\* 205 Elm St.

Maxton, NC 28364

844-5463

Sanders & Florence

Maxton, NC 28364

844-3792

Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)

(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., Hayesville

\* P. O. Box 27

Hayesville, NC 28904

704/389-3313

704/389-8336

## Home

## Study

Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria)

(NB) Verona UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 155A  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 347-7201

Rt. 3, Box 155A  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 347-7201

Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)

(FA) Hopewell UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 295AA  
 Clinton, NC 28328  
 567-6116

Rt. 2, Box 196-A4  
 Newton Gro, NC 28366  
 594-0556

Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Ira)

(SA) Mount Pleasant UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 671  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 933-9784

Rt. 1, Co. Rd. 1532  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 933-9784

Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)

(NB) Pine Valley UMC  
 505 Springhill Terr. West  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 353-5474

\* 910 Pine Valley Rd.  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 353-4611

Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara)

(RA) Highland UMC  
 3021 Sylvania Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 787-4810

\* 1901 Ridge Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 787-4241

Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet)

(RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 1701 McMillan Ave.  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 739-1700

Smith, G. Earl [Earl]

(WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC  
 \* P O Box 704  
 Clarkton, NC 28433  
 647-2591

P O Box 704  
 Clarkton, NC 28433  
 647-2591

Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)

(NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC  
 P. O. Box 98  
 Stonewall, NC 28583  
 745-4916

\* P O Box 98  
 Stonewall, NC 28583  
 745-3866

Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona)

(SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 538  
 Jackson Spring, NC 27281  
 974-4206

Rt. 1, Box 538  
 Jackson Sp, NC 27281  
 974-4206

Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah)

(BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC  
 \* 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd.  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 376-3829

4683 Cedar Cliff Rd.  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 376-6321

Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn)

(SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 793  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-0692

Rt. 4, Box 793  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-0692

Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn)

(RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC  
 P O Box 715  
 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526  
 552-2700

\* P.O. Box 715  
 Fuquay-Var, NC 27526  
 552-4331

Smith, John T. [John] (Cora)

(RM) West Halifax UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 154  
 Halifax, NC 27839  
 536-4637

Home

Study

Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy)  
 (RA) Hayes Barton UMC  
 3212 Beaufort St.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 787-0648

\* P O Box 6096  
 Raleigh, NC 27628  
 832-6435

Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe)  
 (GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC  
 P O Box 487  
 Selma, NC 27576  
 965-2054

\* Post Office Box 487  
 Selma, NC 27576  
 965-3761

Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice)  
 (FA) Gardners UMC  
 Rt. 20, Box 836  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 425-1551

\* 4555 Rosehill Rd.  
 Fayettevl, NC 28311  
 488-6651

Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann)  
 (SA) Trinity UMC  
 234 N. Russell St.  
 Troy, NC 27371  
 572-2300

\* P O Box 502  
 Troy, NC 27371  
 576-1651

Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie)  
 (DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 123  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-6722

Rt. 4, Box 123  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 597-4257

Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda)  
 (RA) Knightdale UMC  
 423 Third Ave.  
 Knightdale, NC 27545  
 266-2110

\* Box 83, First Ave.  
 Knightdale, NC 27545  
 266-2373

Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie)  
 (GO) Kenansville Parish UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 67  
 Kenansville, NC 28349  
 296-0416

P O Box 67  
 Kenansville, NC 28349  
 296-1234

Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie)  
 (GO) Asbury UMC  
 \* 402 North Leslie Street  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-4939

Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy)  
 (WI) Hallsboro UMC  
 \* P O Box 28  
 Hallsboro, NC 28442  
 646-3338

Co.Rds.1001 & 1904  
 Hallsboro, NC 28442  
 646-4105

Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan)  
 (RM) West Nash UMC  
 1105 Knollwood Dr.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-3462

\* 2106 W. Nash Rd.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-4258

Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda)  
 (FA) Saint Andrews UMC  
 121 Lofton Drive  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 488-2247

\* 121 Lofton Drive  
 Fayettevl, NC 28301  
 488-4648

Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 115 Water St.  
 Bath, NC 27808

Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen)  
 (RM) Milwaukee UMC  
 \* P O Box 64  
 Milwaukee, NC 27854  
 585-1010

P O Box 64  
 Milwaukee, NC 27854  
 585-1010

Home

Study

Speake, George D. [George] (Myra)  
(FA) Cokesbury UMC

\* Box 280  
Stedman, NC 28391  
485-4349

P. O. Box 280  
Stedman, NC 28391  
483-5056

Speed, Daniel G. [Danny] (Mary)  
(DU) Helena UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 4  
Timberlake, NC 27583  
364-2819

Box 36, Co.Rd.1715  
Timberlake, NC 27583  
364-2819

Speight, James Braxton [J.B.]

(RM) Retired Minister  
\* 500 Fair Street  
Fayetteville, NC 28306

Speight, Jr., John C. [John]

(GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC  
201 Harmony La. \*  
Greenville, NC 27834  
756-6678

510 S.Washington St.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
752-3101

Spence, Clinton W. [Clint] (Pamela)

(DU) Mount Tirzah UMC  
\* Rt. 1, Box 873-Z  
Timberlake, NC 27583  
364-1387

Route 1, Box 1  
Timberlake, NC 27583

Spencer, Jennings Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie)

(BU) Shiloh UMC  
\* Route 1, Box 282-A  
Gibsonville, NC 27249  
584-0844

Rt. 1, Box 282-A  
Gibsonville, NC 27249  
584-0844

Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy)

(BU) Emmanuel UMC  
2331 LaVista Drive  
Burlington, NC 27215  
226-7533

\* 2331 LaVista Drive  
Burlington, NC 27215  
227-1268

Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie)

(SA) Retired Minister  
\* 2512 Caribnton Rd.  
Sanford, NC 27330  
776-2484

St. Clair, David T. [David] (Marcia B.)

(BU) Associate - Front Street UMC  
P O Box 2597  
Burlington, NC 27216  
584-9439

\* P O Box 2597  
Burlington, NC 27216  
227-6263

Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace)

Special Appointment - Chaplain & Prof. Louisburg College  
410 W. Noble St. \*  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-4779

501 N. Main St.  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-2521

Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha)

(FA) Special Appointment - Asst.Dir., Ctr.on Religion & Society, NY,N  
\* 13 Hillcrest Ave.  
Edison, NJ 8817  
201/985-1321

212/532-4320

Stanfield, LCDR E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy  
\* MCRD, Religious Min.Ctr.  
Parris Island, SC 29905  
803/525-3533

803/525-2385

Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC  
2124 Cowper Drive \*  
Raleigh, NC 27608  
782-9508

228 W. Edenton St.  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
832-7535

Home	148	Study
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) (RO) Cordova UMC * P O Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330 895-4836		P O Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330 895-4836
Stark, Paul C. Sittason [Paul] (Traci L.) (DU) Special Appointment - Appointed in another conference * 4135 Old Street Route 5 New Marshfield, OH 45766 614/664-2010		614/593-3977
Stark II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir, Methodist Home for Children, Inc 3600 Carolyn Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 876-2521		* P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 833-2834
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.) (RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC * Route 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5914		Rt. 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5914
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma) (RM) Gaston UMC * P. O. Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-4854		P O Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-0749
Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) (GR) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 585-A Newport, NC 28570 247-2981		
Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia) Special Appointment - Prof. Duke Divinity School 4651 Hope Valley Rd. #G Durham, NC 27707 489-5620		* Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-2975
Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel) (GR) Retired Minister * 101 S. Dimock Dr. Washington, NC 27889 975-6650		
Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois] (GR) Diaconal Minister * Route 3, Box 88 Greenville, NC 27834 752-6820		P. O. Box 218 Simpson, NC 27879 752-1273
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) (WI) Special Appointment - Assist. Dean., Arts & Sciences, UNC-W * 124 Windemere Road Wilmington, NC 28405 799-2695		395-3245
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Diana) (RO) Retired Minister * 301 Le Grand St. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6739		
Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine) (RO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 972 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 704/452-2130		
Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane) (RA) Wendell UMC Drawer D, 308 Fowlkes St. Wendell, NC 27591 365-9281		* P. O. Drawer D Wendell, NC 27591 365-6266



Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore  
 \* 12, Mt. Sophia, Singapore  
 R. of Singapore, 922  
 337-8889 337-1013

Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob]  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 300 N. Hill Street  
 Chicago, IL 60610

Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 111 Creeks Edge, Box 109  
 109 Polks Landing  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
 942-0281 929-4203

Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 925 New Garden Rd, Apt. 501  
 Greensboro, NC 27410  
 294-3575

Strange, Carol Dell [Carol] (Rayburn Marc)  
 Diaconal Minister  
 1822 Bermingham Ave. \* 2616 Erwin Road  
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27705  
 471-4270 383-2567

Straus, Phyllis Hicks [Phyllis] (Stephen K.)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Past. Coun, Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH  
 \* 11-B Kennebec Dr.  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 942-4625 489-6452

Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)  
 (GO) Brownings-Smith UMC  
 \* Route 3, Box 471 Rt. 3, Box 471  
 Mount Olive, NC 28365 Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
 594-1445 594-1445

Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)  
 (NB) Oak Grove UMC  
 \* 414 Houston Rd. P. O. Box 159  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540 Hubert, NC 28539  
 346-9318 326-3454

Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana)  
 (RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC  
 2010 Stone St. \* P O Box 6096  
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27628  
 831-9392 832-6435

Sturtevant, William L. [William] (Marie)  
 (RA) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel UMC  
 \* 209 Layton St. 209 Layton St.  
 Franklinton, NC 27525 Franklinton, NC 27525  
 494-2913 494-2913

Sugg, John Brinkley [Brinkley]  
 (BU) Leave of Absence  
 \* 1500 Duke Univ. Rd., G3C  
 Durham, NC 27701  
 489-6379

Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris)  
 (RM) Nashville UMC  
 303 South First St. \* P. O. Box 86  
 Nashville, NC 27856 Nashville, NC 27856  
 459-7328 459-7178

Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann)  
 (EC) Moyock UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 267 P O Box 267  
 Moyock, NC 27958 Moyock, NC 27958  
 435-6211 435-6211

## Home

## Study

Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)  
 (RA) Macedonia UMC  
 \* 3508 Campbell Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-4724

2530 Cary-Mac'dha Rd  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-1551

Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)  
 (GO) New Hope UMC  
 102 Lewis Dr.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-3801

\* 200 New Hope Rd.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-1124

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon)  
 (EC) Hatteras UMC  
 \* P O Box 310  
 Hatteras, NC 27943  
 986-2254

P O Box 310  
 Hatteras, NC 27943  
 986-2149

Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel]  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 193  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-3023

Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia)  
 (BU) Walnut Grove UMC  
 Route 1, Box 81  
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541  
 732-2054

\* Route 1, Box 81  
 Hurdle Mil, NC 27541  
 732-2054

Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha)  
 (FA) Lillington UMC  
 \* Post Office Box 506  
 Lillington, NC 27546  
 893-3627

P. O. Box 506  
 Lillington, NC 27546  
 893-4811

Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie)  
 (RM) First UMC  
 407 Roanoke Ave.  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-4462

\* P O Box 277  
 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870  
 537-2173

Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin)  
 (BU) Bellemont UMC  
 4809 Markwood Dr.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-4890

\* 4807 Markwood Dr.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-4632

Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia)  
 (GR) Farmville UMC  
 \* P O Box 153  
 Farmville, NC 27828  
 753-4774

Box 153, 903 W. Church  
 Farmville, NC 27828  
 753-4803

Teague, Willie S. [Willie]  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Editor, SC UNITED METHODIST ADVOCATE  
 \* 117 Teesdale Court  
 Lexington, SC 29072

Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella)  
 (GR) Kinston Circuit UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 518  
 Grifton, NC 28530  
 524-4296

Rt. 2, Box 518  
 Grifton, NC 28530  
 524-4296

Tennyson, John E. [John] (Connie L.)  
 (GO) Johnston Circuit UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 168  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 963-2979

Rt. 4, Box 168  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 963-2979

Tharrington, Claire Clyburn [Claire]  
 (RA) Associate - Benson Memorial UMC  
 4311-G Snipe Creek Ln.  
 Raleigh, NC 27613  
 781-5318

(Edward C.)  
 \* 4706 Creedmoor Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 787-0789

## Home

## Study

Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy)  
(NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC

\* P O Box 66  
Marshallberg, NC 28553  
729-2261

P O Box 66  
Marshallbg, NC 28553  
729-7611

Thomas, Wayne N. [Wayne] (Janet)

(DU) Associate - Trinity UMC  
Route 1, Box 96  
Efland, NC 27243

\* 215 N. Church St.  
Durham, NC 27701  
683-1386

Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie P.)

(RM) Associate - First UMC  
3217 Amherst Rd.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804

\* 100 S. Church St.  
Rocky Mt., NC 27804  
977-0400

Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle]

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* P O Box 6542  
Raleigh, NC 27628

Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen)

(RA) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor, Triangle Mental Hea.Serv.

\* 4000 Blue Ridge Rd.  
Suite 100  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
471-2761

781-8700

Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine)

(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 2109 Myrtle Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27608  
828-7653

Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)

(WI) Retired Minister  
\* 114 Grand Avenue  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
859-1471

Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine)

(EC) First UMC  
\* 707 W. Church St.  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
335-7292

P. O. Box 401  
Eliz. City, NC 27909  
335-1771

Tingle, James Arthur [James]

(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* 7995 E. Miss. Ave., F-7  
Denver, CO 80231  
303/871-9119

Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Diane)

(SA) Jonesboro UMC  
\* Box 2576, 401 W. Main  
Sanford, NC 27330  
775-2616

Box 2576, 401 W. Main  
Sanford, NC 27330  
775-7023

Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E. (Toni))

(WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC  
\* Route 1, Box 47  
Bolton, NC 28423  
452-9959

Route 1  
Bolton, NC 28423  
452-9959

Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo)

(EC) Newbegun UMC  
\* P O Box 276  
West End, NC 27376  
673-4623

Box 276, St. Rd. 73  
West End, NC 27376  
673-1371

Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy)

(RO) Green Lake -Ledbetter UMC  
\* Rt. 2, Box 196  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-3746

Home

Study

Trehart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\* 705 W. Main St.

Mt. Olive, NC 28365

599-7572

658-5545

Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)

(DU) Mount Bethel UMC

P O Box 27

Bahama, NC 27503

477-5830

\* P O Box 27

Bahama, NC 27503

477-4296

Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo]

(FA) Harry Hosier UMC

\* 7354 Ryan Road

Fayetteville, NC 28302

867-4991

6201 Yadkin Road

Fayettevl, NC 28303

864-6019

Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)

(RA) Benson Memorial UMC

4721 Deerwood Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27612

787-1735

\* 4706 Creedmoor Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27612

787-0789

Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\* P. O. Box 116

Ayden, NC 28513

746-3686

Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.)

(SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 1425

Moncure, NC 27559

542-2295

Rt. 1, Box 1425

Moncure, NC 27559

542-5003

Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* Route 5, Box 440

La Grange, NC 28551

Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy)

(BU) Hebron UMC

\* Rt. 6, Box 79

Mebane, NC 27302

563-6408

Rt. 6, Box 79

Mebane, NC 27302

563-3375

Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 1, Box 105

Vanceboro, NC 28586

244-2849

Tyson, Deborah M. [Deborah] (John H.)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain Intern, Duke Hospital

\* 2716 Middleton St., Apt.3D

Durham, NC 27705

383-9721

684-3586

Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie)

(DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* %Mrs. Julia T. Nichols

4006 Queenswood Dr.

Portsmouth, VA 23703

Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan)

(NB) Faith UMC

217 Shoreline Dr.

New Bern, NC 28560

636-3080

\* P O Box 5497

New Bern, NC 28562

633-6826

Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 204 Lorraine St.

Carrboro, NC 27510

942-4805

Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist  
 \* Route 6, Box 508  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 933-5557

933-5557

Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha)  
 (RA) Edenton Street UMC  
 1543 Iredell Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27608  
 832-0684

\* 228 W. Edenton St.  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 832-7535

Tyson, Jr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Christie)  
 (RO) Snead's Grove UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 136  
 Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
 276-7378

Rt. 1, Box 136  
 Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
 276-7340

Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist  
 \* 6814 NC 86  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-0109

Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 2, Box 246  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-5328

Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine)  
 (WI) Concord UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 182  
 Supply, NC 28462  
 842-9440

Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie)  
 (FA) Johnson Memorial UMC  
 \* 5316 Chesapeake Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 822-2429

306 McArthur Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 488-5406

Vaughn II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane)  
 (GR) Diaconal Minister  
 2000 E. Sixth St.  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 758-5752

\* 2000 E. 6th St.  
 Greenville, NC 27834  
 752-6154

Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 213 Dunhagan Place  
 Cary, NC 27511  
 467-2126

787-9190

VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul L.)  
 (SA) Jones Chapel UMC  
 \* 7815 Deep River Road  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-3898

Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia)  
 (SA) Candor UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 456  
 Candor, NC 27229  
 974-4504

P O Box 456  
 Candor, NC 27229  
 974-4454

Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Chief, Chaplaincy Serv., Youth Serv. Div., H  
 \* 3212 Barker Place  
 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 876-3283

733-3011

Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail]  
 (RO) Diaconal Minister  
 344 Raleigh Street  
 Hamlet, NC 28345  
 582-0707

\* 300 Charlotte St.  
 Hamlet, NC 28345  
 582-0079



## Home

## Study

Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol)

(GR) Grifton UMC

\* P O Box 416

Grifton, NC 28530  
524-5382

P O Box 416

Grifton, NC 28530  
524-5422

Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn]

(NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC

\* 1035 Washington Post Rd.

New Bern, NC 28560  
638-2248

1035 Washington Post

New Bern, NC 28560  
638-2248

Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Shelly)

(RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC

819 Bryantown Rd.

Rich Square, NC 27869  
539-4283

\* Box 228

Rich Squar, NC 27869  
539-4283

Wall, Shelly A.W. [Shelly] (Randy L.)

(RM) Associate - Rosemary UMC

819 Bryantown Rd, Box 228

Rich Square, NC 27869  
539-4283

\* 900 Jackson St.

Roanoke Rp, NC 27870  
537-3973

Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine)

(DU) Aldersgate UMC

4008 Chaucer

Durham, NC 27705  
477-0068

\* 1714 Bivins Road

Durham, NC 27712  
477-0509

Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 402 Dove Place

Goldsboro, NC 27530  
734-0933

Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary)

(FA) Kipling UMC

\* P O Box 88

Kipling, NC 27543  
552-2124

US Hwy 401

Kipling, NC 27543  
552-2124

Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael)

(RA) Soapstone UMC

\* 1704 Bayleaf Tr.

Raleigh, NC 27614  
848-4317

10301 Old Creedmoor

Raleigh, NC 27612  
846-2212

Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet)

(BU) Bethel UMC

\* 6040 Snow Camp Rd.

Graham, NC 27253  
376-6237

Co. Rd. 1587

Graham, NC 27253  
376-9798

Ward, Richard L. [Richard]

(NB) Atlantic UMC

\* P O Box 145

Atlantic, NC 28511  
225-3831

P O Box 145

Atlantic, NC 28511  
225-7701

Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann)

(BU) Hillsborough UMC

\* 130 W. Tryon Street

Hillsborough, NC 27278  
732-3460

130 W. Tryon St.

Hillsboro, NC 27278  
732-3460

Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* 625 E. Raynor Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-4508

Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 2, Box 278

Knightdale, NC 27545  
266-6931

- Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)  
(GR) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof, Trevecca Nazarene College, TN  
\* 500 Plantation Ct., N-4  
Nashville, TN 37221  
615/646-1162 615/248-1200
- Warren, Jr., James I. [James] (Marjorie)  
(RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Intentional Growth Center  
\* P O Box 546  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
704/452-2881
- Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara)  
(NB) New Bern District UMC  
\* 1503 Kimberly Rd.  
New Bern, NC 28560  
637-4600 637-4600
- Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky)  
(RM) Calvary UMC  
\* Rt. 4, Box 28  
Littleton, NC 27850  
586-3762 Rt. 4, Box 28  
Littleton, NC 27850  
586-3762
- Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Santee L.)  
(SA) Broadway UMC  
\* P. O. Box 87  
Broadway, NC 27505  
258-6653 106 Church St.  
Broadway, NC 27505  
258-3721
- Watford, Troy Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.)  
(GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC  
\* Route 2, Box 131  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-7613 Rt. 2, Box 131  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-7613
- Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)  
(RM) First UMC  
1304 Western Ave.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
446-4517 \* 100 S. Church St.  
Rocky Mt., NC 27804  
977-0400
- Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)  
(EC) Tyrrell UMC  
\* Box 168, 508 Main St.  
Columbia, NC 27925  
796-4441 P O Box 168  
Columbia, NC 27925  
796-4441
- Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)  
(FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College  
\* 623 Rockingham Rd.  
Lakeland, FL 33809  
813/859-5280 813/680-4185
- Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.)  
(DU) Brookland UMC  
2405 Rolling Pines Ave.  
Durham, NC 27703  
596-3948 \* 2405 Rolling Pines  
Durham, NC 27703
- Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Lawrence)  
(DU) Rougemont UMC  
\* Route 3, Box 2  
Rougemont, NC 27572  
471-0032 Rt. 3, Box 2  
Rougemont, NC 27572  
471-1759
- Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara)  
(RA) Plank Chapel UMC  
\* Route 1, Box 208-B  
Kittrell, NC 27544  
438-6080 Rt. 1, Box 208-B  
Kittrell, NC 27544  
492-1919
- Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne)  
(RA) Diaconal Minister  
1214 Currituck Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
787-7364 \* 228 W. Edenton St.  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
832-7535

Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 32 The Chine

Saltburn-By-the-Sea

TS12 1QL, UK 0

01-44-

0287-22335

Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole)

(RM) Englewood UMC

\* 301 Forest Hill Ave.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

443-6916

Box 7116, 300 Circle  
Rocky Mt., NC 27804  
443-2926

Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John]

(FA) Erwin UMC

\* 610 E. Denim Dr.

Erwin, NC 28339

897-5968

600 E. Denim Dr.  
Erwin, NC 28339  
897-8894

Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley)

(RA) Trinity UMC

1301 Mordecai Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27604

833-7466

\* 824 N. Bloodworth St  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
832-1390

Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* P. O. Box 954

Creedmoor, NC 27522

528-1131

West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 129 Penners Pt. Rd.

Beaufort, NC 28516

728-7353

West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 129 Penners Point Rd.

Beaufort, NC 28516

728-7353

West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen)

(GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC

\* Route 5 Box 452

La Grange, NC 28551

778-0428

Rt. 5, Box 452  
LaGrange, NC 28551  
778-0428

Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi)

(DU) Glendale Heights UMC

4410 David St.

Durham, NC 27704

477-5270

\* 908 Leon Street  
Durham, NC 27704  
477-7447

Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 305 East Fourth Avenue

Mount Dora, FL 32757

904-383-1733

Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan)

(RA) Avent Ferry UMC

3201 Joanne Drive

Raleigh, NC 27603

839-0222

\* 2700 Avent Ferry Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
833-9394

White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 136 Tarleton Ave.

Burlington, NC 27215

227-4550

White, John H. [John] (Eva)

(GO) Saint Luke UMC

1605 E. Pine St.

Goldsboro, NC 27530

734-5019

\* 1608 E. Pine Street  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
734-7714

Whitley, Edgar Earl [Edgar]  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\* 333 Green St., Apt. 2-J  
Portsmouth, VA 23704  
804-399-6512

Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)  
(NB) Ann Street UMC  
206 Sycamore Dr.  
Beaufort, NC 28516  
728-3276

\* Drawer C, Ann & Craven  
Beaufort, NC 28516  
728-4279

Wilburn, William Joseph [William] (Jerree Lynn)  
(RO) Sandy Plains UMC  
P O Box 2046  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
521-0574

\* P O Box 759  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
521-8600

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathy)  
(RA) Genesis UMC  
115 Rockspray Ct.  
Cary, NC 27513  
481-2983

\* P O Box 4376  
Cary, NC 27519  
467-2128

Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\* Rt. 1, Box 292  
Garysburg, NC 27831  
536-3528

Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine)  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 2616 Erwin Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-7863

Williams, Clifford L. [Clifford] (Linda)  
(RO) Lumberton-Asbury Parish UMC  
503 Locust Street  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
738-5201

\* 503 Locust Street  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
738-8471

Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* Route 1, Box 191  
Kittrell, NC 27544  
438-8053

0

Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)  
(RM) Conetoe UMC  
\* PO Box 4775  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
459-4324

P O Box 4775  
Rocky Mt., NC 27803  
459-4324

Williams, Oscar S. [Oscar]  
(GR) Retired Minister  
\* 413 Pungo Street  
Belhaven, NC 27810  
919/943-6198

Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn)  
(GO) Diaconal Minister  
410 S. Fourth St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-8915

\* 140 E. Market St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-2333

Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.)  
(BU) Hightower UMC  
\* Route 3, Box 317  
Mebane, NC 27302  
694-4258

Rt. 3, Box 317  
Mebane, NC 27302  
694-4258

Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)  
(RO) West Rockingham UMC  
\* Route 3, Box 469  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-3135

Rt. 3, Box 469  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-9986

- Williams, Jr., Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta)  
 Special Appointment - Asst. Dir, Rural Church Sec. Duke Endowmen  
 3410 Cambridge Rd. \* P O Box 51307  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27717  
 489-6380 489-3359
- Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.)  
 (WI) Fifth Avenue UMC  
 409 S. Fifth Ave. \* 409 S. Fifth Ave.  
 Wilmington, NC 28401 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 762-7003
- Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]  
 (WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC  
 \* Rt. 5, Box 230 Rt. 5, Box 230  
 Whiteville, NC 28472 Whiteville, NC 28472  
 642-8867 642-8867
- Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)  
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.  
 \* 1909 Surginor Rd.  
 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3243  
 895-6782
- Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)  
 (GR) Vanceboro UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 569 P O Box 569  
 Vanceboro, NC 28586 Vanceboro, NC 28586  
 244-0695 244-0695
- Wilson, James Lough [Jim] (Caaron)  
 (WI) Wrightsboro UMC  
 3300 N. Kerr Ave. \* 3300 N. Kerr Ave.  
 Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28405  
 799-4600 762-2583
- Wilson, Leonard T. [Ted] (Elizabeth)  
 (RO) First UMC  
 414 Entwistle \* 300 Charlotte St.  
 Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345  
 582-0306 582-0078
- Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty)  
 Special Appointment - Prof. of Church & Society, Duke Div. Sch.  
 237 Monticello Avenue \* Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706  
 489-6955 684-2269
- Wilson, III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Greenleaf Health Syst.  
 \* 207 S. Palisades Drive  
 Signal Mtn., TN 37377 404/861-4357  
 615/886-4514
- Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie)  
 (RO) Chestnut Street UMC  
 302 W. 32nd St. \* P O Box 1032  
 Lumberton, NC 28338 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 739-4531 739-3304
- Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.)  
 (DU) Creedmoor UMC  
 P. O. Box 368 \* P. O. Box 368  
 Creedmoor, NC 27522 Creedmoor, NC 27522  
 528-0090 528-3987
- Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2406 W. Club Blvd.  
 Durham, NC 27705 286-4734  
 286-4734
- Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 1217 E. 8th St.  
 Lumberton, NC 28358 739-6029  
 739-6029



Home

Study

Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.)

(DU) Brookland-Brooksdale UMC

Route 3, Box 14-A  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-7040

\* Route 3, Box 14A  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 597-9755

Wingo, Norma W. [Norma] (Brian W.)

(DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* Route 3, Box 14-A  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 693-6007

Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 842  
 Littleton, NC 27850  
 586-3748

Winston III, Joseph Aubrey [Jay] (Donnie S.)

(RM) Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 287  
 Bailey, NC 27807  
 235-4863

Rt. 1, Box 287  
 Bailey, NC 27807

Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy)

(GO) First UMC

9 Ramblewood  
 Mount Olive, NC 28365  
 658-2637

\* P. O. Box 386  
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
 658-3169

Witt, Peggy O. [Peg] (Bill)

(FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 361  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 567-5470

Rt. 1, Box 361  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 567-5470

Witt, Jr., William J [Bill] (Peg)

(FA) South River UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 361  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 567-5470

Rt. 1, Box 361  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 567-2615

Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana)

(EC) Hertford UMC

207 W. Market St.  
 Hertford, NC 27944  
 426-5236

\* 207 W. Market St.  
 Hertford, NC 27944  
 426-5467

Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie)

(BU) West Burlington UMC

\* 1331 Granville Street  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-3993

1331 Granville St.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-9477

Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.)

(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister

\* Rt. 2 Box 333  
 Vanceboro, NC 28586  
 244-1782

Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel]

(FA) Retired Minister

\* 217 Vivian Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 822-0593

Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann)

(GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 333  
 Vanceboro, NC 28586  
 244-1782

Rt. 2, Box 333  
 Vanceboro, NC 28586  
 244-1782

Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois)

(GO) Zion UMC

\* 313 New Hope Road  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 778-8135

Home

Study

Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita)

(NB) Trenton UMC

\* P O Box 520  
Trenton, NC 28585  
448-7891

P O Box 520  
Trenton, NC 28585  
448-7891

Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby)

(DU) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY

\* 413 Centre Avenue  
Upper Nyack, NY 10960  
914/358-5998

914/358-1710

Woodhouse, Andrea Reese [Andrea] (David)

(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* POBox 4023, Duke Station  
Durham, NC 27706  
684-0160

Woodhouse, David William [David] (Andrea)

(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* POBox 4023, Duke Station  
Durham, NC 27706  
684-0160

Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma)

(GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC

\* 313 N. Pitt St.  
Ayden, NC 28513  
746-6534

313 N. Pitt St.  
Ayden, NC 28513  
746-6534

Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 905 Langford Place  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
876-2058

Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)

(EC) Retired Minister

\* 107 Park Cir.  
Holly Hill, FL 32017  
904/258-3571

904/253-2278

Worth, Sr., Leroy [Leroy] (Renette)

(RA) Raleigh: Southeast UMC

1408 Swallow Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-6315

\* 1408 Swallow Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-6315

Wright, Jeffrey W. [Jeff] (Sandy)

(DU) Salem UMC

\* 302 Forest Rd.  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-7179

Rt. 5, Co. Rd. 1522  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-7179

Wynn, Samuel [Sam]

(FA) Hope Mills: Native American UMC

3636 Deaver Pl.  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
425-3557

\* 3636 Deaver Pl.  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
425-3557

Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.]

(RM) Elm City UMC

\* P. O. Box 307  
Elm City, NC 27822  
236-4371

P O Box 307  
Elm City, NC 27822  
236-3425

Yorkey, Camille O. [Camille]

(GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC

102 S. Jefferson St.  
Goldsboro NC, NC 27530  
735-8928

\* 204 E. Chestnut St.  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
734-2965

Young, James Doyme [J. D.]

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 1008 Westwood Ave.  
High Point, NC 27262  
841-4944

Home

Study

Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean)  
(DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
\* 1909 Wilmington Ave.  
Richmond, VA 23227  
804/257-5935

Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)  
(DU) Stoval UMC  
\* Rt. 5, Box 164  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-4839

Rt. 5, Box 164  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-4839

Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia)  
(GO) Four Oaks UMC  
P O Box 177  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
963-2793

\* Box 177, US 301  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
963-2095

# WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

- Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kenny St., Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-3538]  
 Anderson, Mrs. Barbara (H.E. III), 229 Shannon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-4107]
- Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), Apt. 8, Singingwood Ct, Walnut Creek, CA 94595  
 Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Rt. 1, Box 147, Whiteville, NC 28472  
 Baum, Mrs. Lota L. (Herman B.), 205 Tenth Ave., SE, Conover, NC 28613  
 Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt. 4, Richmond, VA 23220  
 Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608 [833-0632]  
 Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893  
 Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph Fowlkes), 309 S. 19th St., Morehead City, NC 28557  
 Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (Buell E.), 3108 Archdale Rd, High Point 27263 [431-6742]  
 Blount, Mrs. Evelyn (George W.), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, NC 27608 [782-1474]  
 Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. E-6, Durham, NC  
 Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229  
 Breedin, Mrs. Grace (Clarence R.), P.O. Box 561, Littleton, NC 27850 [586-3583]  
 Brigman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), P. O. Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528  
 Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Apt. B-4, Durham, NC 27705 [383-2962]
- Carroll, Mrs. Emma H. (James M.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pine Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]  
 Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607 [787-3464]  
 Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St, Greenville, NC 27834 [758-5362]  
 Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
 Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), c/o Chap. Charles C. Caudill, VMI, Lexington, VA 24450  
 Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530  
 Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
 Cline, Mrs. Kitty P. (John, Sr.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
 Coble, Mrs. Virginia (Joseph F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Apt. 9, Lumberton, NC 28358 [739-1836]  
 Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301  
 Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
 Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705  
 Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), P. O. Box 709, Willards MD 21874
- Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-5431]  
 Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H. G.), 302 Hinton St., Apex NC 27502 [362-4699]
- Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), Rt. 1, Box 497-1, Haw River, NC 27258  
 Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt. 4, Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-6964]  
 Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), c/o W.B. Connell, 861 Faulkwood Ct, Sarasota, FL 33582  
 Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]  
 \*Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608
- Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]  
 Early, Mrs. Crisstine S. (Joyce V.), Heritage Nursing Home, Mallard St., Rockingham NC 28379 [997-2184]  
 Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37411  
 Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822  
 Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585
- Fisher, Mrs. Ruth K. (Edgar B.), 620 Country Club Dr, Burlington 27215 [227-10141]  
 Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances (Dwight), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705  
 Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham, NC 27701
- Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, SC 29059  
 Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw NC 28398  
 Gehweiler, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson Jones), 421 Ridge Rd, Waynesville, NC 27876  
 Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 211 Cedar St., Belhaven NC 27810  
 Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352 [276-0180]  
 Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St., Morehead City, NC 28557  
 Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
- Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), Country Club Dr, Box 8, Rocky Mt, NC 27801 [446-8476]  
 Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd, Durham 27705 [383-2116]  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington 28405 [686-9519]  
 Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298  
 Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), 76 Fairview Place, Sea Cliff NY 11579  
 Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472  
 Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.), 513 N. Seventh St, Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]  
 Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J. A. Hill, Sr, 4811 Gaynor Rd, Charlotte 28211  
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E. L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705  
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E), 403 W. 39th St, Wilmington, DE 19802 [302/764-3183]  
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham NC 27705

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577  
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham NC 27704  
 Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Methodist Coll., Box M-54, Fayetteville 28301  
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd,  
 Raleigh NC 27609 [782-8766]

Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), P. O. Box 185, Lake Junaluska NC 28745  
 Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 10 Country Club, #21, Hazelwood,  
 NC 28738 [704/456-6241]

Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, NC 28377 [834-4163]  
 Lewis, Mrs. Anna Mae (Ralph H.), Glenwood Rest Ho., Rt. 4, Box 193, Rockingham, NC  
 28379 [895-3023]

\*Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M. A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605 [833-7128]  
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, NC 28364 [844-9544]  
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.), Rt. 5, Box 337-A, Kinston, NC 28501 [527-1565]  
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland, NC 28383 [521-4629]  
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pines Dr.,  
 Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]  
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St, Rowland, NC 28383 [422-3601]

Maides, Mrs. Virginia (John T.), 938 Winchester Ave, SW, Roanoke, VA 24055  
 [703/344-4055]

Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins, NC 27325  
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haywood L.), Box 216, Engelhard NC 27824  
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St, Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]  
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton, NC 28364 [844-3954]  
 McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct, Fayetteville NC  
 28303 [822-1047]

McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379 [582-1485]  
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St, Fayetteville NC 28301  
 Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]  
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27707  
 Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr, Fayetteville, NC  
 28305 [484-2226]

Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), 108 Harpeth Hills Dr, Rt. 8, Franklin, TN 37064  
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond) [Earl Edwards], 705 Taylor St, Windsor, NC 27983  
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365  
 Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), 404 Privette Street, Wilson NC 27893

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253  
 Newton, Mrs. Maude (R. Z.), Wes. Arms Ret. Ho., 1909-A, 1911 N. Centennial St.,  
 High Point, NC 27260  
 Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 4006 Queenswood Dr, Portsmouth, VA 23703

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Dr., Charleston SC 29412

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St, Rowland, NC 28383 [422-8745]  
 Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 9838 Hillview Dr, Palo Cedro, CA 96073  
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919  
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430  
 Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944  
 Price, Mrs. Grace (Charles E., Jr.), 1525 E. Forbes Rd, Gastonia, NC 28054  
 [704/864-7695]

Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet, NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 1215 First Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601  
 [704/322-3362]

Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521  
 Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606 [851-1115]  
 Romines, Mrs. (Clarence P. Mason), Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet, NC 28345 [582-0652]



Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), Apt. 609, 925 New Garden Rd, Greensboro NC 2741

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459

Seymour, Mrs. Ora (E. F.), P. O. Box 8, Atlantic NC 28511 [225-9001]

Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle,  
Greeneville, TN 37743

Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern NC 28560

Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253

Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260

Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303

Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 20 Maple Circle, Smithfield NC 27577

Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd, Winston-Salem 27103

[723-5656]

Sullivan, Mrs. Gregg (George D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, Burlington,  
NC 27215 [942-2152-W; 584-4029-H]

Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines, NC 28387

[692-8267]

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.), 1602 Glendale Ave., Durham, NC 27701

Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Dr, Garner 27529 [772-5702]

Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), P.O. Box 1547, Laurinburg 28352 [276-0695]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304

Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358 [739-8178]

Walker, Margaret (F. Odell), 904 Walkingstick Tr., Clinton, NC 28328 [592-2773]

Wall, Mrs. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), 1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern, NC 28560

[638-2248]

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr, Raleigh 27612 [787-1205]

Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville, NC 28472

Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705 [383-7052]

Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740

White, Mrs. Frances (James G., Jr.), 417-A S. Greensboro St., Carrboro, NC 27510

[929-3011]

Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110

Williams, Mrs. Anne C. (Leon W. Ross), Oak Tree Apts. #74, Nashville, NC 27856

[459-9626]

Williams, Mrs. Deleano (A. P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington, NC 27215

Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P. O. Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573

Wise, Mrs. Huldah B. (Wilford D.), 10 E. Seashore Est., Swansboro 28584 [326-5806]

Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P.O. Box 2001, Southern Pines 28387 [692-0273]

Wood, Mrs. Fleeta C. (John E.), 183 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536 [438-2871]

Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549

Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham NC 27705

\* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE  
RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE  
MAILINGS.

**Journal of Proceedings**

**SECTION III**





**1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA****Thursday, June 16, 1988**

Morning Session

10:30 a.m.

*THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL MINISTERS IN FULL CONNECTION*

Camp Ground United Methodist Church, Camp Ground Church Road

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding

Prelude: *Prelude on Two American Folk Hymns* ..... R. Hastings

Organist-Mr. Joe Lupton

Camp Ground UMC, Fayetteville

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry ..... The Rev. Carol W. Goehring

Passing of the Character of the Ministers

Hymn

Postlude: *Hark! The Jubilee is Sounding* ..... G. Read

11:00 a.m.

*THE MEETING OF LAY MEMBERS IN REEVES AUDITORIUM*Prelude: *Great is Thy Faithfulness* ..... arr. Jack Schrader

Organist-Mrs. Carol Katz

New Hope UMC, Goldsboro

Postlude: *Organ Suite: in a Medieval Monastery* ..... Walker Baylor**Thursday, June 16, 1988**

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

*GENERAL SESSION OF ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS*

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Prelude: *Carillon-Sortie* ..... Henry Mulet

Organist-Mr. Sumner Jenkins

Centenary UMC, Smithfield

Hymn (336) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

The Communion Service

(See Worship Bulletin)

Postlude: *Praise to the Lord* ..... Paul Manz

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued

Prelude: *Fugen in D* ..... J. S. Bach

Organist-Mr. Edward Norton

First UMC, Roanoke Rapids

Calling the Conference to Order ..... Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Episcopal Address .....	Bishop Minnick
Greetings and Welcome .....	Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, <i>President</i> Methodist College
	The Honorable J. L. Dawkins, <i>Mayor</i> The City of Fayetteville
	The Rev. M. Randall Baker, <i>Host District Superintendent</i> The Elizabeth City District

#### Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order ..... The Rev. L. T. Wilson
- Proposed Change in Conference Rules ..... The Rev. James H. Coile
2. Election of Conference Secretary
3. Election of Conference Statistician
4. Report of Agency Nomination Procedures .... Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
5. Report of Conference Committee on  
Nominations ..... Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
6. Report of Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool .... Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents The Rev. James C. P. Brown

#### Report of the Laity

- Conference Lay Leader ..... Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
 United Methodist Men ..... Mr. Ernest J. Wendell  
 United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Jane H. Johnson  
 United Methodist Youth ..... Mr. Andy Sneed

#### Report of the Council on Finance and Administration

- Election of Conference Treasurer ..... Dr. Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry ..... Ms. Carol R. Dell

Hymn

Benediction

Postlude: *Finale from Concerto V* ..... George F. Handel

### Thursday, June 16, 1988

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

8:00 p.m.

#### WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Roy C. Clark, Preaching  
(See Worship Bulletin)

### Friday, June 17, 1988

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

The Rev. David L. Harvin, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium



Prelude: <i>Aria</i> .....	Flor Peeters
Organist-Mr. William J. Weisser Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh	
8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY .....	Bishop Minnick
Report of Committee on Minutes .....	The Rev. Thomas G. Holtsclaw
Report of the Conference Statistician .....	The Rev. D. D. Traynham
Report of Methodist Board of Publication .....	Dr. C. Alison Simonton, Jr.
Report of the Black College Fund .....	Dr. Gloria R. Scott
Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries .....	Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Calendar	
1988 Supplemental Program Recommendations	
1989 Program Recommendations	
Referrals and Policy	
Action on Report of Committee on Nominations	
Action on Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool	
Report from the General Conference .....	Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Report of the Duke Endowment .....	Dr. Albert F. Fisher
Report of Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School .....	The Rev. Charles M. Smith
Report of the Board of Pensions .....	Dr. J. Donald Phillips
12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)	
Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees	
Benediction	
Postlude: <i>Psalm XIX</i> .....	Benedetto Marcello

## **Friday, June 17, 1988**

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: <i>Choral Song</i> .....	Samuel Wesley
Organist-Mrs. Barbara D. McClure Grace UMC, Wilmington	

Hymn

Prayer

Report of the General Council on Ministries .....	Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Report of the SEJ Council on Ministries .....	Dr. Reginald W. Ponder
Report of the Lake Junaluska Assembly .....	Dr. Reginald W. Ponder
2:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)	
Report of the Capital Funds Plans Council .....	Mr. T. Harry Gatton

## The Conference Council on Ministries Composite

Report ..... Dr.F.Belton Joyner,Jr.  
 Report on Relationship Statements ..... The Rev. Joseph C. Parker

## TESTIMONIAL

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. .... Mrs. Margaret Harper  
 Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections

## TESTIMONIAL

Yokefellow Prison Ministry ..... The Rev. R. Bruce Pate  
 Report of the Conference Board of Trustees

Report on Study of United Methodist Building ..... Mr. Myron C. Banks  
 Report of Task Force on Farm Crisis ..... Dr. J. E. Legates

## TESTIMONIAL

Report of Disaster Preparedness Committee .... The Rev. Dennis P. Levin  
 Hymn

## Benediction

Postlude: *Hosanna!* ..... Paul Wachas

**Friday, June 17, 1988**

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

7:30 p.m.

*"Celebrating Vital Congregations <=> Faithful Disciples"*

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding  
 (See Bulletin)

**Saturday, June 18, 1988**

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

The Rev. Gerry G. Davis, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Prelude: *Solemn Melody* ..... Walford Davies

Organist-Mrs. Laura Davenport

First UMC, Wilson

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY ..... Bishop Minnick

Report of Committee on Minutes ..... The Rev. Thomas G. Holtsclaw

## TESTIMONIAL

Habitat for Humanity ..... Dr. William L. Bingham  
 Report of Church Extension ..... Dr. Thomas A. Collins

## TESTIMONIAL

Task Force on Congregational Development  
 and Church Growth ..... The Rev. W. Edward Privette  
 Report of Insurance Committee ..... The Rev. Norwood L. Jones

Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries . . . The Rev. Charles K. Morrison  
 Recognition of Clergy Partners Association . . . . . Bishop Minnick  
 Postlude: *Now Thank We All Our God* . . . . . J. S. Bach/arr. Held  
 Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

*THE MEMORIAL SERVICE*

The Rev. L. T. Wilson, Presiding/Dr. H. Langill Watson, Preaching  
 (See Memorial Bulletin)

**Saturday, June 18, 1988**

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: *A Mighty Fortress* . . . . . Dietrich Buxtehude  
 Organist-The Rev. Michael R. Barker  
 Trinity UMC, Durham

Hymn

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood . . . . . The Rev. J. K. Bostick

Business Session Continued

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . The Rev. Carol W. Goehring

Report of Pastoral Care Committee . . . . . The Rev. Rodney G. Hamm

Report of Joint Committee on Disability . . . . . Dr. Jack L. Hunter

Decision on Council on Finance and Administration Report

Report of Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . . Mr. Thomas E. Chandler

Report of Committee on District Conference Records The Rev. Bruce D. Taylor

Report of Committee on Episcopacy . . . . . Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of Committee on Entertainment . . . . . Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . . Dr. Thomas A. Collins

Miscellaneous Business

Hymn

Benediction

Postlude: *Fugue in D Major* . . . . . Johann Pachelbel

**Saturday, June 18, 1988**

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

*WORSHIP SERVICE*

Bishop Roy C. Clark, Preaching  
 (See Worship Bulletin)

Fixing of Appointments and Passing of the Torch . . . . . Bishop Minnick

**Sunday, June 19, 1988**

Morning Session - Reeves Auditorium

8:25 a.m.

Prelude: *Festival Prelude on A Mighty Fortress* . . . . . William Faulkes

Organist-Dr. Robert Owens

John Wesley UMC, Fayetteville

## THE LOVE FEAST

Business Session If Necessary

Hymn (306) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Postlude: *Toccata in d minor (Dorian)* . . . . . J. S. Bach

Brief Recess

10:00 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

*ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS*Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Bishop Roy C. Clark, Preaching  
(See Worship Bulletin)

Adjourn sine die

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

### EXECUTIVE SESSION, Thursday, June 16, 1988

**The Executive Session for all Ministers in Full Connection:** This session was held at 10:30 a.m. at Camp Ground United Methodist Church in Fayetteville with Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding.

**Invocation:** The bishop called for the singing of Hymn 72, *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name*, followed by a brief meditation and appropriate remarks.

**Report of Board of Ordained Ministry:** Bishop Minnick called upon Carol Goehring, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to present the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the pastors assembled.

Questions 19 - 54 were called and voted upon as necessary in the affirmative with the new candidates for Deacon's Orders and admission on Probation being presented first. The candidates for Elder's Orders and Full Connection were then presented and the historic questions were asked. All answers to the questions will be found in the business of the Annual Conference in this section of the *Journal* with portions of it also in Section II and in Section V.

**Miscellaneous Matters:** The character and conduct of the district superintendents and the other clergy were considered and passed unanimously. Portions of the general report of the Board of Ordained Ministry were discussed and nominations for members of the Joint Review Committee were presented and passed.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation, as did the entire Board, for the special work of Carol Goehring in her year as chairperson of the Board. Particular compliments were given for the rapid and speedy action taken on all issues and the accuracy of the information. A gift was presented to Carol Goehring and she expressed appreciation.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Minnick and the meeting was adjourned.

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 16, 1988

**General Session for All Lay and Clergy Members:** At 1:25 p.m., the General Session of all lay and clergy members was called. The session began with the singing of *And Are We Yet Alive* and the service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., and the Cabinet. Communion was taken by intinction by the Conference assembled. Bishop Minnick preached a most appropriate homily for this occasion which was well received. As has become usual, Reeves Auditorium on the Methodist College campus was completely filled.

**Recess:** After the Communion Service, a brief period of time was given to clear the stage.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Minnick called the full Conference to order noting this was the one hundred sixty-third session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. The Bishop offered special prayer for this session and brought enthusiastic words of welcome to all attending.

Bishop Minnick called for the singing of the hymn, *Lift High the Cross*, taken from the sampler of the new United Methodist Hymnal recently adopted by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Bishop Minnick called attention to the program and the fact that he was to give an episcopal address. He made it clear that this was not THE episcopal address, because that was always given by a bishop at General Conference. This was simply an address by



a bishop at this Conference to suggest direction for the years to come. (For complete text of the Bishop's address, see Section V of the *Journal*.) The essential theme of Bishop Minnick's episcopal address was "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples" as we go into the twenty-first century. At the conclusion of his address, the Conference responded with an affirmative standing round of applause.

**Greetings and Welcome:** Bishop Minnick called upon Elton Hendricks, president of Methodist College, for words of welcome. Hendricks responded by greeting the packed congregation and offering them words of genuine welcome and the hope that the college staff could make the Conference as comfortable as possible, keeping comfort and coolness to a maximum, but concentrating on purpose. He indicated that staff and students were identified by yellow name tags and were available to answer questions or give assistance. He spoke of the new Art Gallery located in the Rogers-Mallett House, one of the oldest houses in Cumberland County. He encouraged members of the Conference and visitors to tour the house on Friday between 11:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m., when a guide would be present. He also spoke of the new golf driving ranges and referred to the nature trails that were available at all times for reflection and appreciation of the beauty of nature. Hendricks then asked Bill Lowdermilk to come forward and Bill received his usual round of applause for the tremendous amount of work and the number of hours that he puts into the preparations for Annual Conference. Hendricks stated that for all matters of ultimate concern, Bill Lowdermilk was the man to see. Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation to both Hendricks and Lowdermilk.

**Greetings:** Bishop Minnick called upon Thelbert Torrey, who came to bring greetings to the Conference on behalf of the City of Fayetteville. He expressed sorrow that other pressing concerns kept the mayor from being present, but gave extreme gratitude for the privilege of bringing greetings on his behalf. He indicated that his heart had already been strangely warmed and it was that spirit of the warm heart at Methodist College that added much to the City of Fayetteville. He spoke of some of the new additions to Fayetteville as it continues to grow and become an increasingly restored metropolis of both historic and economic significance to the State of North Carolina.

**Recognition of Host District Superintendent:** Bishop Minnick presented Randall Baker to bring greetings to the Conference. Baker spoke of the rotational plan of having district hosts for the Conference and some of the things that his district had done. He brought greetings on behalf of the Elizabeth City District and welcomed the Conference to Fayetteville and to Methodist College.

**Organization of the Conference:** Bishop Minnick recognized Conference Secretary Ted Wilson for rules concerning the organization of the Conference. Wilson presented the following motions:

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference;

that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium;

that the program as contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988* (as amended from time to time by the Chair) be the official program of the Conference;

that the materials printed and published in *Saddlebag* be declared 'presented to the Conference' when distributed to the members, to satisfy Section VI, Paragraph 2, of the Rules of the Conference;

that persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor;

that the committees and persons printed on pages 8 and 9 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations And Reports 1988* be elected."

The motions were put to the Conference and were adopted.

**Report of the Committee on Conference Rules:** Bishop Minnick presented James Coile to speak to certain changes that are being recommended. Coile spoke to these changes from last year. (For text see "Rules of Order and Procedure" in this *Journal*.) Ernie Wendell rose to indicate that under one of the Rules the president of United Methodist Men should be included. Coile stated that it was not a deliberate omission. It just simply hadn't been in the Rules.

**Amendment:** Ernest J. Wendell moved "the inclusion of Conference president of United Methodist Men in item b of paragraph 10, Section IV." The motion was approved as an addition to the Conference Rules.

**Amendment:** James Coile moved that under Section VI, paragraph 2, the wording be changed to read, "No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference." The motion passed.

Coile noted a correction made in Section X with the addition of the word "after" following the words "on the next day..."

The Rules were approved as amended and were adopted.

**Amendment:** Bishop Minnick recognized James Earl Vann from Wilmington for a proposed addition to the Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan for Annual Conference. He wanted to add the following paragraph: "Add one college or university student from each United Methodist-related campus ministry within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Where no charge conference is held, a recommendation will be made to the district superintendent for appointment to Annual Conference."

He noted additional lay persons needed for equalization of lay and clergy now come from these categories: Conference presidents of UMW, UMM, UMY, Young Adult Council, and Conference Lay Leader; All lay chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies; lay members of general boards; lay delegates to General Conference; lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference; district lay leaders; district presidents, UMM; district presidents, UMW; Diaconal Ministers; presidents of our Conference colleges; two young persons from each district under age 25; one additional youth/young adult from each district, age 19 - 30; additional lay members as needed from local churches.

Conference Secretary Ted Wilson indicated that this was going to add an even greater representation. The question was asked whether this should lie on the table for 24 hours and the Bishop ruled that this was not that type of resolution. This was simply a motion. Bishop Minnick asked that the Vann motion be voted up or down. It was approved.

**Motion:** Malloy Owen moved "that the Conference Secretary be asked to have in written form the entire law of the Conference concerning Lay/Clergy Equalization and that it be published in the Conference *Journal* by 1989." The motion passed.

**Election of Conference Secretary:** J. Allen Norris moved "to suspend the Rules (Section IV, #6c) to permit the incumbent secretary to serve another term." He indicated that this would allow the nomination of the incumbent secretary so that he might continue beyond the 8-year limit. The motion passed. Norris then placed in nomination the name of L. T. Wilson for Conference Secretary. Bishop Minnick requested further nominations.

Bob Baldrige placed in nomination the name of James Coile. It was seconded.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Minnick recognized James Coile for a point of personal privilege. Coile stated that he had promised Ted Wilson that he would not run

against him and Coile turned down the nomination, stating that he would not serve in the position, if elected.

Ted Wilson was elected unanimously and Bishop Minnick called on the Conference to give a standing ovation. It was done.

**Election of Conference Statistician:** William Sherman moved "that we suspend the Rules, Section IV, 7b, page 14, to permit the nomination of the incumbent statistician." It was sustained by a two-thirds vote. Sherman nominated David D. Traynham for Conference Statistician for the coming quadrennium. The Bishop asked if there were further nominations.

Wallace Kirby nominated Kimsey King for Conference Statistician.

William Sherman spoke in behalf of the nomination of D. D. Traynham. Wallace Kirby and Brian Gentle spoke for Kimsey King. A count vote was taken. Bishop Minnick declared the ballot closed. The votes were counted and Kimsey King was elected Conference Statistician. The motion was made to send D. D. Traynham a letter of appreciation for his many years of faithful service. It was adopted by a standing vote of the Conference.

**Report of Agency Nomination Procedures:** Bishop Minnick called on Belton Joyner to bring the report of Agency Nomination Procedures. Joyner gave the history behind this with the summation that each board and agency had decided how it wanted to assure inclusiveness among chairpersons. The report of agency plans was included in the packet at registration. Joyner stated that he felt that the agencies had fulfilled the will of the Conference and no further action was needed.

**Committee on Nominations:** Joyner stated that the report of the Committee on Nominations to the 1988 Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church had been distributed and would be taken up tomorrow after the people had time to study it. Joyner then showed each workbook that had been used to encounter this task in coordination with the plans of each agency and still be within the Conference guidelines and the guidelines of *The Discipline* and all other workbooks concerning boards and agencies. Six workbooks were used plus the actual report. Bishop Minnick stated that we would come back to that particular report on the next day. He requested that the people study the book tonight.

**Report of Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool:** J. Allen Norris brought the report from the Jurisdictional Conference delegation for the Jurisdictional Pool. Certain changes in General Conference legislation required adjustment in the prepared report and he requested that action be delayed until the next day. His request was granted.

**Composite Report of the District Superintendents:** Bishop Minnick called upon James C. P. Brown to bring this report. Brown expressed appreciation for the work of other personnel in the United Methodist Building for their help. (For complete text of the Brown report, see Section V of the *Journal*.) He was most eloquent in his comments. In the midst of his report, Brown called for the escorting of Mrs. Mary Ann Minnick to the platform and her recognition before the entire body. Gracious words were spoken on behalf of Mrs. Minnick. Brown then highlighted the fact that the Statistician's report for this year showed a modest gain of 675 at a time when so many conferences are showing a loss of membership. He gave several examples of churches which had extraordinary growth in people who were received on profession of faith, and even churches of small membership had large increases in membership and also even larger average attendances at worship. Brown spoke of the honor of Ernie Wendell being elected as the Southeastern Jurisdictional president of United Methodist Men. Brown received a round

of applause as his eloquent and detailed report was completed, and appreciation was expressed by the Conference and by Bishop Minnick.

**Report of the Laity:** Bishop Minnick called upon J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Lay Leader, to begin the laity reports.

**Conference Lay Leader:** Norris spoke to the need for lay activism in the church. He projected the possibility of The United Methodist Church being even greater, and our Conference being even greater, provided we can attack our problems positively. He cited through both parable and humorous story examples of how, when people think small, they tend to fail. When people attack a problem with enthusiasm, they will succeed. Norris pointed out that we need to appreciate one another in love and in sincerity, if not always in understanding. He emphasized the immediate need for personal enrichment through increased spirituality, through Bible reading, and genuine concern for the scriptures. Norris asked how much time we spend as laity and clergy in the search of God as the center of our being. Another positive point was the need to enrich and enliven the programs of the local church. When people recognize that the church is something that really commands attention, then there will be growth! The same, he stated, held true throughout all the areas of the church - a quality approach for a quality day - for an age that drew people to the church and thus to Christ and drew them because of the power to witness and not in spite of an attitude held by some churches that continue to relive the past. Do we focus on people or problems? Do we serve or are we to be served?

**Report of United Methodist Men:** Ernie Wendell brought the report of United Methodist Men, stating that he was fixed on the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the essence of service. As a Conference organization, the United Methodist Men has the purpose to strengthen and unite men of faith in its mission, its evangelistic zeal, and its opportunities to contribute time, talent, and money to those less fortunate. (For complete text of the report, see *Journal*, Section V.)

**Report of United Methodist Women:** Jane Johnson, president, brought the report of the work of United Methodist Women. She spoke of the accomplishments of the past year and of the goals that were yet before the women. (For complete text of the report, see *Journal*, Section V.)

**Report of United Methodist Youth:** The report was brought by Andy Sneed. He spoke of a genuine growth on the part of the youth as their experience of the Lord and their work on His behalf are constantly growing. He spoke of how deeply impressed he was about this. He paid tribute to the Conference staff which provided such great support and spoke especially of the work of Pam Lineberger who had continued to work with the youth programs. (For complete text of the report, see *Journal*, Section V.)

**Report of the Council on Finance and Administration:** Bishop Minnick called upon Samuel W. Dixon to bring the report which is contained on pages 68-73 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He made certain corrections which will be reflected in the 1988 *Journal*. Corrections were made which reflect changes that were made by the General Conference. He stated that the big news was the changes in the Outreach Ministries Fair Share formula. A video was planned at this time but the Bishop asked that we hold this off until the next day.

**Hymn:** The Bishop called for the singing of *Lift High the Cross* from the sampler of the new United Methodist Hymnal, recently adopted.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements. Bishop Minnick expressed special appreciation to Edward Norton, organist for the afternoon.

**Benediction:** Bishop Minnick gave the benediction and the Conference was in recess until the evening session.

**FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION, Thursday, June 16, 1988**



At 8:00 p.m., the Conference was convened for worship with Bishop Roy C. Clark preaching. Special music was rendered by the Queen Street United Methodist Church Choir in Kinston. (For a synopsis of the entire service see the worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship*, Thursday, June 16, 1988.)

## **SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 17, 1988**

**Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m., Wednesday, in Hensdale Chapel, led by David L. Harvin.

**Conference Called to Order:** Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

**Bible Study:** After calling for the singing of *Come We That Love the Lord and Fill My Cup*, Lord from the new United Methodist Hymnal sampler, and following a prayer, Bishop Minnick began his Bible Study devoted to a most devout, intriguing, and well-presented study of the Book of Revelation. The Bishop concluded the first part of his study of Revelation with the announcement that he would concern himself with the millennium tomorrow. The Bible Study was exceedingly interesting and understandable - a marvelous treatment of a most difficult book of the Bible.

**Recess:** A brief recess was called for the Conference to reseat itself and stretch as we got ready for the activities of business.

**Conference Reconvened:** The Conference was called to order by Bishop Minnick.

**Recognition of the 1000th Anniversary of the Russian Orthodox Church:** Joe Mann presented Mrs. Carlisle Harvard, who works with the international students at Duke University, to bring a message of greeting - a thousand years of struggle - and a struggle with atheism that was the official statement of the state. She indicated the strength of that church and how we should look to it as an example of survival in hard times and take it as a challenge for us to continue, grow and develop a strength, a wisdom, and a belief that would sustain. Her presentation was received with obvious love and enthusiasm.

**Report of the Committee on Minutes:** Thomas Holtsclaw gave the report and moved acceptance of the Minutes for the preceding day which had been reviewed by the committee. It was so ordered by the Conference.

**Report of the Conference Statistician:** Brother D. D. Traynham received a standing ovation as he took the podium and received an expression of appreciation by the Conference for the 35 years that he had served as statistician. Mr. Traynham wished Kimsey King success as he assumed the office. Traynham referred to the statistician's report on pages 124 - 126 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He lifted up the report and some of its statements and objectives, indicating places where the increases had occurred and those where the declines had occurred, emphasizing yet a net increase in the membership of the church. At the conclusion of the report, he received the appreciation of the Bishop and others. The Bishop announced that this was Brother Traynham's 58th Annual Conference and that he had been statistician since 1953.

**Continuation of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration:** Samuel W. Dixon resumed the report from the preceding day. The video interpreting the uses of financial resources for the work of Christ was announced and presented.

Dixon spoke to section 2 of the Report on page 68 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Dixon spoke to the change in the Fair Share Apportionment calculation. It was moved.

Tom Faggart made a motion concerning the Fair Share Apportionments. The motion was seconded. Faggart spoke to the problems of the churches not being the same size



and configuration; therefore, the proposed formula could cause drastic inequities. Dixon gave a word of explanation why the Faggart amendment would not work. The vote was taken and the amendment lost.

**Amendment:** Stan Smith rose to bring an amendment: "I move that Council on Finance and Administration obtain from their auditors, McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pulen detailed, or any manner CFA deems appropriate, exact directions for local church treasurers reporting the minister's 1099 to IRS and this information be distributed by the Conference treasurer to all local church treasurers in the most expeditious and feasible manner." The Motion was approved with Smith's amendment.

**Amendment:** Stan Smith presented a second motion regarding the travel exclusion policy: "Believing the travel exclusion for pastor's travel in calculating the apportionments of the Fair Share askings is legitimate; and since the travel exclusion figure has stayed relatively the same since it was first instituted while actual cost of pastor's travel has risen each year, I therefore move that this exclusion be increased annually on an incremental basis determined by Council on Finance and Administration until this figure matches the Conference average for the travel allowance for ministers."

The motion passed.

Barton W. Baldwin from Mount Olive offered a motion concerning the budget at this time but it was defeated.

**Amendment:** Dennis P. Levin moved "on page 68, Section II, Item 1 (second sentence) delete 'exceed' and replace it with 'increase in excess of.'" This was approved without dissenting vote.

Section II was moved and approved as a whole. Dixon then moved Section III of the report on page 69 - 70 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. It was approved without dissent. Dixon moved Section V of the report. It was approved without dissent.

**Election of Conference Treasurer:** Dixon moved Section VII of the report, nominating Herb Stout for the office of Conference treasurer for the quadrennium. Stout was elected.

Scott Washington called for consideration of a resolution opposing hazardous waste treatment plants in North Carolina. After consultation, the Bishop ruled the matter in order and the resolution was spoken to by Washington. He spoke to his resolution discussing pollution, and specifically to having a hazardous waste treatment plant in North Carolina. Jimmy Williams spoke against the resolution.

G. Robert McKenzie requested that the resolution be referred to Church and Society for an in-depth study. Clyde Dunn spoke against the motion to refer. Jim Coile spoke in favor of referral but the motion was defeated.

The Washington resolution was called. A vote was taken, but there was confusion about eligibility to vote. After the Bishop explained the rules regarding who could and could not vote, he called for another vote and another count. After the second vote was taken, the resolution was defeated.

**Motion:** Elton Hendricks brought the following motion: "Because of the closeness of the vote, the complexity of the issue, and the long-term implications for our society, the issue of toxic waste disposal needs continuing study. I move that the Board of Church and Society be charged with the responsibility of conducting a continuing study of the issue and reporting to the Annual Conference at our next session." Steve Hickle of the Board of Church and Society spoke in favor of it and upon vote, it was supported by the Conference.

**Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry:** Bishop Minnick presented Carol Dell to give the report. The report as found on pages 54 - 55 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988* was presented, continuing for information through the top of page 60. Carol Dell spoke to the study of a proposed 1989 salary scale for lay certified professionals and diaconal ministers. She emphasized that this was simply a guideline and a suggestion, but it had been worked on with great care. The report was moved for acceptance and it was accepted. Carol Dell called to the stage Bess Sawyer for recognition of recertification and of the position she will be taking as Director of Music, Queen Street Church in Kinston. She received a round of applause.

**Report of the Methodist Board of Publication:** C. Alison Simonton, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, brought the report, recognizing that George Johnson was now president of the Methodist Board of Publication. It was the first time that both the president and the editor were from the same conference. Simonton presented Cecil Robbins in honor of all of his work and specifically for his having been at one time editor of *The Advocate*. Robbins received a round of applause. Simonton also encouraged more subscriptions from the North Carolina Conference, alluding to the fact that some dry bones needed to get busy and turn into *Advocate* subscriptions. The report was received with appreciation and applause.

**Report of the Black College Fund:** The report was given by Gloria R. Scott, president of Bennett College. She gave thanks for the opportunity to speak and listed the colleges that took part in the fund.

Rufus Stark rose to pay tribute to Bennett College and its usefulness to our Conference and its meaning to the state. He addressed his remarks specifically to Dr. Scott as she completed her report. A round of applause was accorded both.

**Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to take the podium to bring the report. This included pages 29 - 47 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Joyner stated that item 27 on page 40 would not be before us, as it was an informational matter and was not a program recommendation. Section I was proposed and adopted. The 1988 Supplemental Recommendations were moved and adopted. The 1989 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration, pages 30 - 35, were before us with changes that would be required by action of the General Conference to be included in the final text.

**Amendment:** Paul Stallsworth moved that on page 35 we add "Item L62: That each local church consider conducting a study of 'The Articles of Religion of the Methodist Church.' The study might use as a resource, *Doctrinal Standards In The Wesleyan Tradition* (Francis Asbury Press/Zondervan, 1988) by Thomas C. Oden. To be taught by the pastor." It was accepted by Joyner and supported by the Conference.

**Amendment:** Paul Stallsworth moved the addition of "L63: That each local church consider holding a discussion, or series of discussions, on abortion and the Church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council." Stallsworth spoke to his intention about openness in the discussion of controversial matters. It was adopted.

**Amendment:** James Coile moved the addition of "L64: That each local church shall consider sponsoring and/or supporting 'Special Olympics.' To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council." It was approved.

**Amendment:** Robert Pullman rose to amend L51: "Under L51 of the COM report, that a period be placed after the word 'representative' and that the rest of the sentence be deleted; and that a new section be listed under 1989 Policy Recommendations, namely, The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., which shall read 'that if the *North Carolina Chris-*

*ian Advocate* representative be elected by the charge conference, that person be chosen from the members at large of the Administrative Board/Administrative Council." The motion was adopted.

**Amendment:** Scott C. Washington proposed the addition of "L66: That each local church consider having a study about pollution and ecology. To be implemented and funded by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council." It was approved.

The entire report of local church program recommendations was placed before the body as amended and it was approved.

Joyner introduced the district program recommendations.

**Motion:** Charles Litzenberger moved "that each district Council on Ministries consider placing a *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in nursing homes, retirement homes, hospitals, and public libraries within each district." The motion was adopted.

**Motion:** W. Stanley Smith moved "that each district COM support the Cape Fear Walks to Emmaus in the spring and fall and that the dates be obtained from the Lay Director of the Cape Fear Emmaus community." It was adopted.

The 1989 Program Recommendations for District Consideration, pages 35 - 37, were before us. They were adopted.

The 1989 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference, bottom of page 37 through top of page 44, were before us.

A motion regarding making campmeeting an annual event was made by Thomas S. Fleck, Sr. from Hertford. It was received, discussed, then rejected.

A question was raised by Robert Pullman.

**Amendment:** Jimmy F. Cummings moved "that we amend A55 on page 44 by deleting the words 'ethnic minority.'" The motion carried.

**Amendment:** W. Edward Privette moved "that a seminar on the Multiple Staff Church be held in 1989 with nationally known leadership to assist in development of the unique resources of the large church in staffing, financing, programming, and missional outreach opportunities. To be funded by the Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, and through participant fees. To be implemented jointly by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions." The motion was adopted.

**Order of the Day:** The Bishop observed that it was now time for the retired and retiring ministers' luncheon, and therefore, the order of the day was called.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary Wilson made several announcements.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Minnick declared the Conference adjourned until 1:25 p.m. for the afternoon session.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 17, 1988

**Conference Convened:** The Conference was called to order. The Bishop spoke to the problem of the fact that we were behind in our business and encouraged the Conference to move along expeditiously.

**Motion:** Albert Shuler moved that all speeches be limited to two minutes. It was adopted unanimously.

**Return to the Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Belton Joyner took the podium and moved the sections on pages 44 and 45 but was ruled out of order on the grounds that we had to go back and finish the business being discussed before the adjournment for the noonday meal.

**Amendment:** Roderic L. Mullen moved an amendment to item A5, page 38: "After the words 'other Protestant traditions,' add the words 'Eastern Orthodox,' so that the com-

plete sentence reads: "That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Eastern Orthodox, Roman Catholics, and Jews." It was approved.

**Amendment:** Joseph M. Berne from Camp Lejeune moved "that the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional material to assist persons in the local church to understand better persons with terminally ill conditions and how to minister to them." This was to become item A33b on page 40. The motion was adopted.

The 1989 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference section was then approved in its entirety as amended.

The 1989 Program Recommendations Directed to Other Agencies items regarding other agencies, on pages 44 and 45, were put before the Conference. They were moved and adopted.

The 1989 Policy Recommendations: Joyner then presented the Policy Recommendations, pages 45-47. They were moved and adopted. That portion of the report was declared completed by Belton Joyner.

**Charter Change for CCOM:** David Banks came to the microphone to present the charter change, referring to the pink sheet which had been handed out the day before: "Delete the following paragraph: 'Council on Young Adult Ministries - Membership shall be composed of the following: the district coordinators of young adult ministries, and either one lay person or one clergy person from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergy person from each district (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the district superintendent.' Add this new paragraph: 'Council on Young Adult Ministries - Membership shall be comprised of one clergy and one lay representative from each district plus the campus minister from each college or university with a United Methodist campus ministry and/or a Wesley Foundation campus ministry.'" The action was an amendment to the Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. There was no discussion. It was adopted.

**Report of the Committee on Nominations:** Belton Joyner returned to the podium to present the report. Mark Kasper moved that Bob Bergland take the place of Elizabeth Oxendine on the Board of Worship, page 33. The substitution was made.

James Brown asked that the name of Clark Barfield, page 7, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, be replaced by Scott C. Washington. It was adopted.

David S. Fischler moved the placement of the name of Christian Kraatz in place of Barbara McClure on the Board of Worship, page 33. This failed and it is not substituted.

W. Arthur Warren made an editorial correction.

The report of the Committee on Nominations to the 1988 Annual Conference was adopted.

Belton Joyner moved the election of the District Lay Leaders as required by the Conference rules. They were elected.

Nominees for District Boards of Trustees and District Committees on Superintendency were noted. For those who had not had a district conference and were approved as distributed, the Conference approved these presented to the Conference and those who were on file in the Council Director's office.

**Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool:** Nominees were presented and read to the Conference, and would lay on the table until the next day.

**Report of the Duke Endowment:** Albert F. Fisher presented the report. He expressed his enthusiasm and sense of pleasure at being able to present this report. He indicated that the work of the Duke Endowment became more exciting each year. He spoke



of the Duke Endowment Charter. He spoke of how the Endowment had provided a half million dollars during the past year for grants for building and improving new rural churches. He also spoke of the wisdom of Mr. Duke and the many other implications of Christian service provided through the Endowment. (Full text of this report will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Capital Funds Plans Council:** The order of the day was called. Bishop Minnick asked for the presenters of the Plans Council recommendation. He called upon Harry Gatton to preside. He presented the recommendations as outlined on page 27-30 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Gatton presented Beth Norris to the Conference to make a statement on behalf of Camping Ministries. Charles Carpenter spoke of what the funds would do - including the division of \$8,000,000 into half, with half to go to camping and half to go to church extension. The church extension money would be allocated \$3,000,000 to purchase new church sites and make new church construction grants. \$500,000 would be for the redevelopment of existing congregations and \$500,000 for salary support for clergy at new churches. In terms of church extension, it was indicated that this money would be set up as endowments with a minimal use of principal so that it would last over many years. It was placed before the Conference for debate.

James Coile moved suspension of the rules to give more time for discussion. The rules were suspended. Coile moved that the speeches be limited to 5 minutes. It was seconded and passed.

Jean Haislip from Goldsboro moved to make a motion to allow pledges for either course. Stan Smith spoke against the motion because of its divisiveness. Floyd Evans of the Plans Council made a speech that we had been telling people that the money would be divided 50/50 and he felt that it would be 50/50 in order to keep faith with what had been told the people in preparation. The motion failed.

Winton Rankin from Zebulon spoke against the plan and said he felt that it was inconsistent. Time was called on the speech against the proposal. Bill Simpson spoke for the campaign but asked about the timing and wondered if it had to be done in November of this year and could not wait until January or February of next year. Other questions were asked about timing. Tom Collins responded that the United Methodist organization that would help with the campaign could allocate their best personnel most effectively if it was done by the schedule suggested. Also he reminded the Conference that this would avoid a church's having two campaigns in one year.

E. W. Gore from Tabor City attempted a motion for secret ballot. After discussion, the Bishop said that motion should be made after the decision was made to take the vote.

Bruce Pate made a speech for the campaign.

Langill Watson proposed a motion to change the chronology of the campaign - to move it back four months - with the campaign targeted for February or March. David Brownlee spoke against the change in chronology. Bill Simpson spoke for and Maness Mitchell spoke against the Watson amendment. The motion was defeated.

Pat Herring of Siler City questioned the amount of \$500,000 for redevelopment indicated on page 29 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. She spoke as though this was a new asking but was reminded that it had been there from the beginning. Michele Merchant spoke in behalf of the campaign.

Frank Berkes from Durham gave a detailed account of his experience through church extension.

The previous question on all that is before us was called. It was sustained. Again a secret ballot was called for by E. W. Gore but a secret ballot was not supported. Belton



Joyner gave closing statement from the Plans Council. The question was called and by a wide margin the vote was in favor of the Capital Funds Campaign as is with no further changes.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** James C. P. Brown announced that the Cabinet and the Bishop had already made their pledges before the vote was taken. The total was announced as over \$112,000. This was received with applause.

**Break:** Bill Cottingham asked that there be a five-minute singing break taken. During this period, hymns were sung by the body assembled and it was obvious that they were hymns of praise and celebration for the historic action taken by this 1988 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church in deciding to embark upon this momentous campaign.

Jerry Lowry raised a question about the total number of delegates registered. Secretary Wilson stated that over 1800 had been sent invitations. The question was asked, "How many seats are there in the auditorium?" The answer was, "1,104." There was a request that the Conference Committee on Entertainment look into better seating arrangements so that all members of the Conference might be able to be seated at the time of a vote as persons were standing in the halls.

**Procedures for Pastoral Support for Proposed New Congregations:** Caswell Shaw presented the proposal. (For full text see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Amendment:** Robert Pullman moved: "To add in the third paragraph following 20%, 'of the initial grant' and add in the last paragraph following 20%, 'of the initial grant.'" It was accepted by the Board of Missions. The report was approved as amended.

**Testimonial: Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:** Margaret Harper from Southport came to give a testimonial on behalf of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. She asked Langill Watson to come and stand with her. Margaret Harper discussed the conclusion of the long range plan to provide a retirement home within easy driving distance of everybody within the Conference and gave a testimony to the work that had been done from 1952-1986. Langill Watson also spoke on behalf of the Methodist Retirement Homes.

**Motion:** Bill Sherman moved that the helpful portions of the statements by Margaret Harper and Langill Watson be published in the Coordinated Mailing and also in *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*. It was adopted.

Harvey Johnson attempted a motion that the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference appoint a committee of no less than 5 nor more than 7, of whom one will be an expert in the field and outside the Conference, and that no more than two be members or former members of the Board of Trustees; that the committee study the operation and management of the total concept of the Homes' mission and relation to the North Carolina Conference. Joe Parker spoke against the motion. The question was called, the vote was taken, and the Bishop ruled that it did not carry.

**Report from the General Conference:** Bishop Minnick called on Allen Norris, Jr., to bring a report from the 1988 session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, held in St. Louis, April 26 - May 6, 1988. The delegation joined Norris on the stage. (For an extension of his remarks, refer to the *Journal*, Section V.) After he finished the report, Norris presented the Bishop with a photograph of Bishop Minnick presiding at General Conference. This concluded the report on General Conference.

**Report of Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School:** Charles Michael Smith gave the report. (For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Board of Pensions:** J. Donald Phillips gave the report and made the necessary corrections. Report A was moved and passed. Report B was approved. Report

C was approved. Report D was moved with the understanding that the study that had been ordered by the Conference last year be held until it could be completely examined by the Board of Pensions and reported back to the Conference next year. Report D was passed.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Whit Warren rose to a point of personal privilege. He asked about the possible service of Lynn Wall on the Board of Pensions. He had been told that she could not serve because as a widow she was a recipient of benefits from the Board. The Bishop ruled this out of order at the time.

James Coile rose to state that all members of The United Methodist Church should not be deprived because of status of service on any board or agency. The Bishop responded that he would make a ruling before the end of Conference.

The report as a whole was voted and it was adopted.

**Report of the Conference Board of Trustees:** Myron C. Banks gave the report. Banks felt that the Conference Board of Trustees was able to report the Conference in excellent shape.

The Board of Trustees gave a report on the Study of the United Methodist Building and the fact that the only way that the vacant space could be used would be to go ahead and remove the asbestos and take up the options of people who had long-term leases in mind. As a result, the asbestos was ordered removed so that rental could be made. The cost of removing the asbestos and repairing has been about \$300,000 and has been covered by funds accumulated and by an emergency appropriation from CFA. New leases will soon be moving into the renovated building. (For complete text of the report of the Conference Board of Trustees, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report on Study of United Methodist Building:** The feasibility study of relocating Conference headquarters, ordered by last year's Annual Conference, was long and detailed and impartial. It was discovered that the least expensive proposal was to stay in the present location with the asbestos removal and necessary repairs. Myron Banks noted others who had helped with the Committee, including William H. Gattis, Margaret Saunders, Ruth Harper, Paul Edwards, Laura Little, Whit Warren, Allen Norris, Jerry Lowry, Charles Mercer, Grace Black, and Earle Merrill, along with the members of the Board of Trustees. The entire report, including pages 92-95 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*, was placed before the Conference.

A lay member from Raleigh, Charles Holland, made a motion against the proposal of doing any rehabilitation to the old building but his motion failed.

**Question:** Maness Mitchell asked if there was any plan or provision for providing more space for the operation of the Conference and for the Conference staff in the immediate future. Mitchell reminded Banks that last year it was stated that the Conference needed 4,000 square feet of new space for Conference activities. He wondered why more of the building could not be used. Banks responded that the rental of the rest of the space would be needed to pay for the rest of the renovation of the building and its upkeep.

Maness Mitchell then moved that The North Carolina Conference be provided with 4,000 square feet or more for expansion as needed from the space formerly leased. It was seconded. Dennis Campbell spoke against the motion. Following further discussion the motion failed.

A question was asked concerning whether the parsonages and their sale and reacquisition in other location was considered. The answer by Banks was, "Yes."

Barton W. Baldwin from Mount Olive attempted a motion concerning repayment of asbestos removal expenses but the motion failed.

Charles Holland from Raleigh attempted a motion to table but there was no second.

James Coile rose to state that he wished that our United Methodist Building in Raleigh had been built with a facade as a symbol of The Church rather than the structure we have today and he wished we could have a new building somewhere else to reflect the symbol but he realized this to be wishful thinking. The report of the Board of Trustees, without further emendation, was voted. It was adopted.

**Report of Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth:** Bishop Minnick called on W. Edward Privette to bring the report. The report is found on pages 100-101 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. (For extended remarks, see Section V of the *Journal*.) The report was adopted.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Minnick announced that the Conference was adjourned until 7:30 p.m.

## **SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 17, 1988, AN EVENING OF CELEBRATION, VITAL CONGREGATIONS - FAITHFUL DISCIPLES**

**Invocation:** The Mass Choir of 100 members opened this evening of uplift and celebration at 7:30 p.m. with the Introit, Psalm 150 by John Harper. The invocation was given by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., followed by the singing of several hymns of The Church, including *The Church's One Foundation*, *I Love Thy Kingdom*, *Lord, Jesus, with Thy Church Abide*, and *Onward Then, Ye People*.

**Service of Recognition of Clergy Who Are Retiring:** Following the singing, Bishop Minnick announced the Service of Recognition of Clergy Who Are Retiring and called upon J. Donald Phillips to present the 1988 retirees. Phillips stated that before the beginning of the service they had added the total number of years represented in service on the stage among those retiring. The total came to 583 years. Before the service, retiring clergy spouses had been presented with orchid corsages. Each retiring clergy person in turn gave his own testimony - some humorous, some filled with a master stroke of beauty, some with the obvious love for Jesus which all expressed, but all gave their sense of appreciation and joy in the service they had had within the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. As each finished, Bishop Minnick shook hands with them, and then when all had completed, *The Doxology* was sung.

**United Methodist Publishing House:** James Busby represented the United Methodist Publishing House as director of the Charlotte Area and spoke of the work and necessity of loyalty to the Publishing House, for the Publishing House was the servant of The Church. All profits from the sale of books from The United Methodist Publishing House are redistributed equitably to the Annual Conferences to help the retirement annuities of retired servants of the Lord through the ministry of Jesus Christ. He presented the check, which will supplement the retirement fund within the Conference.

Busby introduced Mary Louise (Lou) Braswell who is to be the new manager of the Cokesbury Book Store in Raleigh. He encouraged everyone to patronize the store. Miss Braswell was received with applause. Busby explained that she was the daughter of Kermit and Alice Braswell of our own Conference.

Busby then spoke of some of the new projects of Cokesbury, including a multi-unit Bible study, a new T.V. ministry through a channel, the new hymnal which he encouraged people to order early and save by placing a cash order for the hymnal, and many other books which were being released as new stores were constantly being opened. Then he presented the check to Bishop Minnick for \$14,738.92 for the retirement fund.

**Scholarship Presentations:** Thomas G. Melvin made the presentations. The Blackburn Scholarship, for \$5,000 over a four-year period, went to Julie Baird from Roanoke Rapids who will be attending North Carolina Wesleyan College. Next was the scholarship established by Bishop William R. Cannon - The Cannon Scholarship - to be presented to those persons who planned to be ordained ministers. The scholarship is the equivalent of ten percent of the earnings of the principal less ten percent to be added to the principal. This year's scholarship was presented to Timothy Scott Taylor from Louisburg who is attending Louisburg College. Other scholarships came through the route of the Student Day offering. Scholarships provided the following persons an opportunity for continuation in their education: Shawn Hurley from Fayetteville and Pamela Sue Woodall from Raeford.

**Presentation of Charters to New Congregations:** Thomas A. Collins presented charters to new congregations which had been made possible through a variety of ways. These charters went to Richard P. Wilkerson, pastor of Genesis Church in Cary; to Jerry Lowry and Ray Brooks, who will serve at West Robeson; to Ellen Metcalf, pastor of Evergreen; to Leroy Worth, who will serve the Southeast Raleigh Ministry; to Sam Wynn, who will serve the Native American Ministries in the Fayetteville area; and to Mark Lykins, who will serve a church to be formed along Highway 98 in Durham.

During all of this, there was an opportunity for worship, singing, and great anthems of the church. Each portion of these special services was separated by an antiphonal singing of *Alleluia!* and praising God.

**Lay Person of the Year Award:** Perhaps one of the highest moments of the evening came in the presentation of the Lay Person of the Year Award by Conference Lay Leader J. Allen Norris, Jr. The award went to William Foster Jacobs of the Rockingham District, a man of abiding faith and sacrificial living, a member of the Sandy Plains Church in Robeson County. Jacobs came to the podium and received his award, along with members of his family and his church, giving praise only to God and to his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Other honored district lay persons were Elma Hawkins from Burlington District, Fred Rivers from Durham District, Juanita Davenport from Elizabeth City District, Kathryn G. Bundy from Fayetteville District, Floyd Evans from Goldsboro District, Sara M. Stocks from Greenville District, Georgia B. Wertman from New Bern District, Mildred Fry from Raleigh District, Thelma B. Cooke from Rocky Mount District, Frances and Jimmy Roberts from Sanford District, and Jeanne Rouse from Wilmington District. The Conference graciously accepted these lay persons with appropriate responses.

**Recognition of Chaplains:** The evening service moved to the recognition of chaplains by Milford Oxendine, Jr., giving a description of their duties and their ministry and the calling of the roll. The Conference responded with appreciation.

Bishop Minnick took the podium to also recognize those other faithful disciples - the members of the staff that serve our entire United Methodist Conference and members of the Cabinet - who work closely with him in the ministry of districts throughout the North Carolina Annual Conference. He acknowledged Charles Bryant for six years on the Council on Ministries staff, and presented a new staff member, Albert Shuler. The Bishop thanked outgoing District Superintendent, Charles M. Smith, and introduced new District Superintendent, J. Malloy Owen III.

The evening ended with the benediction, the choral response, *The Lord Bless You and Keep You*, and the hymn, *God of Every Generation*.

**THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 18, 1988**



**Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m., with Gerry G. Davis as leader.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., greeted everyone with a cheery, "Good morning!" The Conference responded. Bishop Minnick then called for the singing of the hymn, *Come Ye That Love the Lord*. The Conference assembled responded with great joy.

**Bible Study:** The Bishop turned to the second portion of his study of the Book of Revelation. Upon the conclusion of the study, the Bishop received applause from the congregation. This was indeed a highly momentous event to have in just two mornings presented one of the most difficult books of the Bible and have them so clearly represented so that they were understandable to everyone present.

**Conference Business Convened:** Bishop Minnick called on the Conference to be in order so that the day's work might begin.

**Announcement:** Bishop Minnick reported that Lynn Wall was indeed eligible to serve on the Board of Pensions, even though she was receiving benefits therefrom.

**Report of the General Council on Ministries:** The Bishop called on Allen Norris to present this report. (See Section V in the *Journal*.)

**Jurisdictional Pool Election:** Norris also presented the nominations for the Jurisdictional Conference pool. He asked for nominations from the floor. From the lay persons, Ernie Wendell asked that his name be taken off, since he was already on a General Commission. He nominated Frank Berkes to take his place. With that one change, the nominations were approved.

**Nomination:** Allen Norris presented the following: "The North Carolina Annual Conference nominates Joseph B. Bethea for the episcopacy, acknowledging the full endorsement of the Annual Conference jurisdictional delegation, appreciative of the high level of support seen across the jurisdiction, and convinced that he carries well the finest marks of episcopal leadership." It was done. Joseph Bethea was recognized with a round of applause.

Joseph Bethea asked for the privilege to speak and it was accorded by the Bishop. Bethea expressed his appreciation to the Annual Conference and to the delegates and to the members across its boundaries for their concern for him, the mutuality of love, and his desire to make whatever contribution he could - be it here, or if he should happen to be elected to the episcopacy, he would attempt to be a good and faithful steward of the Lord Jesus Christ and always indebted to his brothers and sisters in Christ in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

**Report of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries and Lake Junaluska Assembly:** Bishop Minnick called upon Reginald Ponder to give the report and also of the Lake Junaluska Assembly. Ponder expressed his personal appreciation for those who had represented the Conference with great skill and devotion - Bishop Minnick, Margaret Saunders, Albert F. Fisher, and others who had served along with him and had guided and aided him. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.) Ponder gave special thanks for this Conference's support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. The proposed changes in the Jurisdictional Conference structure were presented and Ponder indicated that Bishop Minnick as well as Bishop Duffey had worked diligently on this report and he commended it to the delegates from this Conference to support it.

**Testimonial: Habitat for Humanity:** Bishop Minnick introduced William L. Bingham to bring the report. A report showing what had been done in Raleigh and Wake County through the work of Edenton Street United Methodist Church was presented as an ex-



ample. A copy of *The Bridge Builder*, the Robeson County Church and Community Center publication, was distributed to show a typical diagram of a habitat dwelling. This alternative low-cost housing will provide housing for many who have never had it - through the work of Christians and churches of all denominations throughout many conferences and many churches all over the nation as this unique program grows.

A video tape was presented to the Conference and then the testimony from two people living in an initial habitat dwelling. Following the video presentation, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Smith, who are occupants of the new habitat home, gave their own personal testimony as to how much it meant to them. Their comments were received by the Conference with great appreciation and no small emotion at what can be done when Christians work together to help others in need. Their remarks were among the most exciting of the Conference and were received with a rousing standing round of applause.

Bingham presented James Coile who introduced the Lackeys who are working with Habitat in Haiti. Emmitt McCall stated that if this Conference had accomplished no more than we had heard in the last few minutes, it would have been worth it all! There was a response with great applause.

**Resolution on Social Justice in Robeson County:** The Bishop recognized Nancy Best to present a resolution distributed the preceding day concerning Robeson County. The resolution was placed before the Conference.

Robert Rudd spoke in favor of the sentiment, but against the wording of the resolution.

**Amendment:** Robert Rudd moved "to delete 'Whereas Billy McKellar' and insert 'support of the intention ... we must disapprove of their methods of achieving their goal.'" The motion passed.

Floyd Evans made a motion to table the resolution and amendments but the motion to table failed.

**Amendment:** George C. Megill moved "that the 'Whereas Billy McKellar died' be put at the end of the whereas, or after 'information concerning the possible corruption in Robeson County' rather than where it is in the resolution." His motion passed.

**Announcement:** Secretary Ted Wilson said it was imperative to make an announcement regarding the Clergy Partners luncheon - that the bus was in front of the building now waiting to take those who needed a ride.

We were back to the resolution. Arthur Wall and Elma McLaurin from Fayetteville spoke against it. Hazel Sorrell from Benson and John Wenberg spoke for it. Robert Mangum of Prospect Church stated an understanding of the Jacobs and Hatcher situation but we could not support the manner in which they acted; however, he felt the Conference could take a stand supporting bail pending a trial because they could be trusted to return for that trial.

**Previous Question:** Stan Smith moved the previous question on all that was before us. The call for the question succeeded, the resolution was put, and it was passed as amended by the Rudd and Megill amendments. (After editorial changes it will appear in Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Order of the Day:** Bishop Minnick called for the order of the day for the stage to be set for the Memorial Service which was to take place next.

**Memorial Service:** The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m., in Reeves Auditorium with Ted Wilson, Conference Secretary, presiding and H. Langill Watson preaching. (See synopsis of the entire service and memorials in Section IV of the *Journal*.)

**Announcements:** At the conclusion of the Memorial Service, Secretary Wilson made several announcements including the Conference registration tally which is 1521 thus far. The Conference was adjourned until 1:25 p.m.

### **THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Saturday, June 18, 1988**

**Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood/Sisterhood:** J. K. Bostick called for the singing of Hymn 24 in the United Methodist Hymnal sampler, *Come We That Love the Lord*. The Conference responded. Bostick called upon Murry L. DeHart to offer prayer. He led in prayer with fervor.

Bostick called upon Jerry Smith to give the report as treasurer of the Brotherhood and commended Jerry for the marvelous work he had done during the year. He asked that we look at page 73 in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He made corrections in the trustee list, adding George Blanchard to the Class of 1993. Smith called upon the members of the Brotherhood to consider the recommendations that were mailed earlier concerning the increase in the amount of each call so that the amount disbursed would be increased in order to provide more than adequate funding and, perhaps, enough to increase the amount of each call that is paid. It is recommended that active beneficiary members pay an increase of from \$10 to \$15 over a three year period. Retired beneficiary members would be requested to pay \$3 instead of \$2 per call following the 1988 Annual Conference.

The question was raised as to how a person could become a member of the Brotherhood. Bostick responded.

The motion concerning the raising of the amount of each call was passed. The amount of each call following the 1988 Annual Conference was moved to be changed from \$3800 to \$3900 payment.

The name of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood was changed to North Carolina Conference Brotherhood/Sisterhood effective immediately.

Rufus Stark moved the publishing of ministerial deaths in all the newspapers covering the North Carolina Conference with the Brotherhood bearing the cost. This was disputed by several other people, stating that it was an overlap of duty and responsibility. The Ministerial Relations Office acknowledged that it was their responsibility to get notice of death out and that all District Superintendents were called; that Bill Norton took all of the papers, read them for information concerning this, and reported it so the superintendents could find out as quickly as possible about ministerial deaths throughout the Conference and contact the ministers within the district.

Reginald Ponder moved that this be referred to the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood/Sisterhood who could meet with the Office of Ministerial Relations and come up with a program which would show how it could be workable and useful.

He stated that this committee should report to the 1989 Annual Conference. The motion prevailed.

No trustees needed to be elected. Officers J. K. Bostick, Sr., president; Murry L. DeHart, Jr., vice president; and Jerry T. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer, were elected.

The Brotherhood/Sisterhood was adjourned, having completed its business.

**Conference Business Resumed:** Bishop Minnick recognized Dr. Gerald Floyd from Candler and Wes Allen of the Office of Finance and Field Service who will be working with us with the Capital Funds Campaign during the months to come. Allen addressed the Conference with positive words of excitement about things that were happening within the Conference. He introduced Bill and Roanne Nace, and John Henry and Audrey Shadburn as regional directors for the campaign. Ernie Porter from our Conference was also

recognized as he will be going to work with the Office of Finance and Field Service. The co-workers who would be helping us in our Conference fund raising were greeted with applause. He spoke of our need to see this as a spiritual venture and begin at once to pray for the gift of the Holy Spirit, that it might touch clergy and laity to bring this to a conclusion with a whole-hearted response, a sacrificial response, a response to Jesus.

**Greetings:** The Bishop called on Caswell Shaw who recognized George Megill and James Goodwin, missionaries in Brazil. Each of the missionaries brought greetings and expressed thanks.

**Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to bring the report. Joyner introduced a series of speakers who told how the Conference agencies had helped local churches. Joyner recognized Milford Oxendine to make a statement on the work of Archives and History. Steve Hickle spoke on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Dorothy Rogers spoke to the accomplishments of the Board of Church and Society. Mack MacMillan spoke to the cause of Education. Branson Sheets spoke of a project of the Board of Evangelism. Rob Huckaby spoke for the cause of Health and Welfare Ministries and the projects their church had undertaken. Statements were made on behalf of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Ray Wittman spoke of the Board of Laity. Larry Robinson spoke of the Board of Missions. Robert Wallace spoke on behalf of Outdoor and Camping Ministries. Randy Blanchard spoke on Religion and Race. Floyd Evans spoke on Stewardship. Statements were made on behalf of the Status & Role of Women. Mae Turner spoke for the Board of Worship. One by one other local church programs that were encompassed in this entire range, briefly in 45 seconds, gave information about a specific activity that had changed the lives of people within their church or community. Belton Joyner stated this was simply a sample of what was going on in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The report was received by the Annual Conference with great enthusiasm.

**Report on Relationship Statements:** Bishop Minnick called on Joseph C. Parker to give the report for the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. Parker explained the background of the need for these relationship statements and why it was necessary from time to time to review the relationship statements and to bring them up to date. The Relationship Statements appear on pages 24-26 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988* and were placed before the Conference for acceptance.

**Amendment:** G. Robert McKenzie moved "to delete the paragraph following the last item in each section on Relationship Statements on Covenant Relationship beginning "Neither the institution nor the Annual Conference ..." The motion passed.

A question was asked by David Harvin regarding the Retirement Homes structure and why they were unable to take people who had limited resources. Parker answered that they simply could not afford to continue to function at the loss rate that the homes are experiencing.

A question was asked concerning Cypress Glen as to its current census. Parker responded that it was 13 at the present time.

**Point of Order:** Harvey Johnson asked if there was fiduciary insurance on the trustees, and if so, how much? The answer was "Yes - \$1,000,000 per person total."

**Amendment:** Scott C. Washington moved to change item 1 under The Methodist Home for Children, page 24, to read: "The Methodist Home for Children agrees to: 1. Continue its tradition of offering quality services to children, youth, and families, to develop innovative concepts to help with their changing needs, and to be consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church." The motion passed.

There was then a call for the previous question and the Relationship Statements were accepted as amended.

**Trustee Elections:** Nominations for the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, pages 48-52, were moved by James Earl Vann and they were adopted, concerning both trustees and campus ministries.

Sam McMillan put into nomination the Local Camp Committees as listed on page 47. With typographic corrections as noted they were approved.

**Motion:** Joseph B. Bethea moved that due to the Conference running behind in the program "that all reports be limited to 10 minutes and all speeches to 2 minutes for the remainder of this session." It was supported by the entire house.

Joe Parker moved the nomination of trustees for the Methodist Home for Children, pages 52-53. After Parker announced two corrections, they were elected.

On pages 53-54, nominations for trustees for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., were presented. It was noted that Margaret Saunders could no longer serve because she was going on CFA.

**Motion:** Joe Parker moved "that the rules be suspended in order that Frank Brooks might be nominated to serve for one year on the Board of Trustees for the Retirement Homes because of his skill and expertise as chairperson of the Buildings and Grounds Committee, since all of the trustees who have served on this committee have rotated off." The motion passed and the name of Frank Brooks replaces the name of Margaret Saunders.

Langill Watson stated that he felt it necessary to have a clergy person on the Class of 1992. Watson asked that J. Malloy Owen be nominated in place of Gary Fisher. Bill Sherman spoke against it on the grounds that Gary Fisher had been nominated another year and had been placed aside out of courtesy, and he felt that this was not right.

Sherman proposed an amendment to the motion "that Malloy Owen be nominated in place of J. Edwin Guirkins of the New Bern District." The amendment was not supported. The Watson motion also failed.

The nominations for trustees for the Retirement Homes were adopted as printed on pages 53 and 54.

**Proposal to Change Number of Trustees on Retirement Homes Board:** Roger Elliott presented the report found on page 63.

**Amendment:** Robert Wallace moved "to amend #3 (on page 63) by deleting 'Resident Representatives.'" It was sustained to keep the resident representative on the Board.

Scott Washington moved that the entire matter be deleted, giving as a rationale that the people who were being removed from the Board of Trustees were people who needed to have information and input. It was not supported.

Reginald Ponder moved to change "four" to "six" under item 1 on page 63. Joe Parker rose to oppose the motion because it was felt necessary to bring the total number of trustees into a number that was manageable and could effectively govern the Homes. John Wenberg spoke for the Ponder motion.

The previous question on all before us was called. Elliott made a final statement and the Ponder amendment was not supported.

The Elliott proposal of trustee reduction passed with the exception of the retention of the resident representatives as contained in the Wallace amendment.



**Point of Personal Privilege:** Era Mae Rickman of Carthage stood to express her heart felt gratitude for Bishop Minnick and especially for his patience, fairness, understanding and wisdom.

**Testimonial: Yokefellow Prison Ministry:** R. Bruce Pate led the testimonial of this worthy and comprehensive ministry. Vicki Sigmon, part of Yokefellow Ministries Program, an Episcopalian, was also invited to address the Conference which she did appreciatively.

**Recognition of Clergy Partners:** Bishop Minnick asked all Clergy Partners present to stand so they could be recognized. He expressed sorrow that he had not been able to call on them at the correct time when more were present.

**Report of the Task Force on Farm Crisis:** In the absence of Ed Legates, Charles Bryant was called upon to present the report. The report included the fact that over \$50,000 had been distributed to farm crisis needs and that \$10,000 would be carried over to the Board of Church and Society for that work since the Task Force would now become a part of the Board of Church and Society. He also remarked on the presences that had been established at State fairs. Several persons - Charles Holland, Jim Huskins, Lilly Best, and Tony Collier asked and answered questions on the Farm Crisis issue.

**Testimonial: Report of Disaster Preparedness Committee:** Bishop Minnick called upon Dennis Levin to present the testimonial. He began with discussing the Red Tide Relief in North Carolina and expanded on further work of this committee. The report was well received by the entire Conference.

**Motion:** Malloy Owen moved "that when the resolution on Robeson County is released and sent out, that it be accompanied by a letter from this Conference commending Governor James Martin and the good people of all three races who are working with the Council on Community Relations for peace with justice in Robeson County, and that the letter assure people of faith in all congregations of that county of our love and prayers." The motion was adopted.

**Recognition of the Aldersgate Experience Trip:** Lawrence Lugar made recognition of this trip which will be departing on July 26, to observe and celebrate the 250th anniversary of John Wesley's heart warming experience.

**Committee on Minutes:** Thomas Holtsclaw reported that the Committee had reviewed the minutes for the Friday session and they are found to be in order, and he asked that the Committee be given the authority to review the remaining minutes without the necessity of bringing a further motion. It was adopted.

**Report of Church Extension:** Tom Collins brought the report concerning church extension in our Conference, and the increased and good spirit of church extension under our episcopal leadership. Collins referred to the decade of the 50's when church extension was at an all-time high and looked forward to the time when this would again be true. He laid to rest the idea that all these new churches were affluent churches and assured that they were a variety of many churches. He discussed many other factors that made up an outstanding record in church extension for the North Carolina Conference.

**Capital Funds Campaign Executive Committee:** The Bishop announced that in the event the campaign passed, as it did, he had contacted six people to serve as an Executive Committee. Chairperson is C. Felix Harvey, III; Committee on Major Gifts, Randolph Few; Local Church Commitments, Margaret Saunders and Grier Garrick; Clergy Commitments, George Johnson and Roger Elliott.

**Report of the Insurance Committee:** Norwood Jones was asked to present the report of the Insurance Committee, found on pages 78-80 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. (The Report will be found in Section V of the Jour-



nal.) Jones indicated that there will be a necessary increase of a dollar per month for the group term life insurance in order to raise enough money to provide the present coverage, considering our present loss rate. To have the recommended Blue Cross/Blue Shield coverage will require a decided increase. However, he pointed out that the amount of increase would not be significantly more with the increased benefits than without them. One way or another there will be a substantial increase. The plan was approved.

**Motion:** James B. Ward moved "that this Conference request the Insurance Committee to attempt to spread rate increases over the years in the future in order to avoid sudden increases such as this." Norwood Jones said he would accept that, and it was approved by the Conference and the report at large was approved.

Norwood Jones expressed appreciation for the time he had been able to serve on this committee and other committees of the church, but said his tenure had run out and this would be his last session as chair of this committee.

**Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries:** Charles K. Morrison brought the report. Morrison presented a plaque to A. S. Mosley and the Conference accorded him a round of applause as he received it, for his service on the Commission. Morrison noted the report contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations And Reports 1988*, pages 75-78. He also noted the substantial increase in the equitable salary table for the coming year. Ministers in full-time appointments will receive \$18,704; student pastors, \$12,158. A new item concerns an extra appropriation for ethnic minority ministers, item H of the report. The report was moved and adopted by the Conference.

**Continuation of Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Bishop Minnick asked Carol Goehring to bring the supplemental report. This report was the first section of the blue book concerning procedures and committees of the board which was handed out to the ministers on the first day of the Conference.

In addition, she presented the report of the Joint Committee on Evaluation. Goehring referred to the time line in the evaluation process which had been adopted by the Board and its suggestions to the Conference. The Conference approved this matter, but Bishop Minnick noted that it was up to the Cabinet to make a decision about this and they would give it due consideration.

Beverly Small from Elizabeth City particularly observed the second paragraph under the morale issue, and made a motion that the Conference recognize the faithfulness of our pastors. She wished to adopt this as a policy. The Bishop said this would have to be as a recommendation, not as a policy.

The Joint Committee on Evaluation paper was recommended. Goehring again referred to the Ordained Ministry blue booklet and asked adoption of the sections requiring lay observers who would be on the Board of Ordained Ministry. J. Allen Norris, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio, Mabel Cummings are the lay observers for the coming quadrennium.

Jimmy Cummings rose to offer thanks to the committee.

**Report of the Pastoral Care Committee:** The report was brought by Rodney G. Hamm. The report is found on pages 60-62 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He called attention to the definition of family, including dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, with children being eligible, whether or not attending college or living at home, through age 22. He also noted a change that the committee would cover up to one-half the client cost of assistance. There are also set amounts available for clergy families going through separation and divorce grants made to both spouses of \$300.00 over a period of two years. Hamm assured the body of the fact that total confidentiality in counseling situations is maintained, that neither the

conference treasurer nor the Board of Ordained Ministry know the names of persons receiving counseling, that the contract with the counselors is that they simply look the names up in the *Conference Journal* and ascertain that they are indeed clergy persons. The report of the Committee on Pastoral Care was approved.

**Report of Joint Committee on Disability:** The report is found on pages 74-75 on *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Since the report remained the same as last year's, adoption was moved, seconded, and approved by the Conference.

**Decision on Council on Finance and Administration Report:** The Council on Finance and Administration came to represent the summation of its report and answer its needs and speak to Conference concerns. The proposed budget is in *The Conference Program*, pages 66-67. The budget was presented and moved for adoption. Robert Pullman asked a question about line 3, COM Staff Salaries. Dixon answered all the questions satisfactorily. The budget was passed. Then he expressed his appreciation for his eight years in serving the Annual Conference as a member of CFA and as chairman.

**Report of United Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Nelson Gibson brought the report because Thomas Chandler was unable to be present. He noted the increase that was one to be proud of and will be noted in the full text of the report in Section V of the *Journal*. He presented Douglas Byrd, executive vice-president of the Foundation.

**Report of the Committee on District Conference Records:** Bruce Taylor brought the report which he stated would be printed in the *Conference Journal*. He made the following motion: "Since the District Conferences are no longer required by the Annual Conference BUT may be convened at the "call" of the District Superintendent according to Paragraph 744, and by this same paragraph, the Secretary of the District Conference is required to submit the records of the District Conference to the Annual Conference for examination, we the members of the Committee on District Conference Records move that the committee membership be reduced from its present 12 members to 3 and that this committee shall be nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

We further move that the records be contained in a hardback cover and provide a copy of the following items: 1) A copy of the notice of "call" from the district superintendent. 2) The record/roll of attendance. 3) A copy of the minutes of the proceedings.

It shall also be the policy that all records six years old or older be forwarded to the Conference Archives for storage and security."

The motion was approved.

**Report of the Committee on the Episcopacy:** J. Allen Norris brought the report. (For complete text, see *Journal*, Section V.) He expressed high gratitude for Bishop Minnick and for his leadership and for the tremendous additions that he had made to the Conference as well as his work within the Council of Bishops. Norris indicated that the Bishop's return had been requested for a subsequent quadrennium. Norris said the committee also joined the Conference expressing love for Mary Ann Minnick who had also added so much to the Conference and its life. The report was adopted with a standing ovation and applause as Bishop and Mrs. Minnick were recognized by the Conference. The Bishop expressed thanksgiving for the report and for the tribute.

**Report of the Committee on Entertainment:** Allen Norris brought the report. The recommendation was that the 1989 Conference meet at Methodist College in Fayetteville in accordance with a long-standing agreement, but that for the succeeding quadrennium a study of the seating capacity would be taken into consideration when making future selections.

**Motion:** Beverly Small from Elizabeth City moved "that in consultation with the District Superintendents and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees that provisions for adequate vacation for pastors be made, in keeping with the report on Morale Issues in the report of the Joint Committee on Evaluation and Morale." The motion was adopted by the Conference.

Sam Wynn presented a resolution to establish a task force to study social justice issues in Robeson County. Wynn spoke to his resolution.

Thomas S. Fleck, Sr. from Hertford offered an amendment but it did not pass.

**Amendment:** Sam McMillan moved "to amend the last paragraph to read: 'Further, this Task Force shall report to the Conference COM and the 1989 Session of the NC Annual Conference.'"

Reginald Ponder questioned what the task force was embodied to do. The Bishop answered. The amendment was supported.

Malloy Owen questioned whether or not the task force would be speaking for the Conference between Conference sessions. McMillan responded that it was strictly a material-gathering recommendation-making task force. There was a speech against the motion. The previous question was called by Jimmy Cummings. It was sustained. The motion as a whole was before us. The resolution failed.

**Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** Due to the late hour, the Bishop called for the final Conference report. Tom Collins gave a glowing report for this Conference, giving part of it as impressions and asking that the Conference accept the written form to the Conference Secretary for the Conference *Journal*. He noted the common theme was celebration. He noted the challenge of Bishop Roy Clark, that 55 people were coming into Christian service this year for the first time and the approval of the campaign. He noted the message of Langill Watson at the Memorial Service, the work of Methodist College and Conference Staff, expressing particular praise to Randall Baker and the host district. He praised the Conference body and spoke of special appreciation to Bishop Minnick and Mrs. Minnick for their service the past four years and the Conference's hopes for renewed assignment for another four years. This has been a matter of discovery and content.

**Motion:** Quinton Covington offered a motion on the alcohol policy at Greensboro College: "I move that Greensboro College be put on notice that we the members of the Body of Christ can not accept any policy change that runs contrary to our Christian conviction as stated in our Social Principle:

'We affirm our long-standing support of abstinence from alcohol as a faithful witness to God's liberating and redeeming love for persons...'

Therefore, we strongly urge them to reconsider their change of policy concerning the consumption of alcohol by anyone on their campus."

It was seconded. After much discussion a motion was called on all that was before us. It was supported.

**Amendment:** Covington moved "to inform interested and concerned persons regarding our position on the resolution." His amendment passed.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bill Sherman told the Conference that Dr. & Mrs. T. B. Hough were not attending Conference but that they had celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last Wednesday. He wished greetings to be sent to them. Several other names were brought before the Conference at this time. Bishop Minnick stated that a list of these people could be taken to the Conference Secretary.

**Adjournment:** Bill Cottingham called for adjournment for dinner. The session was adjourned until the evening.

### **THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Saturday, June 18, 1988**

**A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch:** The Worship Service was held at 8:00 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Bishop Roy C. Clark preaching. Special music was rendered by the Mt. Sylvan Church Choir of Durham. Bishop Minnick conducted the Passing of the Torch ceremony and the lists of appointments were distributed to the Conference. Corrections were made as appropriate, then fixed as true and accurate. (For a synopsis of this meaningful evening service see the service bulletin, *A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch*, Saturday, June 18, 1988.)

**Conference Business Reconvened:** Upon evidence of need, Bishop Minnick reconvened the Conference following the evening worship service. He praised the Conference members for their patience and perseverance and their spirit-filled actions.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made several announcements including "with the distribution of supplemental information on disciplinary questions 15, 16, 67 and 68, all the disciplinary questions have been satisfied."

Scott Washington attempted to make motions concerning justice in Robeson County and asked the Conference to make inquiries into situations in Robeson County government. He wanted the Board of Church and Society to conduct hearings. Malloy Owen asked if hearings would be open to the public. Washington answered, "Yes." There was much discussion on the matter. Sam Wynn and John Speight spoke for it.

David Banks was recognized for an amendment. Banks moved that Church and Society bring program recommendations to the CCOM meeting to help Robeson County churches bring reconciliation and justice to the county. He stated that we needed to do more than just gather information, that we must be involved in peace making.

Bruce Pate gave a word of caution about limitations of the Conference Board of Church and Society in this area regarding the extent of their activity and authority.

Steve Hickle noted many issues mandated for study and some for action by the Conference, such as toxic waste, etc. He questioned the possibility of genuine effectiveness.

Era Mae Rickman spoke against the amendment.

**Call for Previous Question:** John Speight called the previous question. He was ruled out of order by the chair.

**Motion:** Rufus Stark moved to make a substitute motion: "I move that we pray for the several United Methodist churches of Robeson County, and the Robeson County Church and Community Center, and the office of the District Superintendent of the Rockingham District during this difficult time; that we earnestly pray that their good offices shall bring grace and justice to bear in Robeson County, and that these churches call upon the resources and offices of all the agencies and boards of the Annual Conference, if in any way, they may serve their needs at this very critical time."

Robert Mangum was recognized for a motion but then was ruled out of order.

David Banks attempted reconsideration but this was defeated. A vote was called and the Stark substitute passed.

**Moving Day:** Bill Sherman moved that moving day for pastors should be June 30. It was approved by vote of the Conference.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Whit Warren asked that Conference greetings and wishes of prayer be sent to the Reverend and Mrs. Robert Nicks and the Reverend and Mrs. Vance Lewis. The Conference Secretary was directed to send the greetings.



Bishop Minnick asked the Conference about the weekend date for Annual Conference. It was pointed out that we had the highest registration ever recorded. The Conference appeared to prefer the later date and the weekend. The Bishop offered thanks to the Conference participants.

**Announcements:** The Conference Secretary made announcements and gave details of the Ordination Service tomorrow.

**Adjournment:** The final hymn was sung and the benediction given. Bishop Minnick told the floor assembled, "Good night and God bless you."

#### **FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Sunday, June 19, 1988**

**The Love Feast:** Joseph B. Bethea led in the Love Feast with William W. Sherman, Jr. assisting. The traditional bread and water were distributed as people in attendance began to give testimony in song and word of glory to God. They gave testimonies as to what the Lord had done in their lives. Mark Lykins rose to speak of his mission work in Liberia and that he would be returning. He recommended aid from the Conference for Liberia and a spontaneous offering was received for missions there. Hymns were sung and the entire body sang *Bless Be the Tie That Binds* as the final prayer closing the Love Feast. (For a synopsis, see the worship bulletin, *The Love Feast*, Sunday, June 19, 1988.)

**Brief Recess:** A recess was called in order to make preparation for the upcoming Ordination Service.

**A Service of Worship for Ordination:** At 10:00 a.m., an ordination service was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided and Bishop Roy C. Clark was the preacher. The Conference Cabinet rendered special music. Carol W. Goehring presented the deacons and elders for ordination. (For a synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship for Ordination*, Sunday, June 19, 1988.)

With the close of this special spirit-filled service, the 1988 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church ended. This was the one hundred sixty-third session in the fourth year of the episcopacy of Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., as Bishop of the Raleigh Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.



## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 16, 1988 through June 19, 1988. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 163.

### PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§1702.6, 715.1):
  - Secretary? Leonard Truman Wilson
  - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
  - Telephone: 919/832-9560
  
  - Statistician? A. Kimsey King, Jr.
  - Mailing Address: 5315 Yardley Terrace  
Durham, North Carolina 27707
  - Telephone: 919/489-6497
  
  - Treasurer? Herb Stout
  - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
  - Telephone: 919/832-9560
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§1702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§1714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§1713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
    - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
    - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
    - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
    - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
    - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
    - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
    - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
    - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
    - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
    - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
    - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
    - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
    - (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
  - b) -Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
    - (1) Board of Church and Society (§1728)? Same
    - (2) Board of Discipleship (§1729)? Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, and Worship

- (3) Board of Global Ministries (§1730)? Board of Missions
- (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§1731)? Same
- (5) Board of Laity (§1729.8)? Same
- (6) Committee on Communication (§1726.5a)? Same
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
  - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
  - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
  - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
  - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
  - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
  - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§1705.7)? Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the Journal.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See sections V & VII of the Journal.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the Journal.)
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§11442, 722.3)?

#### MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT

(FC, AM, PM, FLP)	1988	1989
Salary & Utilities	\$17,660	\$18,704

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

#### STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

Salary & Utilities	\$11,479	\$12,158
--------------------	----------	----------

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§11710.1a)? \$672,676
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§11710.1d, 1607)? \$995,000
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
  - a) World Service Fund? .....\$988,182
  - b) For the General Episcopal Fund? .....\$174,458
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? .....\$ 68,409
  - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? ..\$ 27,171
  - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? .....\$407,391
  - f) For the Black College Fund? .....\$198,474
  - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? .....\$139,902
  - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? .....\$ 0
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1710.3d)?  
World Service? 11.60% Conference benevolences? 88.40%
- 14. Conference and district lay leaders (§11702.8, 746):
  - a) Conference lay leader: Name Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Mailing Address: 215 Grace Drive  
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

- b) Associate conference lay leaders: To be elected
- c) District associate lay leaders:
  - BURLINGTON: ..... Mr. Michael Parker
  - DURHAM: ..... Mr. Fred Rivers
  - ELIZABETH CITY: ..... Mr. J. Stanley Peel
  - FAYETTEVILLE: ..... Mrs. Gwen Henderson
  - GOLDSBORO: ..... Mr. Floyd R. Evans
  - GREENVILLE: ..... Mr. Richard Walker
  - NEW BERN: ..... Mr. Si B. Seymour
  - RALEIGH: ..... Mr. Thomas L. Walden
  - ROCKINGHAM: ..... Miss Dotsy J. Reynolds
  - ROCKY MOUNT: ..... Mr. Thomas W. Harris
  - SANFORD: ..... Mr. Lacy "Buck" Frye
  - WILMINGTON: ..... Mr. Arvel E. Heafner

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (§1268)?

DJ Organize a new church on Highway 98. Membership of Wellons Village (328.3) will be transferred to form nucleus of the new church.

FA Harry Hosier (522.5) was chartered March 6, 1988.

FA Organize a new Native American congregation in the Hope Mills area.

RA Cary: Genesis was chartered January 31, 1988.

RA Organize a new congregation in southeast Raleigh to be known as Raleigh: Southeast.

RO West Robeson UMC (1003.6) was organized April 10, 1988 and was added to the Native American Larger Parish (1034.0).

SA Evergreen Church in north Chatham County was chartered June 5, 1988.

b) Merged (§12542)?

GO Goldsboro: Airboro (612.0) and Westwood (643.4) were merged June 5, 1988; the church will be known as Westwood.

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§1231, 444.2, 2546)?

DJ Close Wellons Village (328.3). Property will be sold to buy land for a new church on Highway 98.

GO Kinston: St. Mark's was discontinued May 11, 1988. Members were encouraged to join United Methodist Church of their choice. Property placed in the hands of the Goldsboro District Board of Trustees.

WI Garland Church (1313.3) was discontinued December 31, 1987. Membership was transferred to Johnson Chapel (1313.4) and property placed in hands of the trustees of the Garland Charge.

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church?

RA Cary: New church is now named Cary: Genesis United Methodist Church.

SA North Chatham County Church is now named Evergreen UMC.

f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§146, 269)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

DJ Change Tabernacle from full-time to student appointment.

DU Change Rougemont from student appointment to full-time.

FA Change Fayetteville: Calvary (513.0) from full-time to part-time appointment.

GO Change the name of Goldsboro: St. John-St. Mark to Goldsboro: St. John.

GO Change Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion to Zion and place at the end of the district listing.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District: None

b) Charge:

DU Place Brookland Church (305.2) with Brooksdale Church (305.3) to form the Brookland-Brooksdale Charge (full-time).

DU Remove Duke Chaplaincy from Bethesda Church and form the Bethesda Charge (328.2) (student appointment).

FA Divide the Kipling-Cokesbury Charge as follows: (532.3) Kipling will be a full-time station charge. (532.2) Cokesbury will be a student appointment.

GO Dissolve Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion as follows: Merge Airboro (612.0) with Westwood (643.4) and make Zion a part-time station.

GO Dissolve Goldsboro: St. John-St. Mark's as follows: Close St. Mark's in Kinston and make St. John a part-time station.

NB Take Bridgeton (806.0) from the Pamlico Cooperative Parish (828.1) and make it a full-time station appointment.

RA Vance Charge (944.0) is divided as follows: Flat Rock Church (944.2) will be a full-time station charge known as Vance: Flat Rock.

RA Place Spring Valley (944.3) with Mt. Carmel (919.5) to form a two-point student appointment to be known as the Vance Circuit (944.0).

RA Franklinton Charge (907.0) is divided as follows: Franklinton UMC (907.2) will become a full-time station charge known as Franklinton UMC.

RA Ebenezer (906.2) and Wesley Chapel (907.3) will become a two-point part-time appointment known as Ebenezer-Wesley.

RO Take Pembroke: First (1027.0) and place it with West Robeson Church (1003.6) to form the Pembroke: First-West Robeson Charge.

RO Take Pembroke: Calvary (1027.2) from the Pembroke: First-Calvary Charge (1027.0) and place it with the Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview Charge (1016.0), the new charge to be known as Lumberton: Asbury Parish. The Pembroke: First-Calvary Charge is now dissolved.

RO Within the Native American Larger Parish, the individual charges will be identified: Coharie; Collins Chapel-New Philadelphus; Lighthouse; and Sandy Plains.

RM Place Middlesex (115.2) with Mount Pleasant (1115.3) to form the Mount Pleasant-Middlesex Charge (1115.3).

WI Garland Charge (1313.0) now consists of three churches - Antioch, Salem, Johnson Chapel.

## **PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§1703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§12623.3)?

Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse

Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer

b) The Joint Review Committee (§1455.1c)?

Principals: Joseph B. Bethea, James C. P. Brown, Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley, J. Ed Morrison, John W. Ruth

Reserves: William W. Sherman, Jr., Mark W. Wethington, William T. Cottingham III

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§1404, 405- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

THIS YEAR

BU Anne Torrance Bachman . . . . . Union Grove CC

Stacey Zane Graves . . . . . Friendship CC

James Donald Johnson . . . . . Orange CC

Kristine Margaret Klein . . . . . Carrboro CC

DU Derrick Keith Harris . . . . . Granville-Vance CC

Ruth Anderson Harris . . . . . Granville-Vance CC

Mary Kathy Rudy . . . . . Durham: Trinity CC

EC Gary Charles Loeffler . . . . . Buxton CC

FA Douglas B. Currin . . . . . Cool Springs CC

Regis Hugh Murphy III . . . . . Camp Ground CC

GO None

GR William David Harrington . . . . . Greenville: Holy Trinity CC

Robert Elwood Hill . . . . . Vanceboro Circuit: Epworth CC

Sally S. Plowman . . . . . Kingston: Queen Street CC

NB Elva LeRoy Morton III . . . . . Pollocksville CC

Adolph Conrad Smith . . . . . Verona CC

RA William Allen Bingham . . . . . Avent Ferry CC

Joseph Wayne Casteel . . . . . Millbrook CC

Donnie Lee Jones . . . . . Cokesbury CC

Joseph Eugene Kossan . . . . . Wake Forest CC

Randall Grey Maynard . . . . . Wake Forest CC

Joyce D. Odom . . . . . Bethlehem CC

Richard L. Ward . . . . . Asbury CC

Leroy Worth, Sr. . . . . Wilson Temple CC

RO J. Earl Covington . . . . . Hamlet: First CC

Robert Gene Killens . . . . . Lumberton: Mount Olive CC

Clifford Locke Williams . . . . . Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview CC

RM Shelly Wilson Wall . . . . . Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC

SA Harold Edward Brock, Jr. . . . . Parsons Grove CC

Janet Lynn Kennedy Buffaloe . . . . . Hoffman CC

WI Eugene A. Collins . . . . . North Topsail CC

REINSTATED None

CONTINUED

BU None

DU Carolyn Denton Ayers . . . . . Durham: Trinity CC

Yunho Eo . . . . . Durham: Aldersgate CC

Elizabeth Baer Russell . . . . . Durham: Lakewood CC

Frances Harlan Sherfey . . . . . Vance County: Tabernacle CC

EC Marsha Cosby Carpenter . . . . . Ahoskie CC(Transf.from VA Conf.)



FA None

GO None

GR None

NB Kendall Jay Guthrie .....Williston CC

Steven Wayne McElroy .....Northwoods CC

William C. Price .....Northwoods CC

RA Michael T. Bassett .....Raleigh: North Raleigh CC

David Anthony Hedeon .....Raleigh: Saint Mark's CC

Michael William Leburg .....Fuguay-Varina CC

William Thomas Smith .....Raleigh:Macedonia CC

RO David Earl Hunt .....Rowland: Ashpole Parish CC

Kenneth Wayne Locklear .....Prospect CC

James Willie Malloy, Jr. ....Philadelphia CC

Brenda Elaine Thomas .....Norman: Concord CC

RM None

SA Sandee Lee Washington .....Broadway CC (transf.from S.New Eng.)

WI Sandra J. (Rose) Conner .....Wilmington: Grace CC

Kathy Lynelle Watson .....Pine Valley CC

## DISCONTINUED

FA Gilliam Perry Wise

20. Who have completed the studies for the license for local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§407-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

FA Regis Hugh Murphy III .....1988

Joseph Wade Weeks .....1982

RO Annie L. Allen

Lucille Barnes Anderson .....1975

James E. Perry, Jr. ....1988

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-§409.4):

## COURSE OF STUDY

NAME	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU Roger Charles Williams	1987	First Year	
DJ James Clifford Reed	1986	Completed	
EC Robert Blair Craig	1985	Third Year	
Laura G. Early	1987	Completed	
Doris Jean Johnson	1986	Third Year	
FA Josef E. Fiegler	1984	Completed	
Dennis Earl Hooper	1988	Completed	
Charlene Horton Pierce	1982	Completed	
Angelo McKinely Troy	1982	Completed	
GO Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed	
Richard C. Sharp	1988	Completed	
GR Robert Michael Hammond	1987	Completed	
William David Harrington	1988	Completed	
Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed	
Roger Edward Schroll	1986	Completed	
NB Richard Lee Austin	1987	Completed	

	William Eugene Galyon	1986	Completed
	Linda Ann Goldston	1987	Completed
	Walter Sherman Guthrie	1984	Fourth Year
	Walter Michael Hinson	1986	Second Year
	James Harold McLean	1985	Third Year
	Rodger Neal Mayes	1984	First Year
	Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed
	Richard L. Ward	1988	Completed
RA	Joseph Wayne Casteel	1988	Completed
	Henry Mallie Hinnant	1988	Completed
	Bruce Wayne McPherson	1986	Completed
RO	Tryon Delton Lowry	1986	First Year
	Clifford Locke Williams	1988	Completed
RM	Randall Grey Maynard	1988	Completed
	Shelly Wilson Wall	1988	Completed
	Joseph Aubrey Winston III	1986	Completed
SA	Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed
WI	Eugene Addison Collins	1988	License
	Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	Completed
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed
	David R. Northcutt	1988	Completed
	Richard Gordon Reed	1986	Completed
	William deVries Renn	1987	First Year
	Granville Earl Smith	1988	Completed
	Joe Luther Tomberlin	1986	Third Year

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

NAME	COURSE OF STUDY		
	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU	None		
DJ	Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	1979	Completed
EC	None		
FA	Douglas B. Currin	1988	License
	Milton Earl Little	1981	Third Year
GO	Thaddeous Clifton West, Jr.	1957	Completed
GR	Wilbur Cunnigim Ormond	1978	Fourth Year
	Sally S. Plowman	1988	License
	Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed
	Douglas Richard Woodworth	1957	Completed
NB	George Franklin Cribb, Jr.	1982	Fourth Year
	Richard Clair Johnson	1986	Second Year
	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Completed
	Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	License
	Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed
RA	Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Completed
	Leroy Worth, Sr.	1988	License
RO	Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Completed

	J. Earl Covington	1988	License
	Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Three Years
	Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Completed
	William Oscar Hewett	1988	License
	Emma Ruth McLean	1960	Five Years Two Advanced
	Walter Emmett McLeod	1984	First Year
	Joseph Kenny Simmons	1987	License
RM	Charles John Robl III	1977	Three Years
SA	Patricia Thompson Cleary	1983	Seminary Student
WI	Anthony Angelo Adams	1988	Seminary Graduate
c)	Student local pastors (§1408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?		
	NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
BU	Anne Torrance Bachman	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Lyndle R. Bullard	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Carl Dean Belcher	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Clyde Arthur Denny	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Walter Lawrence Graves	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Stephen Haydn Kirby	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Thomas Darrell McDowell	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Phillip Ray Maynard	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin Earl Nelms	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Bruce D. Phillips	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
DU	William Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
	James Edward Bailey	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Christopher O. Cumbest	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Derrick Keith Harris	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Richard Charles Hill, Jr.	1984	Duke Divinity School
	James Wesley King	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Samuel Francis Martin III	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Stuart McRae Milton	1986	Southeastern Baptist
	Richard Henry Parker	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Daniel Glen Speed	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Clinton William Spence	1988	Duke Divinity School
	James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Jeffrey Wayne Wright	1986	Duke Divinity School
EC	None		
FA	Gary Edmund Allred	1987	Methodist College
	Patricia Ann Dover Edwards	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Jack Ward Page, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
GO	Joseph M. Donakey	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Doris T. Fox	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Haywood Wrenn Gillikin	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Danny Christopher Hill	1986	Mount Olive College
	John Elbert Tennyson	1987	Duke Divinity School
GR	Everett Richard Bowen	1986	NC Wesleyan College
NB	Adolph Conrad Smith	1988	Duke Divinity School
RA	Bruce Wayne Ebert	1985	Duke Divinity School

Roy F. Falgout	1988	Duke Divinity School
William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Scott Francis Jones	1987	Duke Divinity School
Joseph Eugene Kossan	1987	Southeastern
RO Vickie Bullard	1987	Sandhills Community Coll.
John Avery Campbell	1987	Duke Divinity School
Bruce Locklear	1987	Robeson Community Coll.
Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr.	1986	Duke Divinity School

RM None

SA Wayne Robert Cleary	1983	Duke Divinity School
John Edward Gerber	1987	Duke Divinity School
Joel Burton Guillemette	1987	Duke Divinity School
Vicki Diane Phillips	1988	Duke Divinity School
G. Scott Richards	1988	Duke Divinity School
George Jerome Smith	1986	Southeastern

WI Harold E. Brock, Jr.	1988	Methodist College
Gary Charles Loeffler	1988	Brunswick Tech.

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§410.1)?

a) Full-time local pastors:

FA Michael Keith Brown	07/15/87
Ki Jong So	06/30/88
Johnny Gattis Walker	06/30/88
GO Stewart Gee Carter	06/30/88
NB Floyd Dee Richardson	06/30/88

b) Part-time local pastors:

FA Clifton Mosley Lecornu	06/30/88
NB Frederick Mohr Hintze, Jr.	06/30/88

c) Student local pastors:

BU Brian Kent Adams	05/31/88
DU Mark Dwight Mashburn	06/30/88
GR Gary Lynn Dillensnyder	06/30/88
RO Kevin John Glesener	06/30/88
WI Thomas Michael Williamson	06/30/88

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

BU Mary Wilder Cartwright	North Arkansas
Raegan V. May	Northwest Texas
David St. Clair	Holston
DU Wayne Northcott Thomas	Detroit
FA Ronald E. Dietrich	Western Pennsylvania
Jinho Kim	East Ohio
Kirk Bradley Oldham	Florida
Charles Ray Pittman	Alabama-West Florida
GO Troy Scott Watford	South Carolina
RM Paul Lee Burke	West Virginia
SA Vickie Sue Pruett	West Virginia

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations are approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1425.2)?

FA Dennis E. Hooper (FLP)  
 GO Richard C. Sharp (FLP)  
 RA Henry Mallie Hinnant (FLP)  
     Bruce Wayne McPherson (FLP)  
 RO Clifford O. Williams (FLP)  
 RM Joseph Aubrey Winston III (FLP)  
 WI Richard C. Reed

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§1418.4, 701.1)? None  
 b) Without vote (§1443.4)?

Cathy Carlson ..... Louisiana  
 J. Harley Cecil ..... Western North Carolina  
 Robert S. Christian ..... Northern New Jersey  
 Charles Richard Connelly ..... Missouri East  
 Daniel T. Earnhardt ..... Western North Carolina  
 Paula Gilbert ..... Alabama-West Florida  
 Alan Hanson ..... Detroit  
 John M. Mackey, Sr. .... Western Pennsylvania  
 James A. Rawlings ..... Central Illinois  
 B. Maurice Ritchie ..... Western North Carolina  
 Rexford F. Tucker ..... Troy  
 Manuel Wortman ..... Western North Carolina

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§1419)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:

- a) Under the provisions of §1415?

ROGER ALAN BLAISDELL (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Pembroke State University. M.Div., Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: September 25, 1940. Married, two children.

JAMES STANLEY BROWN (Durham District) B.A., University of Central Florida. Completed 54 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 14, 1947. Married, three children.

FRANCES LOUISE BROWNE (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Mars Hill College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized. Born: August 31, 1954. Single.

MILTON BAILEY COLLIER, JR. (Burlington District) A.S., Chowan College. B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: November 6, 1947. Married, three children.

KENNETH JOSEPH COLLINS (Fayetteville District) B.A., State University of New York. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: May 28, 1952. Married, one child.

LARRY D. CRANE (Raleigh District) B.S., Guilford College. M.Div., United Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 30, 1945. Married, two children.

LAWRENCE M. DOWDY (Rockingham District) B.A., North Carolina A & T State University. Completed 79.5 hours, Perkins Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 11, 1962. Married.



LEON DELANOA FOWLER (Elizabeth City District) B.A., Central Wesleyan College. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: November 26, 1961. Married, two children.

KIMBERLY ANNE GARNER (Raleigh District) B.A., Western Carolina University. Completed 54 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: October 7, 1961. Single.

PAMELA JO HUDSON (Rocky Mount District) B.S., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: April 26, 1955. Single.

RANDALL EUGENE INNES (Rockingham District) B.S., Oral Roberts University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 17, 1953. Married.

EDITH DUDLEY JENKINS (Greenville District) A.A., Louisburg College. A.B., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 16, 1950. Married.

JAMES EDWARD MALLOY, Jr. (Rockingham District) B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Boston University Theological School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: January 19, 1956. Single.

DAVID A. McLEAN (Raleigh District) B.A., Saint Andrews College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: July 28, 1947. Married, four children.

DENA JO McFARLAND (Wilmington District) B.A., James Madison University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 5, 1962. Single.

JOYCE REYNOLDS MOTT (New Bern District) B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College. Completed 69 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: December 17, 1944. Married, two children.

BRIAN DARREN PERRY (Wilmington District) B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: March 28, 1960. Single.

BARBARA KATHRYN HOLLIS PRICE (Raleigh District) BFA, Stephens College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: September 10, 1947. Married, two children.

TIMOTHY JOHN RUSSELL (Raleigh District) B.S., Florida State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized. Born: February 20, 1957. Married.

EIREEN GEISELLE ISLEY THOMPSON (Raleigh District) B. Music, Appalachian State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: June 20, 1954. Married, two children.

STEPHEN PAUL WANGER (Sanford District) B.A., Oral Roberts University. Completed 66 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 2, 1959. Married, one child.

SCOTT CAMERON WASHINGTON (Sanford District) B.S., Illinois State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: March 5, 1958. Married, one child.

JULIA WEBB-BOWDEN (Durham District) B.A., Huntingdon College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 23, 1959. Married, one child.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WILBURN (Rockingham District) A.S., Bluefield College. A.S., Community College of the Air Force. B.A., University of Southern Florida. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: June 10, 1952. Married, one child.

NORMA WALTERS WINGO (Durham District) B.A., Methodist College. Completed 48 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 11, 1962. Married, one child.

PEGGY ORMSBY WITT (Burlington District) B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: September 18, 1944. Married, two children.

WILLIAM J WITT, JR. (Burlington District) B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: September 14, 1935. Married, two children.

ANDREA REESE WOODHOUSE (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Emory & Henry College. Completed 48 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 24, 1964. Married.

DAVID WILLIAM WOODHOUSE (Rocky Mount District) B.S., University of North Carolina. Completed 48 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 20, 1964. Married.

b) Under the provisions of ¶1416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶1416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶1417.423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶1417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jeffrey Lee Roberts . . . . . Duke Divinity School 1987

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶1417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶1423(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Charles L. Aaron . . . . . Perkins . . . . . 1983

Michael Reed Barker . . . . . Wesley . . . . . 1986

David Clark Benson . . . . . Asbury . . . . . 1986

Michael Kevin Boggs . . . . . Southeastern 1986

Jesse Virgil Bone, Jr. . . . . Duke . . . . . 1984

Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr. . . . . Duke . . . . . 1986

Vernon Weaver Brown III . . . . . Southeastern 1987

Mary Alene Clive . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1984

Robert Kenneth Eldredge . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1987

Leonard Owen Fair . . . . . Asbury . . . . . 1987

Gayle Carlton Felton . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1983

David Henry Francis . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1983

Lynn Tucker Grogan . . . . . Perkins . . . . . 1986

Steven Michael Hall . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1987

William Ervin Holliday . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1987

Thomas Michael Hollis . . . . . Candler . . . . . 1985

Eddie Jo Jarrett . . . . . Southeastern 1985

Gregory Keith Jenks . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1987

Paul Jones Johnson III . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1984

L. Gregory Jones . . . . . Duke . . . . . 1986

Linda Marie Kelly	Southwestern	1987
Duke Caldwell Lackey	Duke	1985
Delores Anne Langley	Duke	1986
Mark Elvin Lykins	Duke	1986
David Ophanalia Malloy	Duke	1987
Samuel Duncan McMillan III	Duke	1986
Joanna Claire Miller	Duke	1987
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.	Duke	1986
Stanley Carl Moore	Gammon	1986
Donna Susan Moore	Duke	1984
Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr.	Southeastern	1987
Larry Robinson	Gammon	1986
John Martin Russell	Meth.Theo.(Ohio)	1987
Carla Jory Scanlan	Duke	1986
Robert Branson Sheets	Asbury	1987
Robert Strong Shields	Duke	1985
Carolyn Reed Smith	Duke	1986
Ronald James Snider	Duke	1986
Paul Cushman Sittason Stark	Chicago	1986
John Brinkley Sugg	Duke	1987
Roy Michael Sykes	Duke	1985
Claire Clyburn Tharrington	Duke	1986
Marshall Keith Thomason	Duke	1987
Richard Martin Tysinger	Duke	1986
Deborah Morgan Tyson	Duke	1986
James Bell Ward	Duke	1985
Samuel Asbury Williams	Southeastern	1986
Brian Wayne Wingo	Duke	1986

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§1426.3):

a) As Associate Members (§1426.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1426.3a, b)?

Roger Alan Blaisdell

Frances Louise Browne

Timothy John Russell

William J. Witt, Jr.

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§1423)?

HOWARD EMORY ANDERSON III (Rockingham District) B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: September 5, 1960. Married, one child.

REUBEN LAWRENCE BOWDEN, JR. (Durham District) B.A., Huntingdon College M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1982. Deacon's Orders 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: December 7, 1957. Married, one child.

LISA ANN BROWN (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Elon College. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 20, 1961. Single.

RICHARD THOMAS CLAYTON (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Atlantic Christian College. MRE, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 16, 1955. Married, two children.

WADE WILLIAM CRABTREE (New Bern District) B.A., Southeastern College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: June 13, 1951. Married, two children.

JOHN MARSHALL CROWE (Wilmington District) B.A., East Carolina University. M. Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 15, 1957. Single.

ELDRICK RAY DAVIS (Rockingham District) B.A., St. Andrews Presbyterian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: September 1, 1957. Married, four children.

TOMMY LEWIS EVANS (Burlington District) B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: January 7, 1953. Married, two children.

LEONARD EARL FAIRLEY (Sanford District) B.A., Pfeiffer College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 29, 1957. Married, two children.

DAVID SIDNEY FISCHLER (Sanford District) B.A., Rutgers University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 14, 1958. Married, one child.

KENNETH MIKE FRANKLIN (Sanford District) B.S., USMA West Point. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 16, 1955. Married.

EDITH LEE GLEAVES (Raleigh District) B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 17, 1960. Single.

DAVID OMAR JENKINS (Durham District) B.A., Duke University. M.Div., Yale Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: July 16, 1953. Single.

SAMUEL WHITE LOY (Greenville District) B.A., Elon College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: June 16, 1949. Married, two children.

ANDREW MURDOCK MARSHALL (Goldsboro District) B.A., University of North Carolina/Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 16, 1954. Married, one child.

LESLIE MONTFORT MARSICANO (Durham District) A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 9, 1956. Married.

DWIGHT EDWARD MARTIN (Fayetteville District) A.B., Asbury College. M.Div., Candler School of Theology. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: November 6, 1957. Single.

GLENN ELDRIDGE MASON (Goldsboro District) B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: July 15, 1941. Married, two children.

RODERIC LYNN MULLEN (Raleigh District) A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 2, 1961. Single.

ROBERT OGLE SKINNER (Durham District) B.S., Penn State. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 21, 1940. Married, two children.

JOHN CARLTON SPEIGHT, JR. (Greenville District) B.S., Old Dominion University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: January 17, 1960. Single.

PHYLLIS HICKS STRAUS (Raleigh District) B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: June 1, 1954. Married, one child.

JONATHAN ERIC STROTHER (Raleigh District) B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 16, 1957. Married, one child.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN WILLIAMS (Sanford District) B.A., Pfeiffer College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: November 25, 1943. Married, one child.

CAMILLE OGLE YORKEY (Goldsboro District) A.B., Greensboro College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: April 18, 1946. Widowed, two children.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (§1457-459):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1453.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5, 732.2lm)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.) None

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Kenneth Joseph Collins (PM) . . . . . Free Methodist 06/19/88

Leon Delanoa Fowler (PM) . . . . . Wesleyan . . 06/19/88

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§1433):

a) As Associate Members (§1433.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1433.2)?

James Stanley Brown

Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.

Larry Dean Crane

Lawrence McNeill Dowdy

Kimberly Anne Garner

Pamela Jo Hudson

Randall Eugene Innes

Edith Dudley Jenkins

James Edward Malloy, Jr.

Dena Jo McFarland

David Alexander McLean

Joyce Reynolds Mott

Brian Darren Perry

Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price

Erieen Geiselle Isley Thompson

Stephen Paul Wanger

Scott Cameron Washington

Julia Webb-Bowden

William Joseph Wilburn

Norma Walters Wingo

Peggy Ormsby Witt

Andrea Reese Woodhouse

David William Woodhouse

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§1434):

a) As theological graduates (§1434.1)?



Howard Emory Anderson III  
 Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr.  
 Lisa Ann Brown  
 Richard Thomas Clayton  
 Wade William Crabtree  
 John Marshall Crowe  
 Eldrick Ray Davis  
 Tommy Lewis Evans  
 Leonard Earl Fairley  
 David Sidney Fischler  
 Kenneth Mike Franklin  
 Edith Lee Gleaves

David Omar Jenkins  
 Samuel White Loy  
 Andrew Murdock Marshall  
 Leslie Montfort Marsicano  
 Dwight Edward Martin  
 Glenn Eldridge Mason  
 Roderic Lynn Mullen  
 Robert Ogle Skinner  
 John Carlton Speight, Jr.  
 Phyllis Hicks Straus  
 Jonathan Eric Strother  
 William Franklin Williams

Camille Ogle Yorkey

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1434.2)? None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1427):
- a) As deacons?
- Roger Alan Blaisdell Timothy John Russell  
 Frances Louise Brown William J Witt, Jr.
- b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None  
 As Probationary Members? None  
 As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None  
 Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- Deacons? None  
 Elders? None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate.)
- Lawrence McNeill Dowdy ..... Louisville ... 06/19/88  
 Richard B. Haverly, Jr. .... New York ... 06/14/87  
 Robert W. Rollins ..... Western NC .03/01/88
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1454.1)?
- Jeffrey C. Rose ..... 06/19/88  
 David Earl Hunt ..... 06/19/88
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§1454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- THIS YEAR? None  
 PREVIOUSLY?
- Albert F. Keller ..... 1940  
 William M. Loy ..... 1944  
 Ernest R. Bromley ..... 1947  
 Robert Stansil Gibson ..... 1965  
 Albert Raney Folds ..... 1967

Auburn William Lore	1968
Edward Powell Osteen	1969 Durham: Bethany CC
William Raymond Peele, Jr.	1969
Eugene Thomas Long III	1970
Albert Eryne Thompson	1970
James Frederick Thompson, Jr.	1970
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.	1971
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972
Royce Paul Jones	1972
Joel Martin Savell	1972
Harold Dallas Stanley	1972
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972
William Ernest Herbert	1973
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973 Cary: First CC
Eric Carl Krohne	1974
Carl Edward Settle	1976
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977 WI: Wesley Mem. CC
Wesley Gamble Brogan	1978
James Frederick Langston	1979 Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979 Vanceboro CC
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980 BU: Front St. CC
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1980
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980 GO: St. Paul CC
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980
Thomas Ray McKay	1981 Carolina Beach CC
Mac Linscott Ricketts	1981 Louisburg CC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982 Statesville: Broad St.
Robert Kinsey Smith	1982 RM: First CC
Wayne Everett Young	1983 Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
Roger Russell Blake	1986 Wake Forest CC

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§145.3)? None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§145.4)?

David Alton Eubank (AM) ..... 04/16/88

William B. Starnes ..... 03/23/88

c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§145.5, 2626.2)? None

d) By withdrawal between conference (§145.6)?

David Alton Eubank (AM) ..... 04/16/88

William B. Starnes ..... 03/23/88

e) By involuntary termination (§145.1)? None

f) By administrative location (§145.2)? None

g) By trial (§145.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

Haywood Lee Martin ..... 08/28/22 ... 06/14/88

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

## EFFECTIVE:

## NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

Gregory Allen Howard .....02/01/58 ...02/29/88

Franklin Odell Walker .....03/16/26 ...02/17/88

## RETIRED:

Joseph F. Coble .....09/12/11 ...03/27/88

Wade Hawkins .....08/22/05 ...04/07/88

Cuyler Freeman Heath .....12/24/00 ...02/29/88

John Bascom Hurley .....06/12/92 ...08/25/87

Ralph H. Lewis .....01/30/99 ...07/14/87

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE: None

## RETIRED:

Charles Everette Price, Jr. ....06/10/23 ...02/06/88

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Lynn Tucker Grogan .....North Texas

Susan P. Jones .....Baltimore

Paul Cushman Sittason Stark .....West Ohio

Willie S. Teague .....South Carolina

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§450)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate.)

- a) With consent?

## NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS

Diane M. C. Blanchard .....06/30/88

Ed Briggs (PM) .....12/01/87

John H. Dutton, Jr. ....09/01/86

J. Harvey Estes .....06/01/87

David Eubank .....01/01/88-04/16/88

J. Rodney Fulcher .....06/01/87

Paul Granger .....06/30/88

Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr. ....03/01/84

Susan Padgett Levis .....06/01/87

Billy W. A. McLean (AM) .....06/30/88

Charles Donald Myers .....06/01/86

Robert W. Rollins, Jr. ....06/01/87-03/01/88

Donald Thomas Settle .....06/30/88

William Starnes .....02/01/88-03/23/88

John Brinkley Sugg (PM) .....06/30/88

- b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶2623.3e? (Give effective dates.)  
None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§452. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§1452.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Members, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):  
William Thomas Clarke ..... 12/01/87-06/30/88
- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§1452.2)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (§1452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- |                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Clingman Carter Capps        | ..... 02/01/84 |
| Frederick F. Dillon (AM)     | ..... 06/01/84 |
| Paul Wesley Evans (AM)       | ..... 06/08/72 |
| William H. Farmer (AM)       | ..... 06/01/84 |
| Clifton R. Hollowell         | ..... 06/01/86 |
| Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) | ..... 06/01/85 |
| Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.      | ..... 06/01/85 |
| William Robert King (FLP)    | ..... 06/01/86 |
| Robert Norman Knight         | ..... 06/01/83 |
| Robert Fulton McKee          | ..... 08/15/83 |
| James Earl McLendon          | ..... 06/01/87 |
| Evander Parnell (AM)         | ..... 06/01/76 |

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§1453): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) THIS YEAR?

*Mandatory Retirement (age 70)?* None

*Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 37 years under appointment)?*

Paul Casto Browning	Joseph Chapman Parker
---------------------	-----------------------

Robert Harry Jordan	Howard Milton Wilkinson
---------------------	-------------------------

*Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)?*

James C. Stokes, Jr.	Elbert Russell Stott
----------------------	----------------------

*Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)?*

James Albert Auman	James Robert Lancaster, Jr.
--------------------	-----------------------------

Johnnie Dolphus Aycok	Charles Henry Mercer
-----------------------	----------------------

John Maxwell Cline	Kenneth Bryan Sexton
--------------------	----------------------

Richard Thomson Commander	Clarence Lee Warren
---------------------------	---------------------

William Everett Eason, Jr.	William Miles Wells, Jr.
----------------------------	--------------------------

Jean Livingston Hood	Herman Stanford Winberry
----------------------	--------------------------

PREVIOUSLY?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., Johnie L. Joyce, L. R. Mason, Jr. Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., C. P. Morris, Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., J. Doane Stott, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Christian White

DURHAM DISTRICT - Paul Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Robert E. Cushman, Matt R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, Barney L. Jones, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, John Edward Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, J. Kern Ormond, Edgar E. Whitley, William Earl Worley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. P. Edens, J. E. Garlington, N. B. Hill, Jr., P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, Melvin R. Miller, T. Arnold Pope, J. R. Regan, Aaron G. Tyson, Arthur W. Winstead, Samuel J. Womack

GOLDSBOTRO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, Chester D. Brown, W. R. Crowder, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, A. S. Lancaster, B. R. McCullen, C. G. Nickens, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - A. E. Brown, F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, John W. Hobbs, James G. Lupton, H. F. Pollock, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., M. O. Stephenson, David M. Tyson, Oscar S. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Edward P. Armstrong, Roy O. Burgess, W. C. Feltman, Vance A. Lewis, W. P. McComas, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, C. Ray West, Pearl G. West

RALEIGH DISTRICT - Troy J. Barrett, G. W. Blount, Joseph K. Bostick, Jr., G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, Norwood L. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, Walter N. McDonald, H. M. McLamb, C. Maness Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, James A. Williams, John E. Wood, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - Simeon Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde A. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, Rayford H. Methvin, C. H. Mewborn, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, Edward F. Smith, L. Ray Sparrow, Amos H. Stone, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, K. R. Wheeler

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, H. F. Crawley, H. L. Davis, C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, O. Kelly Ingram, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. VonCanon

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, F. D. Hedden, David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson

*Involuntary Retirement (453.3)?* None

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Fletcher W. Fraley . . . . .1984

William Nelson Fulford . . . . .1985

Henry Marcus Hunnings . . . . .1987

Orville Earl Leonard . . . . .1976

Charles I. Umstead, Jr. . . . .1980

Luther Vernon Wesley . . . . .1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§453):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None



## 54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§410.5):

- a) This year? None
- b) Previously?
  - Leon Moran Brock . . . . . 1975
  - Jefferson Woodrow Davis . . . . . 1984
  - Jesse T. Fisher . . . . . 1973
  - Raymond Gardner Gurley, Sr. . . . . 1986
  - Riley Vance Hardison, Jr. . . . . 1987
  - John Thomas Ledford . . . . . 1980
  - Ester Maxwell McNair . . . . . 1986
  - George D. Miller . . . . . 1973
  - Harley McCoy Owens . . . . . 1983
  - Charles Maura Treihart . . . . . 1983
  - Roy L. Turnage, Jr. . . . . 1982
  - Tracie Varnum . . . . . 1984

## 55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) . . . . . 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) . . . . . 29
- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) . . . . . 25
- d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) . . . . . 0
- e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) . . . . . 0
- f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) . . . . . 6
- g) Transferred out? (41) . . . . . 3
- h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) . . . . . 2
- i) Honorably located? (43) . . . . . 36
- j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) . . . . . 2
- k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) . . . . . 0
- l) Administratively located? (44g) . . . . . 0
- m) Terminated by trial? (44g) . . . . . 0
- n) Deceased (45a, b, c) . . . . . 8

## 56. What is the number of:

- a) Pastoral charges? . . . . . 564
- b) Local churches? . . . . . 844

## 57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members/ Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors
Pastors	374	56	21	41
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within the Connectional Structures including District Superintendents (69a)	63	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	28	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	26	4	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	6	11	0	X
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (46)	2	2	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	10	1	1	X
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	6	0	4	2
Retired (51, 52, 53)	210	0	6	12
Total Number, Ministerial Members	725	74	33	53
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	885			

## PART II: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§1307)? (List alphabetically):  
None
59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§1313.4)? None
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence (§1313.1):  
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):  
None

- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):  
Wanda Gail Walker ..... June 1986
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§1313.3)?  
W. Donald Penley
64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§1313.2):  
a) This year?  
Leslie C. Womack  
b) Previously?  
Bernice Ballance Irene Gattis  
Ethelynde Ballance Marilyn Johnson  
Robert H. Garrison, Jr. Alma Whitfield Offutt
65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?  
a) Effective: Phyllis Gantz Savage .... 07/24/87  
b) Retired: None

#### **PART IV: MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (§1436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?  
Frank L. Alexander ..... one fourth year  
Kenneth E. Beane ..... one fourth year  
C. McGee Creech ..... one fourth year  
Susanna Ross Helms ..... three fourths year  
Rachel T. Moser ..... one half year  
Robert F. Pierce, Jr. .... one half year  
Barbara H. Price ..... one half year  
John E. Williams ..... one half year
67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

BU Mebane - Mary Wilder Cartwright became Minister of Education under §1425.1, effective May 1, 1988.

DU Massey's Chapel - Marilyn Koeppen Shipman appointed Interim Supply, effective May 1, 1988. Mary Wilder Cartwright was given an appointment in the Burlington District.

DU Roxboro: Grace - James C. Reed (FL) was appointed February 1, 1988. Charles C. Smith was given an appointment in the New Bern District.

EC Hatteras - W. Thomas Clarke was granted Disability Leave, December 1, 1987. Thomas Lynn Sweeley was appointed to Hatteras, January 1, 1988.

EC Perkins - Carl J. Yow was discontinued on September 30, 1987. Mrs. Margaret Saunders was appointed Interim Supply on October 1, 1987.

EC Randy L. Hillman (Appointed to Attend School) became Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, August 31, 1987.

FA Clinton: First - F. Odell Walker died February 17, 1988. J. Paul Edwards was appointed Retired Supply, March 1, 1988.

FA Clinton Circuit - David A. Eubank was granted Leave of Absence on December 31, 1987. Dennis E. Hooper was appointed Interim Supply, January 1, 1988.

FA Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Associate - Michael K. Brown (FL) was discontinued July 15, 1987. The associate position was left to be supplied.

NB Beulaville - Henry M. Hunnings (RM) gave up his work. Richard C. Johnson (PLP) was appointed October 1, 1987.

NB Jacksonville: Pine Valley - William B. Starnes was granted Leave of Absence, January 31, 1988. Charles C. Smith (from the Durham District) was appointed to Pine Valley, February 1, 1988.

NB Pamlico Cooperative Parish - Richard C. Johnson (SLP) was discontinued September 1987. William E. Galyon (SLP) was appointed January 1, 1988.

NB Verona - William E. Galyon was reassigned to Pamlico Cooperative Parish, January 1, 1988. Adolph C. Smith (IS) was appointed February 1, 1988.

NB Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel - James C. Reed was transferred to the Durham District on February 1, 1988. Rudolph H. Hodge was appointed February 1, 1988.

NB Cedar Island-Sea Level - Rudolph H. Hodge was reassigned to Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, February 1, 1988. Linda A. Goldston (FLP) was appointed February 1, 1988.

NB Jacksonville: Trinity - Associate position was left to be supplied when Linda Goldston was reassigned to Cedar Island-Sea Level, February 1, 1988.

RA Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial - Bobby Powell Tyson, Sr. was appointed full-time as Conference Evangelist, January 1, 1988. He has moved his Charge Conference to Chapel Hill: Amity. Suzanna Ross Helms was appointed to Jenkins Memorial beginning January 1, 1988. The associate position in Raleigh: Hayes Barton was left to be supplied.

RA Trinity-Piney Grove - Belmont Rogers (IS) was discontinued February 28, 1988. David A. McLean (SLP) was appointed March 1, 1988.

RA Edward C. Elliott was appointed Therapist at Johnston County Mental Health Center, April 4, 1988.

RM Littleton - Thomas Lynn Sweeley was appointed to the Hatteras Charge (Elizabeth City District), January 1, 1988. Paul Lee Burke (from the West Virginia Conference) was appointed to Littleton under P425.1 on January 1, 1988.

RM Wilson: First, Associate - Edwin A. Briggs, Jr. (PM) was granted Leave of Absence, October 20, 1987. The associate position was discontinued.

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

(See Appointment List on the next page.)

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (§1443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§1443.a, c)?

b) To extension ministries (§1443.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §1443.1d?

d) To attend school (§1443.1e)?

(See Special Appointment List following the Appointment List.)

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§1310)? (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Thomas Crawley Davis III (Presbyterian minister) resigned July 31, 1981 from the position as Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry, to take other employment

Barney L. Jones, Jr. was ordained Elder, May 18, 1944, in the New York East Conference by Bishop Francis John McConnell, as a courtesy to the Virginia Conference, in order for him to enter the chaplaincy.

Randall Eugene Innes became a Full Time Local Pastor on January 1, 1988, rather than June 11, 1987, as was indicated on page 63 of the *1987 North Carolina Conference Journal*.

(Also see Pension Report, Section V of Journal.)

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina



## Key to Appointment List

- PM Probationary Member  
 AM Associate Member  
 FL Full-Time Local Pastor  
 PL Part-Time Local Pastor  
 SL Student Local Pastor  
 RM Retired Pastor serving as Supply  
 OM Other Conference or Denomination  
 IS Interim Supply  
 (John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not a full Conference member.  
 [2] Indicates number of churches on the charge  
 Number in right column indicates number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 48 Charges

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	William V. Taylor	
Bethel	James B. Ward	PM
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>		
Davis Street	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	
Associate	(Lyndle R. Bullard)	SL
Emmanuel	William C. Spencer, Jr.	
Faith	Glenn B. Everett	
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter	
Associate	David St. Clair	OM
Diaconal Minister	Margaret Anne Biddle	
Grace	Jerry S. Dodson	
St. Paul's	Edward M. Gunter	
West Burlington	William L. Wolfe	
Burlington Ct. [2]	Tommy L. Evans	
Carrboro	James H. Coile	
Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin	
<b>CHAPEL HILL:</b>		
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred	
Amity	James L. Hobbs	
Orange	Rene' O. Bideaux	
University	William H. Gattis	
Associate	Raegan V. May	OM
Diaconal Minister	Carol Denise Conner	
Chestnut Ridge	(Phillip R. Maynard)	SL
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman	
Concord	Michael D. Weber	
Efland	William A. Boykin	
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Bruce D. Phillips)	SL
Fairview	H. Warren Casiday	
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	
<b>GRAHAM:</b>		
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	Haywood A. Smith	
First	Marshall R. Old	
Haw River	Steven A. Hickie	
Hebron	Carson S. Tyson	
Hightowers [3]	(Roger C. Williams)	FL
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	
Leasburg	(Stephen H. Kirby)	SL
Lebanon-Carr [2]	(Clyde A. Denny)	SL
Mebane	G. Lloyd Edge	
Minister of Education	Mary W. Cartwright	OM
Milton [3]	(Benjamin E. Nelms)	SL
Mt. Hermon	Fred E. Roberts	
New Hope-Purley [2]	Donna Susan Moore	PM
New Sharon	Robert W. Morgan	
Phillips Chapel	(Benjamin S. Sharpe)	SL
Prospect	William W. Newman	
Rock Creek [2]	(Walter L. Graves)	SL
St. Luke's	(Carl D. Belcher)	SL
Salem	John H. Crum	
Saxapahaw	Gregory K. Jenks	PM
Shiloh	J. Lloyd Spencer	

wepsonville	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.		1
nion Grove	(Anne Bachmann)	SL	1
alnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	PM	3
est Orange [2]	Robert K. Eldredge	PM	3
anceyville	(Thomas D. McDowell)	SL	2

## DURHAM DISTRICT - 57 Charges

WALLACE H. KIRBY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
1002 West Knox Sreet, Durham NC 27701

llensville-Trinity [2]	Bess G. Hunnings		2
ndrews Chapel	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	SL	1
ahama: Mt. Bethel	J. Albert Trotter		1
anks-Grove Hill [2]	Gayla G. Estes		2
rookland-Brooksdales [2]	Brian W. Wingo	PM	1
utner: Community	(W. Chris Aydtlett, Jr.)	SL	3
oncord	Johnny H. Branch		1
reedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson III		3
DURHAM:			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		11
Asbury	Wallace M. Ellis		2
Asbury Temple	Stanley C. Moore	PM	1
Bethany	Rex E. Brooks		1
Bethesda	(James T. Weaver, Jr.)	SL	1
Branson	Jeffrey L. Roberts	PM	4
Calvary	Charles E. Owens		1
Carr	Edward F. Bogie		4
Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor		
Duke Memorial	W. Eric Carson		2
Duke's Chapel	John W. Ruth		3
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		8
Glendale Heights	Mark W. Wethington		1
Lakewood	John Martin Russell	PM	2
McMannen	Michael B. Hobbs		1
Parkwood	Julian W. Scott		1
Pleasant Green	Robert S. Shields	PM	5
Resurrection	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.		3
St. Paul	Lawrence E. Lugar		3
Trinity	David E. Brownlee		1
Associate	Shelley A. Fogleman		1
Program Associate	Wayne N. Thomas	OM	1
Highway 98	Mark E. Lykins	PM	1
Ellis Chapel	Frank L. Alexander		7
Fletcher's Chapel	Barry Lee Lane		4
Granville Circuit [2]	(James W. King)	SL	1
Granville-Vance [3]	(Derrick K. Harris)	SL	2
Helena	(Daniel G. Speed)	SL	3
ENDERSON:			
City Road	G. Ronald Patton		1
First	J. B. Parvin		2
White Memorial	James Stanley Brown	PM	2
Hermon	(Christopher O. Cumbest)	SL	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Ronald J. Snider	PM	1
Larrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		4
Massey's Chapel	(Marilyn K. Shipman)	PL	1
Mt. Sylvan	R. R. Blankenhorn		5
Associate	R. Lawrence Bowden		3
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Stuart M. Milton)	SL	3
Mt. Tirzah	(Clinton W. Spence)	SL	1
Mt. Zion	James R. Huskins		3
Oak Grove	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.		1
Oxford	R. Bruce Pate		6
Oxford: Salem	(Jeff W. Wright)	SL	3
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	Edwin L. Earnhardt		3
Rougemont [3]	Julia Webb-Bowden	PM	1
ROXBORO:			
Ca-Vel	(Richard H. Parker)	SL	2
Grace	(James C. Reed, Jr.)	FL	2
Longhurst	Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM	3
Long Memorial	J. Edward Morrison		1
Salem (Person Co.)	J. Claude Chaffin		3
Stem-Bullock's [2]	(James E. Bailey)	SL	1
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS	11
Tabernacle	(Sam F. Martin III)	SL	1

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 37 Charges**

M. RANDALL BAKER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City NC 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk	
Albemarle [3]	(Robert B. Craig)	FL
Aulander [3]	(Laura G. Early)	FL
Chowan [4]	(Bobby Lee Jordan)	AM
Creswell [3]	Leonard O. Fair	PM
Currituck [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM
Edenton	Ralph I. Epps	
<b>ELIZABETH CITY:</b>		
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	
First	E. M. Thompson	
Associate	Dena Jo McFarland	PM
Riverside	Charles M. Litzenger	
Gatesville [3]	Daniel D. Bowman	
Harrellsville [4]	(Doris Jean Johnson)	FL
Hatteras [3]	Thomas Lynn Sweeley	
Hertford	Raymond K. Wittman	
Kinnakeet [3]	Leon D. Fowler	PM
Kitty Hawk	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	
Manns Harbor [3]	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	J. Donald Phillips	
Moyock	Thomas B. Supplee	
Murfreesboro	H. Charles Davis	
New Hope-Woodland [2]	Lawrence C. Higgins	
Newland-Grace [2]	C. Dubois Schutt	
North Gates [3]	(Virgil L. Free)	AM
Ocracoke	(Jefferson W. Davis)	RLP
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth	
Pasquotank [2]	Joseph J. Grimes	
Perkins	(Margaret Saunders)	IS
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements	
Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry A. Jackson	
Plymouth	Ellis J. Bedsworth	
Sharon	Steven M. Hall	PM
South Camden [2]	Stephen N. Little	
South Mills [3]	Harold T. Pickett	
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way	
Union-Newbegun [2]	John M. Crowe	
Wanchese	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM
Windsor [2]	William M. Presnell	

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 51 Charges**

HELEN G. CROTWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville NC 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.	
<b>CLINTON:</b>		
First	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.	
Grace	Robert E. Bergland	
Clinton Circuit [3]	Dennis E. Hooper	FL
Coats	(Jack W. Page, Jr.)	SL
Cokesbury	(Josef E. Fiegler)	FL
Cotton	Charles R. Pittman	OM
Cumberland	John Jay Jansen	
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter	
Erwin	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	
<b>FAYETTEVILLE:</b>		
Calvary	Robert F. Pierce, Jr.	PM
Camp Ground	Ben C. Rouse	
Associate	Dennis M. Adams	
Christ	Benjamin R. Melvin	
Culbreth Memorial	R. Keith Nannay	
Gardners	Neil E. Smith	
Harry Hosier	(Angelo M. Troy)	FL
Haymount	John K. Bergland	
Minister of Education		
and Christian Nurture	Ronald E. Dietrich	OM
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo	
Hay Street	Hugh H. Cameron	

	225		
Associate	(Charlene Pierce)	FL	2
John Wesley	Lawrence E. Johnson		1
Johnson Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan		4
Korean	Jinho Kim	OM	1
Person Street	Dwight E. Martin		3
St. Andrews	Charles E. Sparks		2
St. Matthews	Ruth E. Harper		2
Salem	Robert C. Flynn		4
Trinity	Henry B. Grant, Jr.		1
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	3
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM	1
Woshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill		3
Wope Mills	H. M. Chrismon		5
Wope Mills: Native American	Samuel Wynn		1
Wopewell	Bobby E. Smith		5
Wipling	Stephen P. Wanger	PM	1
Weslie	Amos L. Laine	OM	14
Willington	Jimmie Ray Tatam		3
Winden: Parkers Grove	(Douglas B. Currin)	PL	1
Womers [3]	Leon J. Pernell		1
Worvin	(Patricia Edwards)	SL	2
W. Moriah	W. Hoyt Cheek	RM	1
Wewton Grove [3]	Kirk B. Oldham	OM	1
Waeford	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		4
Waeford: Hoke [2]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.		3
Weseboro	Carrie W. Parrish		1
Walemburg [3]	(Gary E. Allred)	SL	2
Wouth River [3]	William J. Witt, Jr.	PM	1
Wpring Hill	Lester C. Bisette		5
Wpring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	2
Wtedman: Cokesbury	George D. Speake		3
Wabor	(Milton E. Little)	PL	5
Wnion	Vernon W. Brown III	PM	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Peggy Ormsby Witt	PM	1

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 43 Charges

J. MALLOY OWEN III DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1  
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro NC 27533

Wenson [2]	Charles H. Hutchinson		3
Weston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PL	9
Wethel-Rones [2]	M. B. Collier, Jr.	PM	1
Wrogden-Falling Creek [2]	(Richard C. Sharp)	FL	1
Wrowning-Smith [2]	Stephen F. S. Strock		3
Wureka-Yelverton [2]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	1
Waison Ct. [3]	David S. Fischler		1
Wour Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		1
Wremont	W. T. Cottingham III		2
Warris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		20
WOLDSBORO:			
WDaniels Memorial	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.		3
WJefferson	Michael R. Barker	PM	1
WNew Hope	Alan P. Swartz		2
WPine Forest	J. B. Helms, Jr.		5
WProvidence	James R. Oliver		1
WSt. John	(Doris T. Fox)	SL	1
WSt. Luke	John H. White		3
WSt. Paul	Robert L. Baldrige		4
WAssociate	Camille O. Yorkey		5
WSalem	Randy C. Blanchard		3
Wnstitute-Hickory Grove [2]	(Joseph M. Donakey)	SL	4
Werusalem-Bethel [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	1
Wohnston Circuit [2]	(John E. Tennyson)	SL	2
Wenansville Parish [4]	Nevin D. Snyder		2
Wenly-Buckhorn [2]	Charles M. Hackett		1
WGrange	Rufus E. Butner III		2
Wagnolia [4]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	4
Wicro-Fellowship [2]	Parker L. Hinzman	OM	1
Wt. Olive: First	Denny C. Wise		4
Wikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	S. D. McMillan III	PM	2
Wine Level-Sanders [2]	T. Scott Watford	OM	2
Wrincton	John M. Roberts		14
Wose Hill	Leonard F. Doucette		5
Waulston	Charles K. Moseley		1

Selma: Edgerton  
 Seven Springs  
 SMITHFIELD:  
     Asbury  
     Centenary  
     Diaconal Minister  
     Whitley-Elizabeth [2]  
 Trinity  
 Wallace  
 Warsaw  
 Westwood-Ebenezer [2]  
 Zion

226  
 Judi J. Smith  
 (D. Christopher Hill) SL  
  
 James G. Snypes RM  
 Francis C. Bradshaw  
 Richard J. Williams  
 (Haywood W. Gillikin) SL  
 (Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.) AM  
 Robert C. Redmond  
 Danny G. Allen  
 (Leon Lewis, Jr.) FL  
 Samuel L. Wood RM

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 40 Charges

A. P. HILL, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville NC 27834

Aurora [3]  
 Ayden  
 Bath [2]  
 Belhaven: Trinity [2]  
 Bell Arthur [3]  
 Bethel  
 Farmville  
 GREENVILLE:  
     Holy Trinity  
     Jarvis Memorial  
     Associate  
     St. James  
     Associate  
     Diaconal Minister

Carl M. Eller  
 Billy M. Carden  
 (Robert M. Hammond) FL  
 Thomas M. Hollis PM  
 (Wilbur C. Ormond) PL  
 Earl G. Dulaney  
 Wilbur C. Teachey

Grifton  
 Grimesland [3]  
 Hobgood [2]  
 Holly Springs  
 Hookerton  
 Jamesville [3]  
 KINSTON:

Ralph A. Brown  
 H. Sidney Huggins III  
 John C. Speight, Jr.  
 Caswell E. Shaw  
 Samuel W. Loy  
 Stephen W. Vaughan III  
 C. Arthur Wall  
 Dan T. Earnhardt OM  
 (James E. Perry, Jr.) PL  
 (Linwood S. Jones) FL  
 R. M. Armstrong III  
 (E. Richard Bowen) SL

    Queen Street  
 Westminster  
 Kinston Circuit [2]  
 Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]  
 Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]  
 Mattamuskeet [4]  
 Maury-Mt. Herman [2]  
 Noble's Chapel  
 Pink Hill  
 Rainbow  
 Robersonville  
 Salem

W. Edward Privette  
 David S. Clift  
 H. Lester Tenney  
 (Daniel P. Powers) PL  
 (Douglas R. Woodworth) PL  
 (Roger E. Schroll) FL  
 William A. Haddock, Jr.  
 (Sally S. Plowman) PL  
 Sherwood A. Godwin  
 A. Ray Broadwell  
 F. Bruce Allen  
 Charles B. Owens  
 Lois Jane Stocks  
 William E. Braswell  
 (James W. Hicks, Jr.) AM  
 (Robert Elwood Hill) SL  
 Roger D. Paxton  
 Claude T. Wilson  
 L. B. Womack, Jr.

    Diaconal Minister  
 Snow Hill: Calvary  
 Stantonsburg  
 Stokes [3]  
 Swan Quarter [4]  
 Vanceboro  
 Vanceboro Circuit [3]

WASHINGTON:  
     Asbury  
     First  
     Associate  
 Washington Circuit [2]  
 Wesley Memorial  
 Williamston  
 Woodington-Webb [2]

William K. Mitchell, Jr. PM  
 Charles L. Pollock  
 Edith Dudley Jenkins PM  
 (William D. Harrington) FL  
 (W. Nelson Fulford) RM  
 Irving E. Cook  
 (Jere A. Rouse) FL

## NEW BERN DISTRICT - 46 Charges

M. WHIT WARREN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28560

Asbury  
 Atlantic  
 Beaufort: Ann Street

Roger D. Cope  
 (Richard L. Ward) FL  
 Carson O. Wiggins



Leech Grove-Rhems [2]	Lynn T. Wall		2
Elgrade-Tabernacle [2]	James M. Short		2
Eulaville	(Richard C. Johnson)	PL	2
Ridgeton	Joyce Reynolds Mott	PM	1
Road Creek	(George F. Cribb)	PL	8
Edar Island-Sea Level [2]	(Linda A. Goldston)	FL	2
Core Creek [3]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FL	8
Associate	(Riley T. Hamilton)	IS	1
Over-Clarks [2]	J. Sidney Epperson		1
Markers Island	(William E. Galyon)	FL	1
Arlowe-Oak Grove [2]	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	1
AVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		1
First	George A. Jones		6
Law Branch	(Elva Leroy Morton III)	PL	1
Hubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PL	5
Hubert: Queens Creek	Robert J. Rudd		1
JACKSONVILLE:			
Northwoods	W. Kenneth Hall		2
Pine Valley	Charles C. Smith		2
Trinity	Don Lee Harris		3
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Wayne E. Thomas		1
Laysville	(W. Michael Hinson)	FL	2
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.		5
FOREHEAD CITY:			
First	Paul W. Boone		1
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman		
Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem		2
St. Peter's	David A. Banks		5
NEW BERN:			
Centenary	Roger V. Elliott		6
Associate	Linda M. Kelly	PM	3
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson		5
Garber	Edward F. Hill II		2
Riverside	(Richard L. Austin)	FL	2
Trinity	Samuel H. Brown		3
Newport: St. James	Argel H. Payne		1
Oriental	Glenn E. Mason		1
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [7]	George C. Smith		4
Associate	Penny Dollar Farmer		3
Associate	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PL	3
Associate	Joseph C. Parker	RM	1
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Rudolph H. Hodge		2
Richlands	Robert D. O'Keefe		1
Riverdale	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM	1
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FL	24
Shady Grove [2]	(James H. McLean)	FL	4
Shoheads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Straits-North River [2]	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	FL	3
Swansboro	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		1
Trenton [2]	John R. Woodard, Jr.		7
Verona	(Adolph C. Smith)	SL	2
Williston-Stacy [2]	Wade W. Crabtree		2

## RALEIGH DISTRICT - 59 Charges

JOSEPH B. BETHEA, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace		2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(B. Wayne Ebert)	SL	4
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		4
CARY:			
First	James H. Miller, Jr.		7
Associate	Everett J. France		8
Genesis	Richard P. Wilkerson		2
St. Francis	Stephen C. Compton		6
White Plains	James H. Bailey		2
Associate	R. Keith Glover		5
Clayton [2]	Lovell R. Aills		1
Ebenezer	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		3
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	William L. Sturtevant	OM	1
Franklinton	Michael A. Davis		3
Fuquay-Varina	Jerry T. Smith		6
Associate	R. Branson Sheets	PM	2

# GARNER:

First  
Associate  
St. Andrews  
Gillburg  
Hollands  
Holly Springs  
Jerusalem-Zion [2]  
Knightdale  
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]  
Louisburg  
Church Program Director  
Macon [3]  
Middleburg [3]  
Mt. Zion  
Norlina  
Plank Chapel  
RALEIGH:

Asbury  
Diaconal Minister  
Avent Ferry  
Benson Memorial  
Associate  
Cokesbury  
Edenton Street  
Associate  
Diaconal Minister  
Fairmont  
Hayes Barton  
Associate  
Highland  
Associate  
Jenkins Memorial  
Layden Memorial  
Longview  
Macedonia  
Millbrook  
Associate  
Morningstar  
North Raleigh  
Associate  
Pleasant Grove  
St. James  
St. Marks  
Associate  
Soapstone  
Southeast  
Trinity  
Wesley Memorial  
Westover  
Wilson Temple  
Trinity-Piney Grove [2]  
Union Chapel  
Vance: Flat Rock  
Vance Circuit [2]  
Wake Forest  
Warren [2]  
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial  
Wendell  
Zebulon

W. D. Sabiston III  
Roderic L. Mullen  
Paul L. Leeland  
(Joseph E. Kossan)  
Susan Pate Greenwood  
(Horace T. Ferguson)  
Timothy J. Russell  
William W. Sotherly, Jr.  
C. Maness Mitchell  
Milton H. Gilbert  
Walter N. McDonald  
(W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.)  
(Everette E. Bryan)  
Bobby L. Privette  
Dennis R. Sheppard  
Michael H. Elliott

SL  
PL  
PM  
RM  
RM  
SL  
AM

Billy F. Seate  
Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.  
Karen H. Whitaker  
C. Clyde Tucker  
Claire C. Tharrington  
Theodore V. Carter  
Vernon C. Tyson  
Bruce E. Stanley  
William J. Weisser  
James E. Creech  
J. Thomas Smith  
Jonathan E. Strother  
Charles M. Smith  
Glenda N. Johnson  
Suzanna Ross Helms  
Barbara K. Hollis Price  
W. M. Jeffries, Sr.  
James E. Sutton  
James C. Lee  
(Joseph W. Casteell  
Michele R. Merchant  
D. Douglas Jessee  
Edith L. Gleaves  
Curtis W. Campbell  
Clarence Garner  
Charles V. Bryant  
Murry L. DeHart, Jr.  
Hope Morgan Ward  
(Leroy Worth, Sr.)  
W. Allen Wentz, Jr.  
John D. Mitchell  
Vassar W. Jones  
Jesse Brunson  
David A. McLean  
(Bruce W. McPherson)  
(H. Mallie Hinnant)  
(Roy F. Falgout)  
Jack R. Radford  
(Scott F. Jones)  
J. C. Loy  
Richard L. Stone III  
Jack M. Benfield

PM  
PM  
FL  
PL  
PM  
FL  
FL  
SL  
SL

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 51 Charges

WILLIAM W. SHERMAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6  
P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg NC 28352

Bethesda  
Caledonia [2]  
Cordova  
Ellerbe [2]  
Fairmont: Trinity [2]  
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]  
Green Lake-Ledbetter [2]  
Associate

Thomas D. Hoogerland  
Rick A. Moser  
Richard A. Stanley, Jr.  
(James W. Caviness, Jr.)  
James H. Harris, Jr.  
(Walter E. McLeod)  
David D. Traynham  
(William O. Hewett)

AM  
PL  
RM  
PL

# HAMLET:

Fellowship	Gerry G. Davis		2
First	L. T. Wilson		1
Associate	Susan C. Lindblade		1
St. Peter	H. E. Anderson III		2
Laurel Hill	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.		1
AURINBURG:			
Central	Robert H. Ray		3
First	John S. Paschal		3
Galilee [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM	2
St. Luke	Milton T. Mann		2
UMBERTON:			
Asbury Parish [3]	(Clifford L. Williams)	SL	1
Associate	(J. Earl Covington)	PL	1
Branch Street	S. Dufrene Cummings		4
Chestnut Street	Ben H. Wilson III		3
Associate	Rachel T. Moser		2
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	James E. Malloy, Jr.	PM	2
Umberton Circuit [3]	James A. Starnes		1
axton: St. Paul	Robert O. Skinner		1
axton Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	PL	6
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PL	10
t. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	(John A. Campbell)	SLP	2
ative American Larger Parish:			
Coharie	(Joseph Kenny Simmons)	PL	2
Collins-New Philadelphus [2]	(Tryon D. Lowry)	FL	5
Lighthouse	(Vickie Bullard)	SLP	2
Pembroke: First-West [2]	Jerry Lowry		1
Sandy Plains	W. Joseph Wilburn	PM	1
orman [3]	H. W. Burnside, Jr.		1
arkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		3
embroke Circuit [3]	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PL	2
hiladelphia-Cool Spring [2]	Eldrick R. Davis		6
rospect	Robert L. Mangum		11
Diaconal Minister	Harold D. Jacobs		
ED SPRINGS:			
Rhyne Memorial	William E. Cummings		4
Trinity	Robert S. Pullman		3
oberdel	H. Worth Pearce		1
ROCKINGHAM:			
East	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		3
First	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		2
Associate	Randall E. Innes	PM	3
Glenwood	Don Paul Lee		1
Pee Dee	Terry L. Huffines		3
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	Lee A. Phillips	RM	5
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo		5
West	William F. Williams		1
ROWLAND			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	David O. Malloy	PM	6
First	David H. Francis	PM	3
Rowland Parish [2]	Bill James Locklear		4
St. John-Gibson [2]	John D. Butson		6
St. Pauls	C. Franklin Grill		1
Snead's Grove	(Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.)	SL	1
South Carolina Parish [2]	(Bruce Locklear)	SL	2
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PL	12

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 42 Charges

G. ROBERT MCKENZIE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount NC 27803

Bailey [2]	Dennis P. Levin		4
Battleboro-Clark Street [2]	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.		4
Calvary [3]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.		4
Conetoe	John E. Williams		5
Conway	Alan C. Gibson		4
Elm City	P. C. Yelverton		4
Enfield-Eden [2]	James D. Bell		4
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	David C. Benson	PM	1
Gaston [3]	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		2
Gold Valley	J. Milton Hadley		3
Halifax [3]	Roger A. Blaisdell	PM	3
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.		1
Hornes-Lucama-Sims [3]	(Randall G. Maynard)	FL	1

Associate	(Charles J. Robl III)	PL
Littleton	Paul Lee Burke	OM
Milwaukee [3]	David V. Spaulding	
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	(Joseph A. Winston III)	FL
Mount Zion	Michael K. Boggs	PM
Nashville	James L. Summey	
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews	
Pinetops-Hart [2]	Geraldine D. Ingram	
Red Oak [3]	(John M. Bowman)	AM
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Randy L. Wall	
Roanoke [2]	James L. Bryan	
ROANOKE RAPIDS:		
First	Bruce D. Taylor	
Associate	Joanna C. Miller	PM
Rosemary	Charles K. Morrison	
Associate	(Shelly Wilson Wall)	FL
ROCKY MOUNT:		
Englewood	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	
First	H. Langill Watson	
Associate	M. Keith Thomason	PM
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton	
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.	
Scotland Neck	William E. Holliday	PM
Seaboard [4]	Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.	
Smith	Joe D. Lister	
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Jerry W. Cribb	
Spring Hope [3]	Dennis M. Goodwin	
Tarboro: St. James	Thomas E. Loftis	
Weldon	Lynwood C. Boyette	
West Halifax [3]	John T. Smith	RM
Whitakers [2]	Frances L. Browne	PM
WILSON:		
First	George W. Johnson	
Associate	Lisa A. Brown	
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport	
West Nash	H. Gray Southern	
Winstead	W. Rickman Pinner	

### SANFORD DISTRICT - 46 Charges

JAMES C. P. BROWN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6  
905 Spring Lane, Sanford NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Berry O. Barbour	
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Ira H. Smith	
Biscoe-Bascom's [2]	Duke C. Lackey	PM
Bonlee [3]	(Vicki Diane Phillips)	SL
Broadway	Scott C. Washington	PM
Bynum	Carlton F. Hirsch	
Candor	David C. Wade	
Carthage	Terry A. Bryant	
Cedar Grove	(Patricia T. Cleary)	PL
Center	Larry D. Crane	PM
Chatham-Mt. Zion [2]	(Wayne R. Cleary)	SL
Evergreen	Ellen H. Metcalf	
Glendon [4]	W. Clark Barfield	
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron	
Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	RM
Jones Chapel	Mary L. VonCanon	RM
Lemon Springs	Andrew M. Marshall	
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	(G. Scott Richards)	PL
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Richard M. Tysinger	PM
Morris Chapel-Trinity [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt	
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	Jerry J. Juren	
Mt. Pleasant	Carolyn Reed Smith	PM
Pekin [4]	Budd Ellington, Jr.	OM
Pinebluff [3]	Morris L. Barber	
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Susan Harsh-Cafferty	
Pittsboro: First	Christian L. Kraatz	
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	
Pleasant Hill [2]	Tommy G. Privette	
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.)	FL
Robbins: Tabernacle	Robert F. Bundy	

231		
Sandhills [3]	(G. Jerome Smith)	SL 3
ANFORD:		
Jonesboro	W. Eugene Tisdale	1
St. Luke	T. M. Faggart	3
Associate	David S. McAdams	4
Sanford Ct. [3]	Leonard E. Fairley	5
WILER CITY:		
First	Travis W. Owen	8
West End	(John E. Gerber)	SL 2
Silk Hope [3]	(Joel B. Guillemette)	SL 2
Myrna	Horace L. McLaurin	1
Southern Pines	Rodney G. Hamm	2
Star	Joseph W. Forbes	6
Troy: Trinity	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	1
Troy Circuit [4]	Vickie S. Pruett	OM 3
Wass-Cameron [2]	(L. Graham Royall)	AM 5
West End [2]	William C. Townsend, Jr.	1
Wion	James W. Hamilton	RM 3

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 44 Charges

S. D. McMILLAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	(Richard G. Reed)	FL 3
Bladen [4]	Mary A. Clive	PM 2
Bolivia: Bethel	(Gary Loeffler)	SL 1
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Joe L. Tomberlin)	FL 4
Burgaw [2]	Homer E. Morris	4
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM 11
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM 3
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	2
Clarkton [3]	(G. Earl Smith)	FL 1
Concord	(Tracie Varnum)	RM 3
Dublin [2]	Clarence E. O'Briant	1
Elizabethtown: Trinity	H. Fred Davis	29
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	J. Tal Madison, Jr.	2
Farland [3]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	1
Fallsboro	Guy V. Soule, Jr.	2
Farmstead	M. Francis Daniel	5
Farrells-Westview [2]	(Harold E. Brock, Jr.)	SL 1
Lake Waccamaw	Thomas G. Melvin	1
North Topsail	(Eugene A. Collins, Sr.)	FL 2
Ocean View	J. Mark Kasper	2
Old Dock [4]	W. Thomas Clarke	1
Riegelwood-Shiloh [2]	(David R. Northcutt)	FL 1
Rocky Point [3]	(William deVries Renn, Sr.)	FL 1
Scott's Hill	David J. Goehring	4
Shallotte: Camp	George F. Blanchard	1
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FL 1
Sharon: Holden Beach	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM 2
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III	7
Tabor City: St. Paul	Charles M. Cook	3
Wesley's Chapel	Alvin J. Morris	1
Whiteville	Wilbur I. Jackson	1
Whiteville Circuit [2]	Gladys R. Williford	1
WILMINGTON:		
Epworth	(Anthony A. Adams)	PL 1
Fifth Avenue	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	PM 1
Grace	W. Edward Barber	1
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Michael Pasquarello III	2
Pine Valley	Ecwood C. Lancaster	2
St. John-Smith [2]	Larry Robinson	PM 3
Sunset Park	James L. Wilson	3
Trinity	Jesse V. Bone, Sr.	1
Wesley Memorial	William C. Simpson, Jr.	5
Associate	(Robert J. Bauman)	IS 2
Minister of Evangelism	(Charles J. Hause)	FL 1
Diaconal Minister	David Hines	
Wrightsboro	Henry W. Lee	3
Wrightsville Beach	Carol W. Goehring	4
Zion	L. M. Peele, Jr.	4



# APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

( ) Indicates District to Which Related

## Par. 443.1.a) APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC

Bunn, Paul Grayson (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Vice-President, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - Vice Provost for Library Affairs, University Librarian, and Prof. of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Collins, Thomas A. (RA) - Assistant to Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Dunn, Clyde H. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC

Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

Green, H. William (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Grissom, David R. (BU) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham; Graham: First CC

Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Jenkins, David O. (DU) - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University; Massey's Chapel CC

Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay St. CC

Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Director of Continuing Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

McKitt, Carleton P. (RM) - Campus Minister and Director of Church Relations, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC

Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC

Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC

Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Porter, Ernest R. (NB) - Director, Office of Finance and Field Service, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries; Morehead City: First CC

Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

ckards, James P. (RA) - Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces (Sabbatical Leave); Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

afley, Michael W. (RA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Cary: White Plains CC

harpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

loaf, E. Clifford (EC) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Edenton CC

ockley, Grant S. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

uler, Albert (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC

omonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC

ith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC

afford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

ark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

einmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC

one, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

erson, Bobby P., Sr. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Chapel Hill: Amity CC

erson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

arren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC

aver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Williams, Johnnie J. (DU) - Assistant Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

lson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

ell, Carol R. [Diaconal Minister] (DU) - Methodist Retirement Home, Durham

orton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN

#### Ar. 443.1.b) APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:

eson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC

est, Nancy R. (DU) - Supervisor in Training, Duke Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC

ue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC

erry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC

ottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC

niels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

ckens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC

orringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC

ranklin, K. Mike (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Moncure-Buckhorn CC

unkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC

ales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC

um, Donald F. (BU) - Chaplain and Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Community Hospital, Greensboro, NC; Bethel CC

all, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Morris Chapel CC

orris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Ayden CC

erring, Charles M. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC

ll, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Sanders Chapel CC

llman, Randy A. (EC) - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC

ernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

ohnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Executive Director/Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River, Birmingham, AL; Graham: First CC

ewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC

ultsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, US Navy; Whiteville CC

rphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red

Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC  
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC  
 Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital, Jacksonville, FL - Rich Square-Woodland CC  
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham:  
 Epworth CC  
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of Youth Services; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC  
 Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health Systems, Inc., Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC

Par. 443.1.d) APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Black, Bobby C. (SA) - Pastor, Pinehurst Village Chapel, Pinehurst NC;  
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing; Southern Pines CC  
 Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC  
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Professor, NY Institute of Technology, Old Westbury; Durham: Asbury CC  
 Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Westgate Nursing Home, Tarboro; Ayden CC  
 Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC  
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC  
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC  
 Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Medical Director, Greenville Mental Health Center, Greenville, SC; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Therapist, Johnston County Mental Health Center; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Felton, Gayle Carlton [PM] (DU) - Assistant Professor of Religion, Meredith College; Durham: Resurrection CC  
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, N. C. State University; Raleigh: St. James CC  
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain/Manager of Hospice of Nash General Hospital, Rocky Mount: Rocky Mount: First CC  
 Jarvis, Dwight C. (RA) - Manager, Youth Services Command, Division of Prisons, NC Dept. of Correction; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC  
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Assoc. Professor and Director of Doctoral Ministry Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 Jones, L. Gregory [PM] (BU) - Department of Theology, Loyola College, Baltimore, MD; Chapel Hill: University CC  
 Langley, Delores Anne [PM] (BU) - Circuit Minister, Harrow Ct., British Methodist Conference; Chapel Hill: Amity CC  
 McQuade, J. Stanley (DU) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC  
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor/Director, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh; Wilmington: Trinity CC  
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC  
 Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Clinical Psychologist, Dept. of Psychiatry, Gaston Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Scanlan, Carla J. [PM] (FA) - Chaplain Intern, Fort Logan Mental Health Center, Denver CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC  
 Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Stallsworth, Paul T. (FA) - Assistant Director, Center on Religion and Society, Rockford Institute; Cumberland CC  
 Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC  
 Straus, Phyllis Hicks (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC  
 Warren, James H. (GR) - Associate Professor, Trevecca Nazarene College, Nashville, TN; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

llingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.,  
 Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC  
 odcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY;  
 Durham: Carr CC

# POINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE (Par. 425.1)

ogan, Lynn Tucker [PM] (GR) - North Texas Conference - Staff,  
 Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX; Greenville:  
 Jarvis CC  
 nes, Susan P. (BU) - Baltimore Conference - Otterbein  
 Memorial-Woodberry Charge; Chapel Hill: University CC  
 ark, Paul C. Sittason [PM] (DU) - West Ohio Conference - Staff,  
 First United Methodist Church, Athens, OH; Durham: Epworth CC  
 ague, Willie S. (RA) - South Carolina Conference - Editor, SOUTH  
 CAROLINA UNITED METHODIST ADVOCATE; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

# POINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

## Probationary Members:

Aaron, Charles L., Jr. (RO) - Union School of Theology,  
 Richmond, VA; Lumberton Ct. CC  
 Bone, Jesse V., Jr. (DU) - Law School, Wake Forest University;  
 Durham: Epworth CC  
 Garner, Kimberly Anne (RA) - Divinity School, Duke University;  
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - N. C. Memorial Hospital; Roanoke  
 Rapids: Rosemary CC  
 Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta;  
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Perry, Brian Darren (WI) - Frostburg State University;  
 CC  
 Thompson, E. Geiselle I. (RA) - CPE Intern, Duke Medical  
 Center; Raleigh: Trinity CC  
 Tyson, Deborah Morgan (DU) - CPE Intern, Duke Medical Center;  
 Hermon CC  
 Wingo, Norma Walters (DU) - Divinity School, Duke University;  
 Rougemont CC  
 Woodhouse, Andrea Reese (RM) - Divinity School, Duke  
 University; Wilson: First CC  
 Woodhouse, David William (RM) - Divinity School, Duke  
 University; Wilson: First CC

## Members in Full Connection:

Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore,  
 KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC  
 Fogleman, Leland Jan (DU) - CPE, Duke Medical Center; Durham:  
 Trinity CC  
 Hull, Douglas R. (NB) - School of Business Admin., University  
 of South Carolina; Atlantic CC  
 Tingle, James A. (NB) - Pastoral Counseling Center, Iliff  
 School of Theology; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC  
 Tyson, John Horton (DU) - University of Edinburgh, Scotland;  
 Henderson: City Road CC  
 Young, Stephen E. (NB) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond,  
 VA; Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC



---

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

---

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 19, 1988 did ordain

**Elders** as follows:

Howard Emory Anderson III  
 Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr.  
 Lisa Ann Brown  
 Richard Thomas Clayton  
 Wade William Crabtree  
 John Marshall Crowe  
 Eldrick Ray Davis  
 Tommy Lewis Evans  
 Leonard Earl Fairley  
 David Sidney Fischler  
 Kenneth Mike Franklin  
 Edith Lee Gleaves

David Omar Jenkins  
 Samuel White Loy  
 Andrew Murdock Marshall  
 Leslie Montfort Marsicano  
 Dwight Edward Martin  
 Glenn Eldridge Mason  
 Roderic Lynn Mullen  
 Robert Ogle Skinner  
 John Carlton Speight, Jr.  
 Phyllis Hicks Straus  
 Jonathan Eric Strother  
 William Franklin Williams

Camille Ogle Yorkey

**C. P. Minnick, Jr.**  
 Bishop

---



---

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

---

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 19, 1988 did ordain

**Deacons** as follows:

James Stanley Brown  
 Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.  
 Larry Dean Crane  
 Lawrence McNeill Dowdy  
 Kimberly Anne Garner  
 Pamela Jo Hudson  
 Randall Eugene Innes  
 Edith Dudley Jenkins  
 James Edward Malloy, Jr.  
 Dena Jo McFarland  
 David Alexander McLean

Joyce Reynolds Mott  
 Brian Darren Perry  
 Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price  
 Eireen Geiselle Isley Thompson  
 Stephen Paul Wanger  
 Scott Cameron Washington  
 Julia Webb-Bowden  
 William Joseph Wilburn  
 Norma Walters Wingo  
 Peggy Ormsby Witt  
 Andrea Reese Woodhouse

David William Woodhouse

**C. P. Minnick, Jr.**  
 Bishop

---



## In Memoriam

*Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.*

## SECTION IV

SEC  
IV



## THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Reverend L. T. Wilson, Presiding

PRELUDE — *Prelude in G Major* ..... Mendelssohn

WORDS OF GRACE ..... The Reverend L. T. Wilson

Jesus said, I am the Resurrection and I am Life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live, you shall live also.

### GREETING

Family and friends, we have gathered here to praise God and to witness to our faith as we celebrate the lives of the ministers and spouses of this Annual Conference who have died this past year:

### Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

Ralph H. Lewis	July 14, 1987
J. B. Hurley	August 25, 1987
Charles E. Price, Jr.	February 6, 1988
F. Odell Walker	February 17, 1988
Gregory A. Howard	February 29, 1988
C. Freeman Heath	February 29, 1988
Joseph F. Coble	March 27, 1988
Wade Hawkins	April 7, 1988
Haywood L. Martin	June 14, 1988

### Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During The Year

Pauline W. Lewis	June 12, 1987
Marilyn S. Little	June 21, 1987
Leona N. Harris	August 10, 1987
Marion S. Potter	September 13, 1987
Louise C. Cribb	September 14, 1987
Kathleen P. Reed	September 21, 1987
Ethel P. Andrews	September 22, 1987
Mary D. Shuller	October 18, 1987
Emma J. Fitts	January 11, 1988
Clara R. Tew	January 18, 1988
Jane P. Howard	February 29, 1988
Catherine J. Husted	March 11, 1988
Lucille W. Porter	April 6, 1988
Ruth H. Grant	May 7, 1988

### Diaconal Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

Phyllis G. Savage	July 24, 1987
-------------------	---------------

### Diaconal Ministers' Spouses Who Have Died During The Year

Vernon Offutt	April 10, 1988
---------------	----------------

We come together in grief, acknowledging our human loss. May God grant us grace, that in pain we may find comfort, in sorrow hope, and in death resurrection.

\* HYMN (No. 536) — *Spirit of Life, In This New Dawn* (Tune, *Maryton*) ..... Marlatt

### CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

Eternal God, we praise you for the great company of all those who have finished their course in faith and now rest from their labor. We praise you for those dear to us whom we name in our hearts before you. To all of these, grant your peace. Let perpetual light shine upon them; and help us so to believe

where we have not seen, that your presence may lead us through our years  
and bring us at last with them into the joy of your home not made with hands  
but eternal in the heavens; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

ANTHEM — *O Divine Redeemer* ..... Gounod

READING OF THE WORD ..... Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Isaiah 40:1-5, 28-31; Luke 24:13-35; Hebrews 11 & 12 (Selected Verses, NEB)

MEMORIAL ADDRESS — *In Company With The Saints* ..... Dr. H. Langill Watson

\*STATEMENT OF FAITH ..... The Reverend L. T. Wilson

**The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.**

**He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:**

**he leadeth me beside the still waters.**

**He restoreth my soul:**

**he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.**

**Yea, though I walk**

**through the valley of the shadow of death**

**I will fear no evil:**

**for thou art with me;**

**thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.**

**Thou preparest a table before me**

**in the presence of mine enemies;**

**thou anointest my head with oil;**

**my cup runneth over.**

**Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me**

**all the days of my life:**

**and I will dwell in the house of the Lord**

**for ever.**

\* HYMN (No. 462) — *For All The Saints* (Tune, *Sine Nomine*) ..... How

\*CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

**God of love, we thank you for all with which you have blessed us even to this day; for the gift of joy in days of health and strength, and for the gifts of your abiding presence and promise in days of pain and grief. We praise you for home and friends, for our baptism and place in your Church with all who have faithfully lived and died. Above all else we thank you for Jesus, who knew our griefs, who died our death and rose for our sake, and who lives and prays for us. And as he taught us, so now we pray.**

\*THE LORD'S PRAYER

\* DISMISSAL WITH BLESSING ..... Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

**The peace of God which passes all understanding keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of the Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. And the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, be among you and remain with you always. Amen.**

POSTLUDE — *Concerto in b minor* ..... Wather

### LEADERS OF WORSHIP

Presiding Minister: The Reverend L. T. Wilson

Liturgist: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Soloist: Mrs. Jo Anne Swartz

Preacher: Dr. H. Langill Watson

Organist: Mr. Mark Gourley

\* Indicates when people are to stand.



## RALPH HENRY LEWIS

1899 - 1987

Ralph Henry Lewis, third son of Joel Henry and Maggie Julie Lewis, was born January 30, 1899. His birth, on his father's Carlisle, Arkansas, farm, was during a heavy snow storm and he was born at his parent's home without aid of a doctor or midwife. He spent his childhood and early years on his father's and his uncle's farms, attending Carlisle schools for his elementary education.

At age 20 (1919) both he and his brother, Earle, felt called to be ministers. This necessitated a move to a college town. They chose Arkadelphia, Arkansas. So both young men and their widowed mother moved to Arkadelphia where the young men entered Henderson-Brown College for secondary and college study. Graduating from Henderson-Brown, they and their mother moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where the young men entered the Candler School of Theology at Emory University. Upon graduating with a BD degree in 1929, Ralph left immediately to go as missionary to Korea under the Southern Methodist Board of Missions. He was soon joined by his fiancée, Anna Mae Atchley, and they were married in Seoul, Korea, on December 19, 1929.

Their first appointment was language study, of course. Both successfully fulfilled the three language courses and were assigned to rural evangelism. Usually the Board furnished well built residences for their appointees but there was no housing vacancy for the newly-weds. Accordingly, to the consternation of older missionaries, the Lewises found and rented a small Japanese house in Seoul. Soon a housing vacancy occurred in the mission station of Wonsan.

The young couple, along with other young couples, were recalled to America because of the financial difficulties the Board was experiencing at that time. Before returning from Korea to America the Lewises went to Peking, China. There they found numerous Korean emigrants who had fled from the Japanese who dominated Korea for many years. Fearing that the Lewises were working for the Japanese, the emigrants were very distrustful at first. They finally gained their confidence and found enough of them to start a Sunday School and ultimately a church, meeting in the Chinese Methodist buildings. While in China, the Lewises were not on salary by the Board of Missions. Ralph taught English at a Chinese boys school and Anna Mae nursed at the Peking Union Medical College (both at Chinese wage standards).

Bishop Paul B. Kern was bishop in charge of the orient so he transferred Ralph to the North Carolina Conference where he resided. Ralph's first appointment was Stumpy Point. The people were kind and accepted the Lewises lovingly despite Ralph's inexperience in preaching in English. After serving a year at Stumpy Point, Ralph served the following charges: Wanchese, Dover, Maysville, Fountain Place-Glen Raven in Burlington, St. Luke in Goldsboro, and Bahama where he retired in 1966. After two years sick leave, he was appointed to Cordova, supposedly on a temporary basis. He remained as pastor for four



years when he was relieved by regular appointees. As the Lewises had elected to stay in Cordova, the church there honored Ralph by naming him Pastor Emeritus. He preached there and elsewhere as asked until his health necessitated relinquishing even that small service to The United Methodist Church. However, he retained that title of Pastor Emeritus until his death.

The Lewises gave up independent housekeeping, sold their house near Cordova and entered the Glenwood Rest Home in March, 1986. They remained together as happy residents of Glenwood until Ralph had to go to Richmond Memorial Hospital in June of 1987 where he died on July 14, 1987.

The Family

## **JOHN BASCOM HURLEY**

**1892 - 1987**

## **DAISY FUQUA HURLEY**

**1898 - 1987**



Everyone loved John and Daisy Hurley. The Reverend John Bascom Hurley and his wife, Daisy, could very well have been "role models" had the NC Conference wanted to recognize a couple who epitomized service to our Lord through their service to the local churches and their communities. Their faith was well rooted. Their dedication and loyalty to The United Methodist Church was paramount. The love and warmth they spread for many years through eighteen Conference appointments all over eastern North Carolina has made a difference and will continue to do so for generations to come.

John Bascom Hurley was born on June 12, 1892, in Montgomery County, NC. He was the son of John Bradley Hurley and Tabitha (Tabby) Bruton Hurley, and had seven brothers and one sister.

Daisy Fuqua Hurley was born on March 25, 1898 in Person County, NC. Her parents were John William Fuqua and Mary Alice Satterfield Fuqua.

John was ordained as a deacon in Greenville during the Annual Conference in 1917 and was admitted into the Conference in full connection in 1921. During the Conference in 1917, the ladies of the host church decided to play "matchmaker" for the bachelors in the Conference by inviting them and the student teachers from nearby East Carolina Teachers College to a church social. John and Daisy did not realize that when they met that evening they were beginning their loyal service to The United Methodist Church and to each other. They were married June 12, 1919 shortly after John finished Divinity School at Trinity College.

For the next forty-two years, they served Clark Street South, Rocky Mount, Elm City, Moyock, Roanoke Island, Milton, Bahama Circuit, Rougemont, Roper, Murfreesboro, Halifax, Rowland, Seaboard, Snow Hill, Cedar Grove, Littleton Circuit, Robersonville, and Burlington Circuit. John and Daisy retired in Apex, NC in 1957 after serving their last charge. They were married for nearly 68 years.

John and Daisy enjoyed playing games with their children and grandchildren. Their favorites were Chinese checkers and dominoes. Both also possessed a great love of music and John's rich bass voice was heard and enjoyed not only in the churches but at home as well.

One of John's more memorable sermons occurred when he attended homecoming at his beloved birthplace, Wadeville, NC in 1983. The scheduled preacher did not show and when the minister recognized John, who was sitting in the congregation with members of his family, he not only stood to be recognized but proceeded to preach his favorite sermon on salvation while standing at his pew. Although he physically could not see, his message was very clear and so wonderfully presented that all in the church were noticeably touched. The local minister, who was not prepared to preach, was doubly blessed.

Until his death, John held seniority in the Conference. Visiting friends and colleagues at Annual Conference was an event that both John and Daisy loved so much. He attended his last Conference in Fayetteville in June of 1987, ten days after Daisy's funeral, and was warmly received by Bishop Minnick and the delegates with a standing round of applause.

John and Daisy were blessed with five children. They have two daughters, Nita (Mrs. Juanita H. Page of Jacksonville, NC), and Doris (Mrs. Doris McKellar of Jackson, NC); and three sons, Bob (Robert B. Hurley of Myrtle Beach, SC), Bill (John W. Hurley of Fayetteville, NC), and Darel C. Hurley of Lillington, NC. They have 13 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren.

Daisy Fuqua Hurley died on June 4, 1987 in Lillington, NC, and the funeral service was held on June 6, 1987. John Bascom Hurley died on August 25, 1987 in Fayetteville, NC, and the funeral service was held on August 28, 1987. The services were conducted at Lillington United Methodist Church by the Reverends Jimmy Tatum and Jack Benfield. Graveside worship was led by Dr. John Bergland. John and Daisy are buried in LaFayette Memorial Park in Fayetteville, NC.

We should note here that John is survived by his youngest brother, George Hurley of Charlotte, who is also a very active United Methodist.

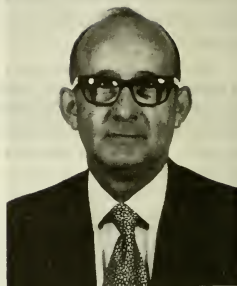
Perhaps John and Daisy's greatest legacies, other than their service to our Lord, was their gentle, sweet spirit, highlighted by a strong, positive attitude. Like John's role model, older brother and fellow Conference member, B. T. Hurley, the family emphasis was always placed on service, love and respect for others; but, above all, "Live life according to the word of our Lord, Jesus Christ".

We miss them so.

The Children

## CHARLES EVERETTE PRICE, JR.

1923 - 1988



Charles Everett Price, Jr., son of Charles Everett, Sr. and Wilma Pierce Price, was born on June 10, 1923 in Gastonia, NC. He was educated in the schools of Gaston County and Evans Business College. Later, he married Grace Pearson of Rock Hill, SC. After several years in the business world, he was called to serve as a minister for our Lord Jesus Christ. Back to school he went: to Fruitland Bible College, Wingate College, Louisburg College, and Duke Divinity School.

He was a devoted husband, a good minister of Jesus Christ, and a diligent and faithful pastor to his people. Under his leadership, the churches that he served were growing churches; through his ministry, many lives were touched by our Lord.

As we read from the Prophet Isaiah the passage on God's servant, we see it as an early announcement of the coming of our Lord:

*Behold my servant, whom I uphold, my chosen, in whom my soul delights; I have put my Spirit upon him, he will bring forth justice to the nations. He will not cry or lift up his voice, or make it heard in the street; a bruised reed he will not break, and a dimly burning wick he will not quench; he will faithfully bring forth justice. He will not fail or be discouraged 'til he has established justice in the earth; and the coastlands await his law. (Isaiah 42:1-4)*

As we read from this passage it is hard not to think of our friend Everett.

Together with Grace, Everett served as pastor in the Wilmington District for twenty-seven years, serving in Clarkton, Wrightsboro, Rocky Point, Hampstead, Zion, and again at Rocky Point where, due to failing health, he retired in 1985.

Everette and Grace retired to Gastonia, NC where he spent much time under medical care. He entered Gaston Memorial Hospital December 21, 1987 for what was thought to be an aneurysm of the aorta, but turned out to be cancer.

Though there was much pain, there was little complaining. Even as a patient who was failing fast, Everett's life continued to be a strong witness for the Lord whom he loved.

February 6, 1988 Everett died. He was survived by his wife Grace, his father (who later died on March 23), two brothers, and one sister.

His funeral was held in the church of his childhood, Trinity United Methodist Church in Gastonia. The Reverends Linwood Brooks and Garland Young, Gaston County District Superintendent, led the service. On February 8, 1988, Everett was buried in Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, NC.

Everette, too, could say that he fought the good fight - he finished the race - he kept the faith.

Grace Price, Billy Peele, and Tracie Varnum



## FRANKLIN ODELL WALKER

1926 - 1988

Franklin Odell Walker was born March 16, 1926 in Randolph County to Elmer and Nannie Robbins Walker. At twenty-five, after serving in the armed forces, he felt called to preach. He was accepted at Pfeiffer Junior College as a special student, transferred to, and later graduated from High Point College and enrolled in Duke Divinity School. He received his Master of Divinity degree from Duke in 1959. It was in the same year that Odell received what he cherished greatly, since he had left public school at the completion of the eighth grade: an honorary high school diploma.

Odell and Margaret Brown were married on August 13, 1949. Their children are Kay Walker of Greenville, Nancy Walker of Roanoke Rapids, Debby Walker Ray of Charlotte and Warren Walker of Greensboro. Odell demonstrated his love for Margaret and the children by being there when needed, generous with his attention and affection.

Wherever Odell went to serve God, who empowered him to minister, he was an instant hit. Lay people were affected by Odell's magnetic personality. They knew he lived his faith and genuinely loved them. Other than Lovejoy-Macedonia (1954-1959), where a parsonage was built; Odell was pastor of Cumberland-St. Andrews (1959-1960); St. Andrews (1960-1961) where another parsonage was built; Cotton-Hope Mills (1961-1966) where a beautiful new church was built; Lillington (1966-1968); Longview (1968-1971); Goldsboro: St. Luke (1971-1974); Washington: First (1974-1981); and Clinton: First (1981-1988). It was in Clinton that he died: February 17, 1988. The funeral service was a memorial conducted at First, Clinton, by his former District Superintendent, Rick Commander, and Paul Bunn, with whom Odell began his ministry in Troy in 1954, living in the same parsonage. Odell was ordained Deacon in 1957 and Elder in 1959 by Bishop Paul Neff Garber.

In many ways, Odell served the North Carolina Conference well. He was a member of numerous boards and agencies. His most recent appointments included the Board of Higher Education and the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

"Who can hold a sunbeam in his hand" is a line of a song sung in *Sound of Music* that points to who Odell Walker really was, a radiant, fun-filled, out-going, almost boisterous guy. He loved everybody, and everybody who knew Odell realized that fact. If he found someone depressed, he left him with hope, renewed. Without a doubt, Odell practiced "the power of positive thinking", doing and living. May the joy this handsome, exciting, dynamic messenger of the Good News brought to us remain with us! That is the bequest of one who so loved people that in death he willed every part of his body to be used to help those who could be benefitted. His ashes provide nourishment for the flowers and plants in the Memorial Garden he so loved at First Church, Clinton.

Thanks be to God for His love made tangible in the love Odell Walker shared with those he met: *Inasmuch as you have done these things to the least of these, you have done them to me.* (Matthew 25:40)

Paul G. Bunn

## **GREGORY ALLEN HOWARD**

**1958 - 1988**

## **JANE PETERSON HOWARD**

**1955 - 1988**



A shock wave spread across the state on the evening of February 29 as the telephone message came from Jefferson that the Reverend Gregory Allen Howard and Jane Peterson Howard had been killed when a tractor-trailer truck struck the car in which they were traveling that afternoon.

The funeral was held March 3 at Haymount United Methodist Church in Fayetteville with John K. Bergland and Bill Lowdermilk officiating. Greg and Jane are survived by a four and one-half year old son, Joshua Allen Howard, Mr. and Mrs. James Peterson and Mrs. Golda Howard.

Greg was born February 1, 1958 at Fort Benning, Georgia. After graduating from Fayetteville Senior High School, he entered Methodist College and earned the B.S. degree in biology in 1979. He served as Student Government Association vice-president and the college chorus president. While a student he went to China on a scientific study tour. He is remembered on campus for his ecological concerns. In the fall of 1979 he entered United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, where he received the Herwin Roop Award for excellence in worship leadership.

Jane was born January 8, 1955 at Fort Knox, Kentucky. After graduating from Pine Forest Senior High School in Cumberland County, North Carolina, she entered Methodist College where she majored in elementary education. She edited an award winning campus newspaper, was inducted into the academic honorary society and was secretary to Pi Gamma Mu.

Jane and Greg met at Methodist College and were married December 22, 1979. They were the parsonage family for the Goshen-Keener United Methodist Churches 1983-1986 and the Vanceboro Circuit 1986-1987. In 1987 a long-time dream was realized, Greg became a church camp director. At Elk Shoals Camp, Greg and Jane started an expanded and innovative program which included the raising of funds for camp scholarships.

Greg was a certified EMT and worked on the Sampson County and Vanceboro Rescue Squads. He led his people into a fuller understanding of worship and taught the youth about God through camping experiences and field trips that led to an understanding of the stewardship of God's gift of the earth.

Jane was a co-worker in the life of the church in the United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship and the church school. She taught in the public school



systems where they lived and demonstrated exceptional teaching skills and unmatched love for children.

The love of God becomes real when through us it touches others. Family, friends, parishioners and campers know God a little better, understand his love in a deeper sense and appreciate the gift of creation to a greater degree because their lives were touched by the love of God through Jane and Greg. Although their lives were short in number of years, they were long in terms of influence. We stand in awe and appreciation at their commitment to Jesus, their willingness to stand firm for their beliefs and their unselfish love that continues to be an influence in our lives.

Bill Lowdermilk

## CUYLER FREEMAN HEATH

1900 - 1988



C. Freeman Heath was born in Midway, Texas on Christmas Eve, 1900, the son of Willie Freeman and Pauline Thompson Heath. He lost his father at the age of one day (due to typhoid fever) and his mother at the age of five. He was raised by his maternal grandmother and his "Uncle Bud" Thompson. Freeman was married to Margaret Elizabeth Frank, the daughter of Methodist missionaries to Japan. His wife preceded him in death as did his younger sister, Pauline. Surviving are his wife, Hazel Henslering Heath of Madisonville, Texas, whom he married in 1984; his children, Cuyler F. Heath, Jr. of Clinton, John W. Heath of Oxford, Jo H. Hodges of Washington, Margaret F. Heath of Kauserslauten, Germany; fourteen grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Freeman was greatly influenced by his Grandmother who read the Bible every day. She not only prayed with him, but taught him to pray and read the Bible. When he was a boy he played "church" and was always elected to be the "preacher". He knew his Grandmother was praying that he might be a preacher, and things kept happening that always pointed in that direction.

Freeman left Madisonville High School and attended Thorps Christian College. He entered Southern Methodist University, and at this time felt God's call to preach. He later attended Texas Christian University, graduating in 1922. He went to Yale for graduate work and later received a scholarship from The College of the Bible in Lexington, Kentucky, and graduated there in 1924.

Freeman Heath began his ministry as an assistant pastor in Kinston, NC. He was a Methodist minister in churches in Chadbourne, Graham, Siler City, Oxford, Washington, Clinton, Wilmington and Sampson County. He was a district superintendent of the Elizabeth City District and served in Raleigh as Conference Director of Evangelism, the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

Freeman Heath was affectionately known as "the one arm preacher" having lost his arm in an accident at the age of five. Freeman always said there was no such thing as a

handicap if you are a true follower of Christ. His Uncle Bud would not allow anyone to help him do things, telling him that he could do anything anybody else could do. Freeman once said there were two things he would have liked to do - skin a cat (on parallel bars) and play a violin.

Until his death Freeman Heath continued to preach, teach, do evangelistic work and work with other preachers. At the age of eighty-seven Freeman was in his workshop, using power tools to make toys and gifts for others when he had a heart attack, one week before a second and fatal heart attack. Freeman died on February 29, 1988 in Madisonville, Texas. Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church in Madisonville. Officiating were Dr. James Heflin, the Reverend David Denning and the Reverend Marty Vershel. Graveside services were conducted in Clinton, NC, followed by a Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church. Officiating were the Reverend Bruce Pate, Dr. J. Paul Edwards, and the Reverend Charles Moseley.

Three weeks prior to his death, Freeman Heath wrote the following: 1. If you read daily the word of God, pray daily saying "What do you want me to do, Lord?" He will show you, you will know, and He will see you through. 2. No matter what the problem or temptation you face, Jesus will help you overcome it. 3. All things work together for good - you can do anything God wants you to do.

John W. Heath

## JOSEPH FILMORE COBLE

1911 - 1988



Joseph F. Coble was born September 12, 1911, near Greensboro to Annie McCulloch and J. Frank Coble. Following a severe injury, Joe died on March 27, 1988 in the Cape Fear Valley Hospital in Fayetteville, NC. For the preceding two years, Joe and his beloved wife and co-worker in ministry, Virginia, had lived in retirement in one of the apartments of the Wesley Pines Retirement Home. Indeed, the Wesley Pines Home was a dream of his own conception and fulfillment and an addition to the potential for service to retired Methodists as a ministry of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Joe Coble's immediate family were active members of the Calvary United Methodist Church. His great-grandfather, the Reverend John Coe, helped establish Moriah Methodist Church, and his paternal grandfather, the Reverend J. F. McCulloch, served Methodist churches in eastern NC.

For many years Joe Coble knew that he was called to the ministry of his Lord Jesus Christ. As the years passed, a subtle vision grew within Joe leading him toward the plowing of a new ground in the formation of a specialized ministry. Somewhere the seed was planted in his heart for great concern for family living in the later years of life. He was a pioneer! The idea of life-care communities had scarcely developed within the Methodist Church. The concept was unique. Many people were afraid of "a new idea," but Joe Coble

set his course to do what he felt to be the call of God in the interest of God's children. Joe Coble sought not fame nor fortune, but only service!

He began to prepare himself by attending High Point College where he received his A.B. degree in 1934 and proceeded to Westminster Theological Seminary where he earned the Sacred Bachelor of Theology in 1937. In 1943 he received his Master of Arts from Duke University. During his years at Duke his dream grew into a recognizable framework; he delved deeply into the scriptures and wrote his thesis on the emerging patterns of family care and responsibility for the elderly in the early Hebrew family unit. It combined the best of scriptural authenticity and the emerging field of sociology. The Church was not ready for the new vision. Joe Coble took post-graduate work from 1945-46 in Boston University's Institute of Pastoral Care.

On finishing his studies at Westminster, Joe had married Mary Virginia Brittingham on July 9, 1937, and of that marriage ensued a daughter, Stephanie Dawn.

Joe Coble joined the NC Conference of the Methodist Church and was ordained deacon in 1936 and elder in 1937. He served as pastor in Union Grove from 1938-39; Glen Raven from 1939-42; Tabor City from 1942-47; Northampton from 1947-52; and Biscoe from 1952-55. During this time he wrote letters, talked to bishops, lobbied, cajoled the Conference, and talked in tones both pleading and strident about the emerging need for the ministry for which he had prepared and which he knew would become a fundamental necessity in generations to come. Joe Coble *believed* in the philosophy of life care to provide a better tomorrow for a generation that was having increasingly longer life expectancies. Finally, with the urging of Bishop Paul N. Garber and the able lay assistance of the late M. M. Fowler of Durham, the idea of a Conference-sponsored retirement home became a reality with Joe Coble being appointed the first superintendent in 1955. Money had already been raised and construction was underway at 2616 Erwin Road in Durham. In September 1955, following the Conference at which he was appointed, the first twelve members were received into the new facility with another new member added each week until the home's capacity of forty was achieved! Four apartments were built and then came expansion of the main building making room for sixty members. All were filled. Soon more apartments were being completed and another addition to the main building was under way. Joe and Virginia both worked tirelessly to serve the always full retirement home which had become a great success and fulfillment of a man who had strived for the necessary dream. The Retirement Home was more than a success; it became a necessity and the chief problem then was building more extensive facilities. During these years, Joe was a member of the NC Non-profit Homes for the Ageing and its president and executive director during several terms over the years of his ministry. He was Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes of the NC Conference. He was also a member of the Institute for Pastoral Care, a charter member of the American Association of Homes for the Ageing, and a member of the National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes. He served on the executive committee for the High Point College Alumni Association from 1961-65 and was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity in 1966 by High Point College. For many years the Cobles had their own home on Cranford Road in Durham - just a short distance from the Erwin Road facility.

Expansion plans continued to call and Joe Coble envisioned and worked unstintingly on a home for eastern North Carolina which was realized in the building of the Wesley Pines Retirement Center in Lumberton and a Health Care Center for all levels of nursing care in Durham. When Joe retired in 1977 from his ministry as executive director to the then Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., the Board of Trustees voted unanimously to name the health care center The Joseph Coble Health Care Center.

Joe Coble pioneered in other ways. When the US Congress felt it was time to develop uniform standards for administrators for long-term-care facilities and nursing homes, Joe Coble was at the National Conference and was appointed as part of a NC State Board of

Nursing Home Examiners to set standards and qualifications for both present administrators and managers and those to come. He was not only a charter member of that State Board but also served for two terms - the maximum!

Joe Coble never sought public praise or even esteem. Joe was sometimes strident in his voice as he gave a call for help for the needy elderly, but underneath he was tender in heart and more likely to give from his own pocket to help someone else in need. Joe had a depth of understanding that few could comprehend and a stance of personal self-sacrifice of his time and talent and worldly goods of which few had any understanding and most no knowledge! Without question he was a non-self-seeking person who gave of himself until almost all was given away!

Here was a man that wore out more than two cars traveling for "The Home" to churches all over the NC Conference. He made thousands of speeches and visited prospective home residents - after normal hard-working hours and on weekends - what sacrifice and devotion!

Funeral services for Joe Coble were conducted in Greensboro by the Reverend Lee Ellis, pastor of Moriah United Methodist Church, with the committal by the Reverend Harvey Johnson. Burial was in the Moriah Church Cemetery near the grave of his grandfather, John W. Coe. Survivors include his wife, Virginia; a daughter, Dawn Cook of Clinton, NC; a granddaughter, Melissa Parker of Chicago, IL, and one sister, Mrs. Edgar Hitchings of Norfolk, VA.

Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter into the kingdom of thy Lord...

Kimsey King

## WADE HAWKINS

1905 - 1988



Wade Hawkins was born August 22, 1905 in Fort Worth, Texas. He spent all of his early years in his beloved state of Texas and was often known by his many friends as "Tex." He was a 1929 graduate of Texas Christian University and received his masters degree from New York University in 1939. During his college years, he was active in summer camp work during which he met his wife, Kathryn Shampamore of Washington, New Jersey. She was serving as the camp nurse during that time. They were married July 30, 1930. For many years Wade served in public recreation and social service work in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Salisbury, North Carolina.

At the age when many men are thinking of retirement, Wade, then 62, embarked on a new career. He resigned his position with the US Saving Bond Division of the Federal government and entered the United Methodist ministry. Most of his life was involved in church affairs - as an active member of Highland Methodist Church in Raleigh he served on the official board, was on several commissions and a constant Sunday school teacher.



His civic commitment included over forty years of perfect attendance in Kiwanis International. While in Raleigh, he was club president and lieutenant governor of the Fifth Area.

His short but special "second career" included two pastorates, one in Durham at Branson Memorial and the other in Rich Square, NC. He and Kathryn decided to remain in that wonderful, friendly eastern North Carolina town. It was here that friends and family observed their 50th wedding anniversary in 1980 in the fellowship hall of the church. Both later became members of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Wade Hawkins died in his sleep on April 7, 1988. A memorial service was conducted by the Reverend John M. Cline at Highland Methodist Church in Raleigh. Kathryn had passed away slightly over a year earlier on January 6, 1987.

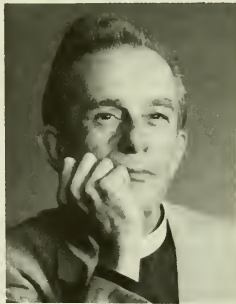
The Reverend J. Paul Edwards, a former pastor of Highland, remarked at the time Wade entered the ministry, "We are happy that Wade Hawkins felt led by God to give himself in full-time Christian service. He has felt this call for a number of years but the opportunity did not present itself until recently. To Wade and Kathryn - our church joins in prayers of thanksgiving that God will bless them both in this new Christian venture."

Survivors include two sons, Gerald G. Hawkins, an associate dean at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, and H. Bradford Hawkins of Magnolia, NC, former teacher in the public school system and currently an independent businessman. There are seven grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

The Hawkins Family

## HAYWOOD LEE MARTIN

1922 - 1988



Haywood Lee Martin was born in Rich Square, NC, the son of the late Henry L. and Mable Martin, on August 28, 1922. His death occurred on Tuesday morning, June 14, 1988 at the parsonage in Roper, NC. Haywood died of a massive heart attack just three days before he was to retire at the Annual Conference.

Before entering the ministry he operated the family business, a funeral home in Rich Square, where he was a licensed embalmer and funeral director. At the age of forty-three, God placed His hand on Haywood's shoulder and called him to His ministry. As I write this memorial, I cannot help but think of the words of the poet as he penned this prayer:

"God give us men! A time like this demands  
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands;  
Men whom the lust of office do not kill;  
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy;  
Men who possess opinions and a will;  
Men who have honor - men who will not lie;



Men who can stand before a demagogue  
And damn his treacherous flatteries without winking;  
Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog  
In public duty and private thinking."

God answered that prayer in the life of Haywood Lee Martin. He was indeed a man of strong mind, great heart, true faith and strong hands who lived above the fog.

He was first married to Janice Deegraph who died in 1958. From this union three daughters were born; Mrs. Sylvia Elliott of Lake Mary, FL; Mrs. Judy Bouche of Huntington, NY; Miss Sandy Martin of Kinston, NC.

In 1961, Haywood married Elizabeth Pendergraft Sanders and was blessed with three stepchildren; Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Upchurch of Atlanta, GA; James Sanders of Immokalee, FL; Mrs. Marsha Gibbs of Englehard, NC. Haywood and Lib have eight grandchildren.

He was licensed to preach in 1965 and ordained deacon in 1968. Haywood served the following appointments: Mattamuskeet Charge, North Gates Charge, Manns Harbour, Pollocksville-Lees Chapel, Vanceboro Charge, Bath Charge, Currituck Charge, Harlowe-Oak Grove Churches, and the Roper Charge.

Funeral services were conducted on Friday, June 17, 1988 in the Rich Square United Methodist Church in Rich Square with the Reverend Randall Baker, his district superintendent, and the Reverend H. Charles Davis, officiating. Burial was in the Cedar Lawn Cemetery in Rich Square.

Haywood lived close to the Lord. He was loyal to his call and spent the days of his ministry pointing people to the Lamb of God. His wonderful loving spirit was exemplified daily in his home, in the work of the church, and in all the communities in which he lived. It was truly a blessing to have counted Haywood as a close friend. I shall always be most grateful for the privilege of being so closely related to Haywood, Lib, and the children. For those of us who knew Haywood so well and loved him so much, the following words have a very special meaning:

"One day at a time, Sweet Jesus, is all I'm asking from You.

Just give me the strength to do everyday what I would do.

Yesterday's gone, Sweet Jesus, and tomorrow may never be mine.

Lord, help me today, show me the way one day at a time."

Most fitting for the life and ministry of Haywood Lee Martin are the words of II Timothy 4:7-8: *I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not me only, but to all them that have loved his appearing.*

H. Charles Davis

## PAULINE BIGGS WOODARD WHEELER LEWIS

1918 - 1987



Pauline Biggs Woodard was born May 30, 1918 and graduated from Hamlet High School in Hamlet, NC. Her father was Gilbert Woodard and her mother was Flora Biggs Woodard, both deceased.

She was the widow of Franklin Wheeler with one young son when she married William Carson Lewis on June 2, 1945. Three more children were born to this union. When Carson later decided to enter the Methodist ministry, during and after much preparatory schooling, together Pauline and Carson served several fine churches in the NC Conference: Scotts Hill, 1957; Asbury in Lumberton, 1960; Bethel-Lebanon, 1962; Jerusalem-Zion, 1967; and Glenwood in Rockingham, 1971, where Carson went on disability leave due to very ill health in 1976. Though he died on December 17, 1977, Pauline continued to make her home in Rockingham.

Pauline died in the Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, NC in Robeson County on June 12, 1987. Her survivors are: one daughter, Daphne Jeanne Smith of Charlotte; two sons, William Carson Lewis, Jr. of Toledo, OH, and Samuel Franklin Wheeler of Sanford, NC; one sister, Gladys Barkley of Gastonia, NC; and nine grandchildren. She was buried in Rockingham, NC in Richmond County.

Her loves were her God, her family and people in general. She loved to listen to others and to try to help in any way that she could. She gave of herself and ministered unto others many times over. She was a very good, loving and kind person - and she is missed!

Frank Wheeler



## MARILYN GAIL STEWART LITTLE

1957 - 1987

Marilyn Gail Stewart Little was born in Sampson County, NC on March 15, 1957. She was the last of three children born to Lattie Malon and Ida Mae Stewart. She was married to Milton Earl Little. Her family was made up of four children: Minica Gail Holland; Milton, Jr.; Tina; and Sharon Little. Just thirty years old at her death, she left an example of love and caring far beyond the years of one her age.

Marilyn grew up and lived all of her life in the Clement community. Her great pride was the restored 100 year old homeplace. Her joy was the environment of love within that home. Her hobby was cross-stitching. The walls of the house are decorated with her works.

A graduate of Campbell University with a Master's Degree in Education, Marilyn served as a school teacher at Clement School for nine years. She was known for her teaching and discipline. Mostly, she was known for her rapport with her students. One child said she never ended a class without saying, "I love you, boys and girls." She coached softball leading her girls to several championships. An annual award presented to a top student-athlete at Clement School will now be in memory of Marilyn and her mother. The award will be named the Ida Mae Stewart and Marilyn Stewart Little Award.

Marilyn came to the Methodist Church out of a Baptist background through her marriage to Milton, who serves as a part-time local pastor. The people of Christ and Tabor Churches in the Fayetteville District found it easy to accept her because she embraced them with a caring spirit. Marilyn loved children and became active in establishing a nursery at Tabor United Methodist Church. Her quiet leadership inspired the church to dedicate the new nursery in her memory.

Lynn Atchley, administrative chairperson of Tabor UMC, wrote the following tribute:

"On June 21, 1987 we lost a friend, Marilyn Stewart Little. Marilyn became a member of the Tabor Church family three years ago when her husband, Milton, became our pastor. It was a new experience for her - a new role as a pastor's wife, a new church community, a new denomination, but she quickly became an integral part of the church family.

We fell in love with Marilyn for many reasons - her devotion to family and friends, her enthusiasm for life, and her excitement over life's seemingly simple treasures. Perhaps Marilyn's most endearing quality was that she wasn't ashamed of her feelings. She loved children, kittens, teddy bears, country crafts, teaching, snow, and Christmas. Who wouldn't love someone who trimmed her Christmas tree in October?

We mourn her passing. We do not understand why she was taken so soon. We do know that we are better for having known her. The children miss her - she played with them; the adults miss her - she talked and teased them.

On June 21, 1987 we, the Tabor Church Family, Fayetteville District, lost a friend."

The Family

## LEONA BLANCHE NEWTON EARLY HARRIS

1901 - 1987



Leona Newton Early Harris, wife of the Reverend Hyman Leroy Harris of Carolina Beach, formally of Wendell, died June 10, 1987 in Durham County Hospital. Mrs. Harris had been a resident of the J. F. Coble Health Care Center on the campus of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. for three years prior to her death.

She was born Leona Blanche Newton on August 1, 1901 in Martin County, daughter of James Robert and Adana Waters Newton of the Dardens Community. She was educated in Martin and Pitt Counties, and graduated from East Carolina University in Greenville. She taught school for many years in Martin County, first in Oak City and later in Bear Grass. While teaching in Oak City she met and later married Henry Augdon Early in 1933. She resided on the Early family farm for over forty years. Her husband, Henry, died in January of 1972. Born to that union were two sons, Ralph Newton (deceased at age 15), and Joseph Lester Early of Oak City, who remains on the family farm with his wife, Arlene, the third generation to settle in the area known as Williams Chapel Community. Mrs. Harris is also survived by three grandchildren; Joey, Celeste, and Gina.

Funeral services were conducted in the chapel at the Scotland Neck Funeral Home by the Reverend Rick A. Moser, pastor of Scotland Neck United Methodist Church. Burial was in the Oak City Cemetery in upper Martin County.

Mrs. Harris was a member of the rural historical Williams Chapel Methodist Church for over forty years. (The church closed its doors in 1986 due to lack of members.) She served as adult Sunday school teacher for all her years in the church. She served on various committees and boards, held all offices in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and through the years she was known for being the most frequent giver of programs for which she spent hours preparing. She spent a lot of time in prayer and meditation before her presentations to the people of her beloved church. Many members knew that the small, struggling church would have most likely closed its doors years before had it not been for her hard work and efforts to keep it the center of the community. There were many Sundays that Mrs. Harris and her small sons were the only members to attend worship services and Sunday School but nothing could discourage her from serving her Lord and teaching his word. She was faithful in attending Conference meetings and workshops. She planned Bible School and was eager to teach, she held Bible Studies, and worked with youth groups. She not only gave of her time freely, but also her money, she was well known for her contributions to missions and needy causes. Sacrifice seemed to give her such pleasure and endeared her to all relatives, friends, and neighbors.

Mrs. Leona, as she was affectionately known, was devoted to her family, she was openly affectionate to her family and held to her strong convictions of Christianity. Her sense of loyalty to family was rare, having become necessary to raise not only two small sons,

but also the care of her mother, and her mother-in-law in their declining years. She always opened her old historical two-story home to the ministers who served her church. She willingly boarded, prepared meals, and made the young ministers a part of her family for their appointment years in the church, there being no parsonage available in the district during that time.

Leona Early married the Reverend H. Leroy Harris on July 19, 1976. They moved to Wendell and lived there until she entered the nursing home due to declining health. She was a member of the Wendell United Methodist Church for ten years.

Mrs. Harris lived her last three remaining years in the Christian surroundings at the Coble Center, a most fitting atmosphere for a devoted Christian who had dedicated her life to God and the Methodist faith that she was so much a part of.

Arlene Early



## MARION LOUISE SMITH POTTER

1906 - 1987

Marion Louise Smith Potter, 81, of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham and formerly of Sanford, died Sunday, September 13, 1987.

She was a native of Long Island, NY, the daughter of the late Frank Willis and Olla Rosetta Haff Smith, and the widow of the late Dr. W. Stanley Potter who was pastor for eight years at the old Steele Street Methodist Church before it became St. Luke UMC. His other appointments in the NC Conference were Horne Memorial in Clayton, Ann Street in Beaufort, Hayes Barton in Raleigh, Henderson: First, Haymount in Fayetteville, (Steele Street in Sanford), Queen Street in Kinston, and Mebane.

Marion was born on April 30, 1906 and was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College in Massachusetts. She married Stanley Potter on June 26, 1929. Though her talents and graces were many, her primary devotion was to her family and to the ministry of The United Methodist Church beside her husband. She had been very active with her husband's pastoral ministry in the Missouri and eastern NC Conferences before Stanley's retirement to Sanford in 1970 and his death on August 10, 1975. Marion also did student work for the United Methodist Women, was in the Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Association and was a member of the Sanford Literary Club.

The funeral was held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at St. Luke UMC with the Reverend Tom Faggart officiating. Burial was in Buffalo Cemetery.

Surviving are one daughter, Elizabeth Louise Potter Davis of Springfield, VA; three sons, William Stanley Potter, Jr. of Roanoke Rapids, Frank Grafton Potter of Charlotte, and James Richard Potter of Atlanta, GA; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Stanley Potter





## HELEN LOUISE CANNON CRIBB

1924 - 1987

Helen Louise Cribb was a faithful loving wife and devoted to her family. She was born May 9, 1924 in the Southwest Community, near Jacksonville, North Carolina, the daughter of William Henry and Annie Augustus Cannon. She was one of seven children. She graduated from Swansboro High School with the class of 1941. Following graduation she moved to Baltimore, Maryland for training and employment by the Martin Aircraft Company. She returned to Newport, NC to care for her ailing father in 1944 and was employed by the Naval Air Rework Facility at the Marine Corps Air Station, Cherry Point.

While at Cherry Point, she met George F. Cribb, Jr. who was serving in the Marine Corps. They were married in November, 1948. Her life as the wife of a career Marine was not easy. Maintaining a home in Newport, NC for her parents and later her father-in-law, her husband was often deployed with the Fleet Marine Force in many hostile situations throughout the world. Prior to her husband's retirement in 1970, Louise moved with him and lived in Jacksonville, Florida; Denver, Colorado; Quantico and Norfolk, Virginia.

During her travels, Louise was active in the Corps "Toys for Tots" program. She served as counselor for the Methodist Youth Fellowship and inspired many youth by her love and faith. As a member of Home Extension Club in Carteret County, she was instrumental in starting the first Crafts Exposition in Morehead City. This annual nine county event continues until this date.

When her husband became the part-time local pastor of the Broad Creek United Methodist Church in 1981, Louise began living the life of a devoted minister's wife. She became actively involved in all aspects of the work of the church. Even though she suffered with emphysema the last three years of her life, she was an aggressive evangelist for her church. She worked constantly on the telephone contacting members, counseling, and keeping all aware of special events and church programs.

Louise passed away quietly in her sleep September 13. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend M. Whitfield Warren, district superintendent of the New Bern District. Interment was in the Broad Creek Community Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband; a sister, Daisy Hilbert; a brother, Troy B. Cannon; and two dear nieces, Sheila and Sharon, who loved her as a mother. It is fitting that the inscription on her tombstone reads, "It is good to be with God."

The Family and Friends

## KATHLEEN DIANE PAUL REED

1946 - 1987



Kathleen Diane Paul Reed was born on August 8, 1946 in McKean County, Bradford, Pennsylvania, and she died on September 21, 1987 at the Duke Hospital in Durham. She received her education in the Bradford area schools.

On June 19, 1965 she married the Reverend Richard G. Reed, who came to the NC Conference in June 1986. At the time of death, Kathy and her husband were serving the Bethel-Lebanon Charge in Clarendon. This fulfilled one of the greatest desires of her heart, serving the Lord in NC. In all of the five churches the Reeds pastored, Kathy was very active with the youth. She loved children. Even though she had four of her own, she became a mother to more young people than she could count. These young people would walk into her home and say, "Hello, mom," and, of course, her husband became "dad." Kathy had a unique ministry with young people. She told one of the youth groups she was working with that they should be prepared to grow. One Sunday night about fifteen new young people appeared for the youth meeting. The regular youth were amazed. God blessed Kathy in her work with the youth and when she passed away, she was a youth counselor for the Lebanon United Methodist Church.

Kathy was the kind of person who always smiled. She was always positive in everything and people loved to be around her because she had a way of making them feel good. She was happiest at being a wife, mother, and servant of the Lord.

Kathy Reed was survived by her husband, who is still serving the Bethel-Lebanon Charge; three daughters, Tammy Day of Warsaw, NY; Kimberly and Rita of the home; and a son, Richard, Jr., also of the home. She is also survived by her parents, Charles and Rita Paul, her grandparents, Lee and Aletha Payne, and her great-grandmother, Flossie Howard, all of Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Kathy's funeral was conducted at the Lebanon United Methodist Church on September 25, 1987. Dr. Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., superintendent of the Wilmington District, and the Reverend George A. Jones, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Havelock, NC, a dear friend for over 20 years, shared in the service. It was a "Celebration Service." She was buried in the Lebanon United Methodist Church Cemetery. Most of the pallbearers were ministers of the Columbus County sub-district, with the exception of two special clergy friends. Honorary pallbearers were the United Methodist ministers of the NC Conference and the United Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Bethel-Lebanon United Methodist Churches.

This is the way Kathy felt about her God. Upon the occasion of her homecoming on September 21, 1987, three verses of her favorite hymn, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," were sung by the congregation:

"Joyful, joyful, we adore thee, God of Glory, God of Love,  
Hearts unfold like flowers before thee, opening to the sun above.  
Melt the clouds of sin and sadness; drive the dark of doubt away;  
Giver of immortal gladness, fill us with the light of day.

Thou art giving and forgiving, ever blessing, ever blest,  
Well-spring of the joy of living, ocean-depth of happy rest!  
Thou our Father, Christ our brother, all who live in love are thine;  
Teach us how to love each other, lift us to the joy divine.

Mortals join the mighty chorus, which the morning stars began;  
Father love is reigning o'er us, brother love binds man to man.  
Ever singing, march we onward, victors in the midst of strife;  
Joyful music leads us sunward, in the triumph song of life."

Without a doubt, Mrs. Kathleen Diane Reed received a "crown of life" because she endured all that crossed her path of life (from James 1:12).

The Family

## MARY ETHEL PREVATTE ANDREWS

1905 - 1987



Ethel Prevatte Andrews was born November 10, 1905, the daughter of James Lawrence and Sarah Ausley Prevatte of Red Springs. She died at the Coble Health Care Center at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham on September 22, 1987 after a long illness of Alzheimer's Disease.

It was in a spirit of Christian triumph and faith that funeral services for Ethel were held in the Hillsborough United Methodist Church on Friday, September 25, with interment in the Floyd Memorial Cemetery in Fairmont, NC. The Reverend Herman N. Ward, Jr., the Reverend F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., and the Reverend David D. Traynham conducted the services.

During her high school days, Ethel's interest turned to a career in teaching. After graduation she entered East Carolina University. Following her course of study there, she taught in the public schools of North Carolina for 22 years. She loved the classroom and her work with children, and was devoted to the opportunity of service.

The Reverend Chester J. Andrews and Ethel were married June 14, 1933 and to this union of over 54 years were born two sons, James Marshall Andrews of Greensboro, NC and Norman Leon Andrews of High Point, NC. There are three grandchildren. Ethel is

also survived by four sisters; Mrs. Daisy Willis of Farmington Hills, MI; Mrs. Ellen Kinlaw of Lumberton, NC; Mrs. Margaret Kitchin of Maxton, NC; and Mrs. Agnes Humphrey of Fayetteville, NC; two brothers, J. Russell Prevatte of Red Springs, NC and J. Elias Prevatte of Southport, NC.

Ethel's dedication to the church was very pronounced. She shared fully, joyfully and faithfully in the ministry of her husband as they served in the NC Conference in various towns and cities. The appointments they served were: Scotts Hill; Maysville; Warsaw; Webb Avenue-Fountain Place in Burlington; Maxton; Chadbourn; Rosemary in Roanoke Rapids; Robbins; Ahoskie; Mount Gilead; Fifth Avenue in Wilmington; and Hertford.

Through her education and natural ability, Ethel was well qualified to be a real helpmate to her husband in the work of the ministry. In many of the churches she worked in the church school, sang in the choir, and was involved in the work of the United Methodist Women.

Her love of music and interest in gardening were lifelong hobbies that she enjoyed to the fullest. She was a dedicated mother and grandmother and much beloved by her family.

Ethel and Chester retired at the 1972 session of the Annual Conference and established residence in Hillsborough. She entered the Methodist Retirement Home in 1982.

Husband and Sons

## **MARY HELM DANIEL SHULLER**

**1907 - 1987**



Mary Helm Daniel Shuller was born September 6, 1907 in the town of Hillsborough, Orange County, NC, the daughter of Robert and Ada Nicholson Daniel, one of seven children. She died in Durham County Hospital on November 19, 1987.

Mary graduated from Hillsborough High School on May 1, 1925 and from Duke University in June, 1929. She taught two years in the public schools there and then married the Reverend Edgar R. Shuller in 1931. They served Methodist churches in Garner, Fremont, Warrenton, Hookerton, Williamston, Conway, Swansboro, Grifton, Fayetteville, and Laurel Hill. After his retirement in 1969 they made their home in Yaupon Beach where he served as associate pastor for visitation and for communion at Ocean View United Methodist Church. He taught Sunday school and both were active in church affairs. They had four children: Mary Ada, Edgar Ralph, Jr., Robert North and Carol.

Mary's diverse talents allowed her to be more than a helpmate to her husband. Besides running the parsonage with a family of four children, she directed children's choirs, held offices in the UMW, taught Sunday school, and still managed to find time to pursue her many interests. For several years she also taught upper elementary grades in the public schools. She was a renowned cook, her specialty being candy making for the church and for private sales. Gardening was her passion. Each year she called on her children to spade the garden and prepare it for spring planting. Edgar raised vegetables,

but Mary raised the flowers. Her joy overflowed when one of her sons gave her a greenhouse for the yard. Now she could and did raise flowers in winter and make good use of that always green thumb. She played piano enough to play for her own private enjoyment and for family singing. Reading to her children when they were small was sheer delight for them and for her. Reading was one of her hobbies. Listening was another. She loved people and was as capable of listening as of self-expression, and a delightful conversationalist who frequently offered opinions with considerable wit and humor. She was no mean artist and produced works in several media: oil, acrylic, and clay. She had her own kiln for firing pottery. In a brief autobiography for her granddaughter Mary reveals that her father taught her to value the English language and her mother the value of a job well done.

Mary's early training reveals a great deal about her later character. Part of her training was helping in the house and helping her father at tobacco harvesting time. He was very strict about everything: attending religious services, using no slang nor bad words, school attendance, no dating at an early age, telling the truth, and finding time to read the Bible. She especially enjoyed going places with a group like black berrying or strawberry picking. For these they would take a picnic lunch and spend all day. She met Edgar at a Duke Divinity students' wiener roast. She loved the movies in her early years. She confesses to having been a fan of Ramon Navarro and Mary Pickford. Other loves include radio's "Lum 'n Abner," lilacs, mother's fried chicken, the novel *David Copperfield* and the song "Over the Rainbow."

Mary expressed her warmth and humanity through the care of her husband and family and through her church. One was never around her for very long in her later years without seeing pictures of her wonderful family: children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was so proud of all of them. God granted her an abundant measure of His grace to meet the challenges of her life.

In 1985 Mary and Edgar moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. There she continued work on her hobbies. She worked in the greenhouse and the craft shop and participated in writing classes. An essay of hers will be published soon in the "Creative Writing Journal" at the home. Edgar died in 1986 and Mary in 1987. Funeral Services were held for her on November 22, 1987 at Ocean View United Methodist Church, Yaupon Beach, NC with the Reverend J. Mark Kasper officiating. She is buried in Northside Cemetery at Southport.

"A perfect women, nobly planned, to warm, to comfort, and command;

and yet a spirit still, and bright with something of angelic light." (Wordsworth)

Taylor J. Brown



## EMMA JANE JOLLY FITTS

1892 - 1988



Emma Jolly Fitts, widow of the Reverend Robert N. Fitts of the NC Conference, died January 11, 1988.

Emma was born on June 4, 1892 to Joseph H. and Serena Buck Jolly near Winterville in Pitt County, NC. When she was nine years of age her father died and her mother placed Emma and another daughter, Dora, in the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh because Serena (known as Rena) had to find employment to earn a living. Emma remained in the orphanage until age 18, at which time she found employment in a cotton mill in Rosemary, NC (now Roanoke Rapids). It was here she met Robert N. Fitts and they were married on December 17, 1913.

As a bride she went with her husband to his first appointment at Scott's Hill, NC. After this they served the following appointments: Shallotte (twice), Stantonsburg, Vanceboro, Mann's Harbor, Avon, Ocracoke, Robersonville, Dover, Creswell, Stonewall, Seven Springs, Marshallberg and Salem at Oxford. After Robert's retirement in 1954 they bought a house at 207 Grove St., Oxford, NC where they made their home.

Six daughters were born to Emma and Robert. Mary and Virginia Dare died in infancy. Pauline (Mrs. Clifton Noble) of Dover, NC died in 1979. Surviving are Serena (Rena) (Mrs. C. L. Humphrey) of Dover, NC, Roberta (Mrs. Hayward Marshall) of Bethesda, MD, and Grace (Mrs. R. J. Chadwick) of Gloucester, NC. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Robert, died in 1971.

Emma was a strong and active supporter of her husband's ministry. She was one of the early leaders in the progressive participation of women in the NC Conference. She was instrumental in organizing and leading various Women's Societies in their appointments, beginning with The Ladies Aid Society and continuing until her husband's retirement.

Emma was of a quiet, gentle nature, but was forthright and outspoken in her defense of honesty and right. She was never idle, performing her homemaking duties as faithfully as she devoted her efforts as a minister's wife. As a mother she was a loving, but firm, disciplinarian. She was a skilled seamstress and made practically all clothing for herself, her daughters and even some for her husband. She sewed some for friends and neighbors, making a little spending money, which was usually used to buy more material to make up for her family. She was no stranger to a paint brush and always freshened and brightened the parsonages with her painting, new curtains and whatever it took to help make as attractive and comfortable home as she could for her family. She loved flowers and she and Robert always allowed room in their vegetable garden for a spot of color. During those days many of the parsonages were sparsely and poorly furnished. When moving time came, essentials such as beds, kitchen items, Emma's beloved piano, etc.,

along with two cows and chickens were shipped by whatever means necessary, several times by boat and ferry! Hurricanes and floods were quite common along the outer banks. Understandably, Emma's "theme song" was the old hymn "Higher Ground."

Emma was a compassionate and generous lady. She loved and needed people around her. Her sense of humor was subtle and natural. The sparkle in her eyes and her shy little smile endeared her to her family and many friends who were privileged to know her. She will be missed.

Emma died quietly in Granville Hospital in Oxford, NC. Funeral services were held at Oxford United Methodist Church with the Reverend Daniel Jolly (her nephew), and the Reverend Bruce Pate (her pastor) officiating. Burial was in the Fitts burial plot in Warren-ton, NC.

"She gave us life, she gave us love, she gave us values that we're proud of.

When we needed her she was always there to comfort, advise and give of her care.

She never wavered, she held on strong in belief that right was better than wrong;

That peace in the heart gives joy to the soul, forgiveness of spirit will let us grow old

Free from memories of wrongs of the past, treasuring friendships that last and last.

She taught us patience and kindness to others, She was, indeed, tops among mothers.

We won the sweepstakes when God drew her name to receive the grand prize in life's wonderful game,

A gem of a mother, no frills or pretend, a sweet, gentle lady, our mama, our friend."

Her daughters,  
Rena, Roberta and Grace

## CLARA MAE RESPESS TEW

1906 - 1988



In the life of Clara Tew we see the exemplification of the good wife, the loving spouse, the helpmate, the co-worker for Christ with her late husband. As in the case of most minister's spouses, Clara Tew had the opportunity to touch more lives than can be dreamed of! She did this even before she and Alton were married through her teaching and then afterwards going with him through their many appointments and joining with him in bringing a depth to the Christian gospel that comes from living it and a measure of sunshine to the lives of those who needed that extra measure. No wonder that Clara Tew was awarded every honor that could be awarded her by the churches and particularly by the Women's Society of Christian Service, the United Methodist Women, and all such organizations whose lives she touched. After Alton and Clara came to the Methodist Retirement Home, they expressed together a mark of devotion that was so marvelous that it was an inspiration to all who lived there. They were in love with the Lord Jesus Christ and

knew him as their personal Savior and as spokespeople for him throughout their lives, and in addition they loved one another.

Clara Tew was born on March 20, 1906 in Belhaven, NC. Her parents were Richard F. and Drucilla Burbage Respass. She attended the public schools of Belhaven and later Bath. She graduated from Women's College in Greensboro in 1930. She taught in the public schools of Bath until her marriage. She and W. Alton Tew were married on January 19, 1934 and she joined on her great labor of love (which in truth was no labor at all, but pure love!) as she set forth with her husband in the itineracy serving with him at Ocracoke, Stonewall, Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Riverside-Bridgeton, Lillington, Rowland, Aberdeen: Page Memorial, West Burlington, Rosemary in Roanoke Rapids, Trinity in Raleigh, St. Paul in Durham, and Enfield, from which they retired to Durham. There they acquired the first home that they had ever owned themselves - for thirty-nine years they had lived together in Methodist parsonages.

During these years Clara and Alton had their son, William Alton Tew, Jr., of Newport News, VA, who is the only family survivor. Bill Tew was appreciative of his Christian upbringing and of the book that his father left him, *Memoirs of a Methodist Minister*, which was completed after Clara and Alton moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in 1978. I recall the marvelous life they had there together and the remarkable influence they had upon the Home itself. Their son, Bill, reflects on his rich legacy from both his father and mother through memories of the Lord that he perceived through the singing of hymns. It was a musical family. He shares some of his early memories reflecting the lighting of oil lamps by Sunday twilight as a rural congregation together sang the haunting "Day is Dying in the West" and the tender "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and the enthusiastic "Revive Us Again" and "Jesus Saves." He remembers his mother in church on bright Sunday mornings singing "O Worship the King" and the jubilant "Jesus Shall Reign," but above all he recalls how his youngest years were enchanted by his mother's quiet singing as she did her house work humming or singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" and other hymns of like genre from the Cokesbury Hymnal. He recalls how her example of a sweet, earnest conviction impressed him more than she ever realized and brought to him the power of the Gospel which will always exemplify truth and remain a part of his life here and hereafter.

In writing this I reflect upon how important it is that the parsonage family be together and that mother and father both bring a sense of the presence of Jesus and a spiritual creed to their offspring that they may know and may grow strong in the service of Jesus in the way that each shall choose.

Following Alton's death, Clara did her mourning and accepted life as it was as a soldier of Christ and yet continued her witness throughout the Retirement Home as a shining example to others. In 1987, her health began to fail and Clara Tew died at Duke University Medical Center on January 18, 1988. A memorial service was held in the Methodist Retirement Home Chapel on January 20, by Lawrence Lugar, Maness Mitchell, and David Grissom, the chaplain of the Home.

As a final act of stewardship, Clara had already made arrangements that her body be donated to the Duke University Medical Center and her wishes were carried out with the understanding that eventually her ashes would be scattered in the memorial section of the Duke Gardens.

It was very much like Clara Tew to recognize that her soul was with the Lord and that the body could be of service and she was a steward of that which she had cast off as she put on a heavenly body. So her plans remained firm.

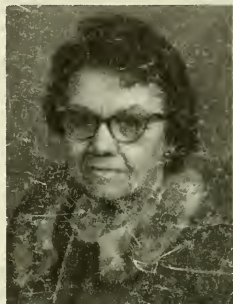
At this point one could say, "Here concludes the earthly lives of two of God's most faithful servants, Alton and Clara Tew, but somehow I feel they have left enough of themselves that in truth in the hearts of many whose hearts they touched, they will live on and their works will be passed on unto other generations.

"Yea, when this flesh and heart shall fail, and mortal life shall cease,  
I shall possess, within the veil a life of joy and peace."

Kimsey King

## IDA CATHERINE JUNE HUSTED

1901 - 1988



Ida Catherine June was born August 19, 1901 and she began her parsonage career in a small rented house 30 miles south of Pittsburgh, PA. She had married the Reverend Morris L. Husted on January 10, 1924 and moved there from her family farm in upper New York State. Meadowlands, PA was their first church assignment in the Pittsburgh Conference.

Shortly after the onset of World War II, nineteen years, nine parsonages, and four children later, she moved back to New York State to be with her husband, then a chaplain in the USAF. During the war they served at various USAF bases and hospitals primarily in New England and North Carolina.

After the war, Mrs. Husted resumed parsonage responsibilities in the New York Conference. But memories of North Carolina were nostalgic and, after repeated invitations, on a Saturday morning in 1952, they accepted a call to serve in the North Carolina Conference. It was a decision they never regretted. They both had a deep affection and appreciation for the people of North Carolina.

Mrs. Husted was blessed with a long and full life and actively served 52 years in the Methodist parsonage. She held many offices within the church and various civic organizations. Children's organizations were the main focus of her most active endeavors and she took joy and pride and great satisfaction in her role as a founder of the still ongoing NY State program of Alternative Homes for Children at Risk.

The love Catherine Husted gave, the hungry she fed, the children she harbored, the church pianos she played, the pain she suffered and the charity of her heart were most certainly noticed by God.

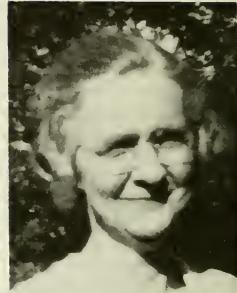
Her husband, Morris Lyman Husted, preceded her in death on November 8, 1972. Her four children survive: three sons, Eston A. Husted of Minneapolis, MN; Wayne D. Husted of San Francisco, CA, Ronald E. Husted of Poughkeepsie, NY; and one daughter, Mrs. David E. (Norma) Van Vleet of Durham, NC.

E. A. Husted



## JOSIE LUCILE WADDILL PORTER

1889 - 1988



Josie Lucile Waddill Porter was born in Carthage, NC on November 22, 1889, the daughter of Joseph E. and Martha H. Waddill. She died on April 6, 1988 at the Coble Health Care Center of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. She received her education in the Carthage public schools and at Greensboro College in Greensboro, NC. She worked in the Moore County Register of Deeds office until her marriage on April 29, 1914 to the Reverend Hubbard B. Porter. He joined the NC Methodist Conference in 1913. They met when Hubbard Porter was serving as pastor of the Carthage Methodist Church during the illness of their pastor.

To Mrs. Porter being a minister's wife was a call to Christian service to be shared with her husband. She assumed the responsibility as a minister's wife with great dignity, humility, loyalty and faithfulness. Her love of her family and her church were predominant throughout her life. With her husband they served churches in Parkton, Lillington, Siler City, Warrenton, Henderson, Wilmington, Durham, Wilson and Troy. Hubbard Porter also served the Durham and Raleigh Districts as district superintendent.

Upon retirement the couple lived in Durham, NC where they were members of Calvary United Methodist Church. After her husband's death in 1960 she shared a duplex in Durham with her daughter, Marion, until the age of 89, when she moved to the Methodist Retirement Home. In 1980 she broke her hip and had to live in the Coble Health Care Center until her death in 1988. Her Christian spirit and her love, gentleness and faith remained with her until her death despite an almost total loss of memory during the last two years. To the end her subjects of conversation were of church and Christian matters. Her fondness of music, especially hymns, was exemplified in the fact that she died while singing.

Mrs. Porter was a devoted Christian mother to her three children who survive: Alline P. Garrison of Burlington, Marion P. Farthing of Durham and Edmund Waddill Porter of Belleville, MI. Also surviving are three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Her pastor, the Reverend Sam Dixon, Jr., officiated at the graveside service in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham on April 8, 1988. She was laid to rest beside her husband.

Those who visited her during her declining years found her to be an inspiration to them. Her life was a living testimony of her love and faith in God. Her influence will live on in those whose lives she touched and all who loved her. A Carthage newspaper writer said of her:

"None know her but to love, none name her but to praise."

Her daughters,  
Marion and Alline



## NANCY RUTH HENDERSON GRANT

1910 - 1988



Ruth Henderson Grant, the daughter of Isaac I. and Elsie Holt Henderson, was born on December 21, 1910 in Alamance County. She grew up in Graham, NC, attended Graham public schools, Flora McDonald College, Scaritt College, and was graduated from Elon College. She served as a director of Christian education at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church in Greenville, NC and furthered her education at East Carolina University. For a number of years Ruth used her talents as a teacher at Allen Jay School in High Point, Bells School in Chatham County, and Scotland Neck Elementary School in Scotland Neck, NC before her marriage to Nicholas Warnum Grant on July 12, 1941 at Duke University Chapel.

Nick and Ruth served the Methodist Church loyally and faithfully in Warrenton, Warren Charge; Rich Square, Rich Square Charge; Bethel, Bethel Church; Washington, Washington: First; Raleigh, Fairmont; Goldsboro, St. Paul; the Raleigh District; the Conference Council on Ministries as executive director; and the Burlington District. Ruth's life as a minister's wife was an example of dignity, humility, and steadfast encouragement and support for Nick. She shared with him strong convictions and a sense of fairness. A devoted wife, she always accompanied Nick to his many meetings and, while offering support and encouragement to him and to others, she preferred to remain in the background. Throughout her life she was a doer, but often her work was behind the scenes.

For the past 30 years, during the month of July, Ruth could be found in the kitchen or on the front porch of their house at Lake Junaluska. She was always ready to provide good conversation and good food for those walking past the house.

Nick and Ruth retired to Rocky Mount in June, 1978. In July, 1985, they moved to Greensboro to be near their daughter, son-in-law, and grandchildren. Ruth's grandchildren, Elizabeth and Nicholas, provided her with a feeling of youth as she kept up with their many activities. From their birth, she was willing to change her plans to help them in any way she could and she loved doing it.

After Nick's death in 1985, Ruth made new friends and rekindled old friendships in Greensboro. They meant so much to her after Nick's death and during her own illness. Ruth died at the home of her daughter, Nancy, in Greensboro, on May 7, 1988. Graveside services were conducted on May 9, 1988 at Raleigh Memorial Park by the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, the Reverend Henry B. Grant, the Reverend Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, and the Reverend Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. She is survived by her daughter, Nancy Reynolds; son-in-law, Tom Reynolds; two grandchildren, Nancy Elizabeth and Thomas Nicholas of Greensboro; and a brother, I. Holt Henderson of Graham.

Taken from a prayer of thanksgiving given by Henry Grant, her nephew, at the graveside service are these words, "For her devoted attention to her family, for her shy-

ness, for her cooking, for gentleness, for perseverance under suffering, sickness, and distress, for the teasing she took, for the teasing she gave back in equal measure, for housekeeping, for her sense of humor, for modesty and nobility of character, for friendship and grace, for patience, for the good she offered to others and to us, for her life as a Christian, O Lord, we thank you."

Thomas B. and Nancy G. Reynolds

## PHYLLIS LOUISE GANTZ SAVAGE

1950 - 1987



Phyllis was born in Columbus, Ohio on May 30, 1950 and received her early education in the area. After receiving a college degree, she attended the Methodist Theological School in Delaware, Ohio (Also known as METHESCO), where she received her Masters of Arts in Christian Education in June, 1975. She was consecrated as a Lay Worker (later to be grand-fathered into the Diaconal Ministry) of The United Methodist Church in the West Ohio Conference.

She began serving others while still in seminary. To work her way through school, she was a counselor at the correction school for girls in Ohio. From there, she became the Director of Christian Education at Broad Street UMC in Columbus, Ohio. She continued her ministry at Riverside UMC in Upper Arlington (a suburb of Columbus), Ohio as Diaconal Minister in Christian Education.

Phyllis moved to Raleigh in 1980 where she served as a Diaconal Minister in the role of Program Director at Benson UMC with the Reverends Brian Gentle and Clyde Tucker for many years.

Phyllis died July 24, 1987 and her memorial service was conducted at Benson UMC in Raleigh with the Reverend Penny Dollar Farmer, and Carol Dell Strange, diaconal minister, officiating.

She is survived by her younger sister, Patricia Gantz in Columbus, Ohio; her father, Mr. Gantz in Orient, Ohio; and her husband, James Savage of Raleigh, whom she married in April of 1986.

As part of her ministry, Phyllis was president of the NC Chapter of the Christian Educators Fellowship, and chairperson of the NC Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Phyllis was talented, and the areas of Christian clowning and sacred dance were among her special gifts and graces. Her radiant smile and friendliness will not be forgotten by her co-workers and friends. Phyllis gave 100% in and for the ministry of the Church as she worked with all ages in her churches and in the Conference. She brought a strength of spirit to all who knew her and fought to deny the throes of the cancer she lived with for three years. Many of her theological and Christian education books have been donated to churches and their libraries so their own Christian ministry can continue to grow.

Her ashes were given to the ocean that she so loved, and where she played, worked,  
and found the Light and Life of all that is.

So be it,  
Carol Dell Strange

## DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS-1837to

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Benjamin R. Newcombe	-GloucesterCo,VA	1834-Raleigh,NC	1837-St.Augustine, FL	
Robert E. Watkins			1838-	
William S. Johnson	-Virginia	1837-Petersburg,VA	1841-Raleigh,NC	
Junius W. Jackson	-Randolph Co,NC	1838-Greensboro,NC	1842-Wake Co.,NC	
Chappel Featherston	-Charlotte Co,VA	1837-Petersburg,VA	1843-Washington,NC	Washington
Henry Speck	1802-Virginia	1827-Petersburg,VA	1844-Lexington,NC	Boydton,VA
John Todd Brame, Jr.	1820-New Bern,NC	1839-Salisbury,NC	1845-Washington,NC	New Bern,
William W. Turner	1812-Bedford Co.,VA	1838-Greensboro,NC	1846-Bedford Co,VA	
William Compton	-London, Eng.	1809-Tarboro,NC	1847-Oxford, NC	Granville
James W. Jeter	1819-Bedford Co.,VA	1841-VA Conf.	1847-NC	
George W. Nicholson		1845-Washington,NC	1847-	
Rufus Wiley		1790-VA Conf.	1847-	
Thomas R. Brame	1796-MecklenburgCoVA	1820-Richmond, VA	1848-GranvilleCo,NC	
John A. Miller	1799-Pr.Edward Co,VA	1817-Petersburg,VA	1849-NC	
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817-MontgomeryCo,VA	1845-Washington,NC	1849-NC	Wilmington
Alsa H. Tucker	1805-North Carolina	1839-Salisbury,NC	1850-Wake Co.,NC	Raleigh
John Rich	1815-Davie Co., NC	1840-New Bern,NC	1851-DavidsonCo,NC	
James L. Nicholson	1814-Iredell Co.,NC	1834-Raleigh,NC	1852-Duplin Co.,NC	Duplin Co
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808-Person Co.,NC	1837-Petersburg,VA	1851-Salisbury,NC	Greensboro
John W. Wilson	1825-Chatham Co.,NC	1847-Greensboro,NC	1852-Chap.Hill,NC	Chatham Co
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795-PerquimansCo,NC	1818-Norfolk,VA	1853-Mec'lborgCo,VA	Boydton,VA
Evan E. Freeman	1820-Granville Co,NC	1843-Halifax CH,VA	1854-Whitmill,VA	Whitmill
John T. St. Clair	1809-Goochland Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1854-FranklinCo,VA	
Joseph Goodman	1801-Fluvanna Co.,VA	1828-Raleigh,NC	1856-Halifax Co,VA	Halifax Co
James M. Westbrook	1827-NC	1851-Salisbury,NC	1856-GuilfordCo,NC	Greensboro
William J. Parks	1818-Surry Co.,VA	1846-New Bern,NC	1856-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
William W. Nesbitt	1812-Catawba Co,NC	1840-Mocksville,NC	1856-Patrick Co,VA	
Malcolm L. Douglass	-Richmond Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1856-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
James Purvis	1800-Bertie Co.,NC	1832-Norfolk,VA	1857-Wilkesboro,NC	Wilkesboro
Thomas Jones	1802-Camden Co.,NC	1831-New Bern,NC	1857-DavidsonCo,NC	Davidson Co
Arthur F. Harris	1818-MontgomeryCo,NC	1841-Raleigh,NC	1857-Thomasville,NC	Thomasville
James Patterson	1773-Orangeburg,SC	1795-VA Conf.	1858-Iredell Co,NC	Iredell Co
William J. Langdon	1814-Beaufort,NC	1848-Danville,VA	1859-Lincolnton,NC	Lincolnton
Alexander Gattis	1819-Orange Co,NC	1847-Greensboro,NC	1859-Chap.Hill,NC	Orange Co
William Anderson	1803-Madison Co.,VA	1828-Raleigh,NC	1859-Caswell Co,NC	Near Peth
James Henry Brent	1825-RockinghamCo,NC	1850-Warrenton,NC	1860-New Bern,NC	New Bern
John L. Newby	1818-PasquotankCo,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1862-Fay'tvle,NC	Fay'tvle
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837-Chatham Co.,NC	1858-New Bern,NC	1862-NearRichmondVACHatham Co	
John McOllister Gunn	1801-Iredell Co.,NC	1850-Warrenton,NC	1862-NC	Statesville
Thompson Garrard	1800-Orange Co.,NC	1818-Norfolk,VA	1863-NC	Johnston
John Caldwell Brent	1837-RockinghamCo,NC	1858-New Bern,NC	1863-NearWhitevilleNC White	
Robert C. Maynard	1815-Surry Co.,VA	1837-Petersburg,VA	1863-GranvilleCo,NCGranville	
Medicus H. Hight	1833-Franklin Co.,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1863-NC	Kittrell
David W. Doub	1816-NC	1843-Halifax CH,VA	1864-Iredell Co,NC	Stokes Co
John W. Tinnin	1817-Orange Co.,NC	1841-Raleigh,NC	1865-Pittsboro,NC	Pittsboro
Joshua Bethel	-Nelson Co.,VA	1829-Lynchburg,VA	1865-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
David B. Nicholson	1809-Iredell Co.,NC	1831-New Bern,NC	1866-Magnolia,NC	Duplin Co
William A. Smith	1834-Wake Co.,NC	1860-Salisbury,NC	1867-Wake Co.,NC	Wake Co.
William H. Wheeler	1837-Darlington,SC	1858-New Bern,NC	1869-Leasburg,NC	Leasburg
John Robinson McIntosh	1799-IsleOfSkye,Scot.	-MS Conf.	1869-Cumberland Co,NC	NCumberland
Peter Doub	1796-Stokes Co.,NC	1818-Norfolk,VA	1869-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829-Randolph Co,NC	1859-NC Conf.	1869-Clinton,NC	Clinton
George W. Deems	1789-Baltimore,MD	1835-Baltimore,MD	1870-Baltimore,MD	
W. G. Tuttle	1846-NC	1868-Abbeville,SC	1870-CaldwellCo,NC	Near Leno
George C. Bynum	1847-Chatham Co.,NC	1867-Wilmington,NC	1871-GuilfordCo,NC	Chatham Co
James Reid	1795-Caswell Co.,NC	1815-Lynchburg,VA	1872-Greensboro,NC	Louisburg
William Holmes	1798-PrincessAnneCoVA	1824-Petersburg,VA	1873-Henderson,NC	Henderson
Alfred Norman	1804-WashingtonCo,NC	1828-Raleigh,NC	1873-Caswell Co,NC	Caswell Co
William Barringer	1816-Cabarrus Co,NC	1844-Columbia,SC	1873-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Numa Fletcher Reid	1825-RockinghamCo,NC	1851-Salisbury,NC	1873-Greensboro,NC	Wentworth
Chambers Edgar Land	1833-Spartanburg,SC	1858-Columbia,SC	1874-Monroe,NC	Monroe
William F. Clegg	1827-Chatham Co.,NC	1852-Louisburg,NC	1875-Chatham Co,NC	Chatham Co
Eugene W. Thompson	1833-Kershaw Co.,SC	1854-SC Conf.	1877-Morganton,NC	Morganton
Thomas P. England	1845-McDowell Co.,SC	1869-Cheraw,SC	1878-DoubsShoalsNCShelby,NC	
Washington D. Meacham	1833-Richmond Co,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1878-NearLinwoodNC	Near Linw
Junius P. Moore	1815-Person Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-HalifaxCo,NC	Warrenton
Dougan Clarke Johnson	1825-Trinity Coll,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-RandolphCo,NC	Trinity,NC
William M. D. Moore	-NearCharlestonSC	1829-SC Conf.	1879-BrunswickCoNC	Southport
John Jones	1810-Beaufort,NC	1850-Warrenton,NC	1879-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
Isaham H. Hill	1823-Randolph Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1880-Sladesville,NC	Sladesvi
T. P. England	1845-McDowell Co.,NC	1869-Charaw,SC	1878-ClevelandCoNC	Shelby,NC
W. D. Meacham	1833-Richmond Co,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1878-DavidsonCo,NC	Near Linw
J. P. Moore	1818-Person Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-Halifax Co,NC	Warrenton
D. C. Johnson	1825-Randolph Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-RandolphCo,NC	Trinity,NC
W. M. D. Moore	-SC	1829-SC Conf.	1879-NC	Southport
John Jones	1810-Beaufort,NC	1850-NC Conf.	1879-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
I. H. Hill	1823-Randolph Co,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1880-Sladesville,NC	Sladesvil
William D. Lee	1833-Union,SC	1869-Cheraw,SC	1880-Shelby,NC	Shelby
Ira T. Wyche	1816-Brunswick Co,VA	1838-Greensboro,NC	1880-LaGrange,NC	Goldsboro
Augustus A. Boshamer	1847-Caswell Co.,NC	1870-Greensboro,NC	1881-Raleigh,NC	Wadesboro
James S. Erwin	1829-Clarendon,SC	1852-SC Conf.	1881-Kins Mtn.,NC	Kings Mtn
Robert M. Brown	1831-Charlotte,NC	1870-Greensboro,NC	1881-RandolphCo,NC	Randolph
Joseph T. Arrington	1858-NC	1879-Wilson,NC	1881-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
William Closs	1809-Botetourt Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1882-Enfield,NC	Henderson
Bennett T. Blake	1800-SouthamptonCoVA	1824-Petersburg,VA	1882-Wake Co.,NC	Oak Grove
Braxton Craven	1822-Randolph Co.,NC	1857-Goldsboro,NC	1882-TrinityColl.NC	Trinity,NC
Thomas A. Coon	1842-Alexander Co,NC	1872-Fayetteville,NC	1881-Mocksville,NC	Mocksville



	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
am M. Jordan	1813-Goochland Co, VA	1833-Petersburg, VA	1882-Roxboro, NC	Roxboro
l B. Dozier	1822-Camden Co., NC	1852-Raleigh, NC	1882-Lenoir Co., NC	Chocowinity, NC
dolph Finley	1810-Baltimore, MD	-Baltimore Conf.	1882-Warren Co., NC	
iah Johnson	1811-Iredell Co., NC	1840-Mocksville, NC	1883-Pantego, NC	Pantego
d Schulken	1859-Wilmington, NC	1881-Durham, NC	1883-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Shell	1819-Brunswick Co, VA	1844-Pittsboro, NC	1883-Pineville, NC	Raleigh, NC
J. Brent	1829-Rockingham Co, NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1883-Wadesboro, NC	Wadesboro
B. Alfred	1813-Wayne Co., NC	1832-Norfolk, VA	1883-Randolph Co, NC	Randolph Co.
P. Cole	1843-Moore Co., NC	1866-Fayetteville, NC	1883-Concord, NC	Carthage, NC
es C. Dodson	1832-Patrick Co, VA	1863-Greensboro, NC	1884-Winston, NC	Winston
H. Guinn	1841-Near Danville VA	1871-Charlotte, NC	1884-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham
L. Lewis	1808-Randolph Co., NC	1833-Petersburg, VA	1885-Thomasville, NC	Thomasville
t P. Bibb	1812-Nelson Co., VA	1836-Norfolk, VA	1885-Trinity, NC	Trinity
Gray	1800-Williamston, NC	1838-Greensboro, NC	1885-Durham Co, NC	Bahama, NC
J. Floyd	1822-Granville Co, NC	1845-Washington, NC	1885-Boone, NC	Booneville, NC
es H. Phillips	1814-Moore Co., NC	1850-Warrenton, NC	1885-Randolph Co, NC	Randolph Co.
W. Andrews	1826-Wayne Co., NC	1854-Pittsboro, NC	1885-Halifax Co, NC	Goldsboro, NC
r C. Phillips	1841-Moore Co., NC	1867-Wilmington, NC	1885-Durham, NC	Durham
l H. Gibbons	1844-Lenoir Co., NC	1870-Greensboro, NC	1885-Chatham Co, NC	Jonesboro, NC
am I. Hull	1854-Cabarrus Co., NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1885-Kings Mtn., NC	Kings Mtn.
Mahoney	1812-Sumter Co., SC	1869-New Bern, NC	1885-Goldsboro, NC	Durham, NC
am H. Watkins	1847-Richmond Co, NC	1873-Goldsboro, NC	1886-Stanly Co., NC	Albemarle, NC
es A. Stone	1853-Pittsylvania Co, VA	1879-Wilson, NC	1887-Rowan Co, NC	Mocksville, NC
tie A. Gault	1850-Lincoln Co., NC	1873-Goldsboro, NC	1887-Taylorsville, NC	Plateau, NC
H. Gibbons	1818-Greene Co., NC	1850-Warrenton, NC	1887-Mt. Olive, NC	Faison, NC
rn S. Burkhead	1824-Davidson Co., NC	1849-Oxford, NC	1887-Fay'tvle, NC	Raleigh, NC
L. Hoyle	1811-Maryland	1837-Baltimore, MD	1888-Rockingham Co, NC	Madison, NC
l May	1822-Anson Co., NC	1850-Wadesboro, NC	1888-Lumberton, NC	Lumberton
h H. D. Wilson	1822-Guilford Co., NC	1843-Halifax, VA	1888-Franklin Co, NC	Greensboro, NC
S. Campbell	1810-Amherst Co., VA	1821-New Bern, NC	1888-Lexington, NC	Lexington
J. Grigg	1850-Portsmouth, VA	1884-Wilmington, NC	1889-Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg
W. Randle	1847-Stanly Co., NC	1874-Raleigh, NC	1889-Micanopy, FL	Micanopy
rn Farrar	1811-Chatham Co., NC	1836-Macon, GA	1889-Chatham Co, NC	Chatham Co.
y M. Robey	1832-Yadkin Co., NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1889-Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
l Wheeler	1833-Camden, SC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1889-Kings Mtn., NC	Kings Mtn.
d A. Howland	1846-New Bern, NC	1869-New Bern, NC	1890-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
us W. Mangum	1834-Orange Co., NC	1856-Greensboro, NC	1890-Chap. Hill, NC	Chapel Hill
E. Mann	1832-Chatham Co., NC	1853-Raleigh, NC	1890-St. Louis, MO	Winston, NC
S. Harris	1844-Davidson Co, NC	1870-Greensboro, NC	1890-Durham, NC	Durham
am H. Bobbitt	1826-Halifax Co., NC	1846-New Bern, NC	1890-Fay'tvle, NC	Winston, NC
l Culbreth	1808-Sampson Co., NC	1831-New Bern, NC	1891-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
C. Moses	1807-Franklin Co., NC	1844-Pittsboro, NC	1891-Chatham Co, NC	Near Pittsboro
t O. Burton	1811-Campbell Co., VA	1833-Petersburg, VA	1891-Halifax Co, NC	Halifax
V. Hoyle	1836-Georgetown, DC	1854-Norfolk, VA	1892-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro
W. North	1828-Williamsburg Co, SC	1849-Camden, SC	1892-Cleveland Co, NC	Shelby, NC
h G. Nelson	1862-Iredell Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1892-Hobgood, NC	Hobgood
B. Gilliam	1828-Oxford, NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1893-Jones Co., NC	Trenton, NC
H. Cordon	1851-Washington, NC	1877-Salisbury, NC	1893-Oxford, NC	Oxford
S. W. S. Parker	1865-Mt. Nebo, NC	1887-Fay'tvle, NC	1893-Hillsville, VA	Charlotte, NC
r Finlayson	1855-Johnston Co, NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1893-Lumberton, NC	Lumberton
is L. Wood	1829-Randolph Co, NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1893-Gibson Station, NC	Rockingham
ey D. Adams	1829-Marlboro, SC	1852-Louisburg, NC	1894-Weldon, NC	Carthage, NC
R. Bruton	1829-Montgomery Co, NC	1857-Goldsboro, NC	1894-Wilson, NC	Wilson
L. Reid	1851-Rockingham Co, NC	1870-Greensboro, NC	1894-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
l H. Wheeler	1810-Newark, NJ	1834-Charleston, SC	1894-Charleston, SC	Charleston
ren S. Sharpe	1834-Pickens Co., SC	1857-Charlotte, NC	1895-Stem, NC	Durham, NC
Foy	1811-Jones Co., NC	1829-Lynchburg, VA	1895-Mt. Airy, NC	Mt. Airy
ngton S. Chaffin	1815-Stokes Co., NC	1840-Mocksville, NC	1895-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro
E. Wyche	-Granville Co, NC	1856-Greensboro, NC	1895-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
L. Warlick	1856-Burke Co., NC	1880-Winston, NC	1896-Portsmouth, NC	Onslow Co., NC
S. W. Guthrie	1828-Chatham Co., NC	1851-Salisbury, NC	1896-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham Co.
C. Lovin	1850-Richmond Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1896-Richmond Co, NC	Richmond Co.
l Reid	1859-Washington, NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1896-Jacks'nvle, NC	Onslow Co., NC
W. Gibson	1866-Near Gibson, NC	1893-Wilmington, NC	1896-Richmond Co, NC	Gibson, NC
am B. Doub	1852-Raleigh, NC	1876-Greensboro, NC	1896-Durham, NC	Durham
B. Bailey	1818-Suffolk, VA	1856-Greensboro, NC	1896-Wilmington, NC	Scott's Hill, NC
B. Bobbitt	1835-Halifax Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1896-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
orne Leitch	1866-Buckingham Co, VA	1890-Lebanon, OR	1897-Baltimore, MD	Baltimore
am S. Black	1836-Cokesbury, SC	1855-Marion, SC	1897-Littleton, NC	Raleigh, NC
B. Martin	1824-Henry Co., VA	1845-Washington, NC	1897-Danville, VA	Chapel Hill, NC
C. McCall	1867-Richmond Co, NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1898-Laurinburg, NC	Scotland Co, NC
A. Cunningham	1832-Greene Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1899-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
S. Reeks	1825-Granville Co, NC	1844-Pittsboro, NC	1899-Warren Co., NC	Warren Co.
A. Hooker	1816-Greene Co., NC	1840-Mocksville, NC	1899-Kinston, NC	Kinston
t P. Troy	1838-Randolph Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1899-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
L. Herman	1833-Catawba Co., NC	1859-Greenville, SC	1899-Dunn, NC	Dunn
J. Holden	1844-Orange Co., NC	1873-Goldsboro, NC	1899-Snow Hill, NC	Rocky Mt., NC
F. Abernathy	1850-Catawba Co., NC	1881-Durham, NC	1899-Enfield, NC	Enfield
W. Avent	1823-Chatham Co., NC	1853-Raleigh, NC	1900-Chalk Level, NC	Chalk Level
nce O. Wyche	1852-Person Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1900-Core Sound, NC	Ocracoke, NC
rey Ricard	1817-Baltimore, MD	1847-Norfolk, VA	1900-Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC
nder R. Raven	1833-Greene Co., NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1901-Mt. Olive, NC	Mt. Olive
an Pool	1832-Eliz. City, NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1901-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
J. Hunt	1824-Orange Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1901-Greensboro, NC	Burlington, NC
nd J. Moorman	1840-Pittsylvania Co, VA	1872-Petersburg, VA	1902-Bristol, TN	
nd O. Green	1871-Chatham Co., NC	1899-Washington, NC	1902-Graham, NC	Chatham Co, NC
am Capers Norman	1847-Davidson Co., NC	1872-Fayetteville, NC	1902-Wilmington, NC	Lexington, NC
in R. Hall	1851-Fayetteville, NC	1875-Wilmington, NC	1903-Fay'tvle, NC	Fay'tvle



NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
John W. Wallace	1870-Magnolia, NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1903-Chalklevel, NC	Cokesbury, NC
Lafayette Johnson	1871-	1900-New Bern, NC	1903-Tarboro, NC	Fay'tvle, NC
Arthur R. Goodchild	1856-London, England	1889-Richmond, VA	1903-NY City	Windsor, NC
Bernice B. Culbreth	1855-Sampson Co., NC	1859-Beaufort, NC	1903-Cary, NC	Mt. Olive, NC
Jesse H. Page	1831-Wake Co., NC	1881-Durham, NC	1903-Henderson, NC	Henderson
Zachary T. Harrison	1849-Rockingham, NC	1881-Durham, NC	1904-Roberdel, NC	Rockingham
Jonathan Sanford	1834-Richmond Co., NC	1872-Fayetteville, NC	1904-Siler City, NC	Lumberton, NC
James M. Rice	1862-Caswell Co., NC	1890-Concord, NC	1904-Burlington, NC	Caswell Co., NC
Joseph F. Bivens	1874-Albemarle, NC	1899-Concord, NC	1904-Durham, NC	Albemarle, NC
George A. Oglesby	1853-Alleghany Co., NC	1877-Cleveland, TN	1905-Troy, NC	Concord, NC
James C. Crisp	1829-Caldwell Co., NC	1864-Newberry, SC	1905-S. Washington, NC	Charlotte, NC
Joseph J. Renn	1839-Warren Co., NC	1869-New Bern, NC	1906-Wilson, NC	Durham, NC
Thomas J. Gattis	1838-Orange Co., NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1906-Charlotte, NC	Charlotte
John W. Jenkins	1832-Granville Co., NC	1858-New Bern, NC	1906-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Louland S. Etheridge	1866-Portsmouth, VA	1888-New Bern, NC	1906-Kinston, NC	Laurinburg, NC
Henry B. Anderson	1858-Davidson Co., NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1907-Norfolk, VA	Norfolk
Charles R. Taylor	1855-Seaboard, NC	1878-Petersburg, VA	1908-Fremont, NC	Greenvilletown, NC
James H. M. Giles	1857-Beaufort Co., NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1909-Winfall, NC	Washington, NC
Edwin A. Yates	1829-Cumberland Co., NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1909-Durham, NC	Durham
Franklin D. Swindell	1846-Hyde Co., NC	1871-Charlotte, NC	1909-Beaufort, NC	New Bern, NC
William S. Rone	1849-Union Co., NC	1874-Raleigh, NC	1909-Richmond, VA	Mecklenburg, NC
Barna B. Holder	1840-Sampson Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1910-Dunn, NC	Dunn
Robert A. Willis	1836-Wentworth, NC	1858-New Bern, NC	1910-Littleton, NC	Eliz. City, NC
Nathan H. Guyton	1850-Bladen Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1910-Bladen Co., NC	Columbus Co., NC
William S. Davis	1840-Warren Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1910-Warrenton, NC	Warrenton
James E. Bristowe	1846-Northampton Co., NC	1878-Charlotte, NC	1911-Washington, NC	Washington
William L. Cuninggim	1855-Lenoir Co., NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1911-Raleigh, NC	Nashville, NC
Miles M. McFarland	1855-Rutherford Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1911-Mebane, NC	Burlington, NC
Franklin A. Bishop	1848-Wilmington, NC	1876-Greensboro, NC	1912-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
William H. Puckett	1856-Tyrrell Co., NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1912-Smithfield, NC	Smithfield
Jesse J. Porter	1860-Onslow Co., NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1912-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
William A. Jenkins	1858-Onslow Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1911-Bailey, NC	Town Creek, NC
William W. Rose	1858-Warren Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1913-Franklin, NC	Pittsboro, NC
Kenneth D. Holmes	1858-Franklin Co., NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1913-Sanford, NC	Franklin Co., NC
Daniel C. Geddie	1859-Cumberland Co., NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1913-Raleigh, NC	Rose Hill, NC
James B. Bridgers	1856-Northampton Co., NC	1908-Durham, NC	1913-Bath, NC	Northampton, NC
Marcus C. Thomas	1831-Beaufort Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1913-Leasburg, NC	Leasburg, NC
John E. Thompson	1840-Robeson Co., NC	1865-Raleigh, NC	1913-Fay'tvle, NC	Fay'tvle
Leslie P. Howard	1877-Bells' Landing, AL	1905-Wilson, NC	1914-NY State	Durham, NC
John N. Cole	1852-Franklin, NC	1878-Charlotte, NC	1915-Charlotte, NC	Durham, NC
John D. Pegram	1848-Warrenton Co., NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1915-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro, NC
Yancey E. Wright	1868-Richmond Co., NC	1895-Eliz. City, NC	1915-Farmville, NC	Farmville, NC
James M. Ashby	1851-Patrick Co., VA	1883-Statesville, NC	1915-Elm City, NC	Mt. Airy, NC
James Y. Old	1844-Mt. Pleasant, VA	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1916-Snowden, NC	Eliz. City
William H. Moore	1838-Edenton, NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1916-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham, NC
Leonidas L. Nash	1846-Chase City, VA	1874-Raleigh, NC	1917-Hamlet, NC	Raleigh, NC
William H. Kirtton	1843-Horry Co., SC	1873-Sumter, SC	1918-Loris, SC	Loris
Edward E. Rose	1866-Warren Co., NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1918-Durham, NC	Durham
Charles E. Vale	1876-Birmingham, Eng.	1907-New Bern, NC	1918-Hallsboro, NC	Trenton, NC
Clayton O. Armstrong	1882-Columbia, NC	1916-Durham, NC	1918-Stantonsburg, NC	Wilson, NC
Alexander D. Betts	1832-Cumberland Co., NC	1856-Greensboro, NC	1918-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
Clator W. Smith	1857-Rutherford Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1919-Whiteville, NC	Whiteville
Charles O. Durant	1858-Brunswick Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1919-Snow Hill, NC	Snow Hill
David B. Parker	1850-Roseboro, NC	1895-Eliz. City, NC	1919-Hamlet, NC	Hamlet
William A. Forbes	1846-Danville, VA	1885-Charlotte, NC	1919-Buie's Creek, NC	Pender Co., NC
James M. Benson	1853-Hyde Co., NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1919-Nashville, NC	Nashville
James P. Pate	1868-Wayne Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1920-Richmond, VA	Wayne Co., NC
Andrew P. Tyler	1853-Columbia, TN	1877-Salisbury, NC	1920-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
Theodore P. Bonner	1849-Hyde Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1920-Hickory, NC	Hickory
Charles W. Robinson	1858-Mt. Gilead, NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1921-Clayton, NC	Raleigh, NC
Rufus C. Craven	1867-Randolph Co., NC	1898-Winston-Salem, NC	1921-Oxford, NC	Dunn, NC
Marshall A. Smith	1851-Richmond Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1921-Morganton, NC	Cary, NC
Thomas J. Browning	1841-Bladen Co., NC	1877-Salisbury, NC	1922-Spring Glenn, FL	Spring Glenn, FL
J. Carl D. Stroud	1892-Chatham Co., NC	1918-Goldsboro, NC	1922-Garner, NC	Chatham Co., NC
Thomas N. Ivey	1860-Marion, NC	1866-Reidsville, NC	1923-Nashville, TN	Raleigh, NC
Henry E. Tripp	1850-Bonnerton, NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1923-Clinton, NC	Trenton, NC
George D. Langston	1846-Wayne Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1923-Durham, NC	Durham
John E. Underwood	1864-Stanly Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1924-Raleigh, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Milton D. Hix	1863-Randolph Co., NC	1889-Raleigh, NC	1924-Durham, NC	Durham
George T. Simmons	1853-Sussex Co., VA	1888-New Bern, NC	1924-Richmond, VA	Richmond
William P. Constable	1865-Hereford, Eng.	1901-Fayetteville, NC	1924-Durham, NC	Durham
William A. Piland	1869-Northampton Co., NC	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1925-Stedman, NC	Goldsboro, NC
Virgil P. Scoville	1879-Fort Valley, GA	1899-Brunswick, GA	1925-Greenville, NC	Greenville
Robert H. Willis	1872-Warrenton, NC	1876-Kinston, NC	1925-Fay'tvle, NC	Eliz. City, NC
George M. Daniel	1884-Pitt Co., NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1925-Red Springs, NC	Graham, NC
John H. Hall	1858-Fayetteville, NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1925-Eliz. City, NC	Eliz. City, NC
Williard M. Eure	1861-Nash Co., NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1926-Norlina, NC	Red Springs, NC
George W. Fisher	1859-Catawba Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1926-Garner, NC	Zebulon, NC
Rufus C. Beaman	1860-Rocky Mt., NC	1887-Salisbury, NC	1926-Tarboro, NC	Goldsboro, NC
John A. Hornaday	1853-Randolph Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1926-Maxton, NC	Maxton
John J. Lewis	1865-Beaufort Co., NC	1910-Eliz. City, NC	1926-Grimesland, NC	Washington
Marcus D. Giles	1854-Burke Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1926-Reidsville, NC	Reidsville
Hilary A. Humble	1873-Randolph Co., NC	1895-Eliz. City, NC	1926-Wilmington, NC	Fay'tvle, NC
Philip Greening	1841-Devonshire, Eng.	1871-Charlotte, NC	1926-White Oak, NC	Stedman, NC
Allison L. Ormond	1862-Greene Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1927-Philadelphia, PA	PA Durham, NC
James O. Guthrie	1855-Chatham Co., NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1927-Dillon, SC	Dillon, SC
Joseph E. Holden	1869-Franklin Co., NC	1900-New Bern, NC	1927-New Bern, NC	Morehead C., NC
George F. Smith	1861-Jackson Hill, NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1927-Littleton, NC	Lexington, NC

	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
L. Rumley	1870-Beaufort, NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1928-Farmville, NC	Farmville
s B. McCall	1858-Scotland Co., NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1928-Laurel Hill, NC	Gibson, NC
Mercer	1867-Howardsville, NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1928-Lumberton, NC	Durham, NC
B. Perry	1851-Chatham Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1928-Princeton, NC	Smithfield, NC
L. Earnhardt	1854-Salisbury, NC	1878-Charlotte, NC	1928-Durham, NC	Durham
us A. Royall	1860-Sampson Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1929-Franklin, NC	Jonesboro, NC
iel L. Seabolt	1864-Randolph Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1929-Randolph Co, NC	Randolph Co.
L. Davis	1870-Warren, NC	1895-Eliz. City, NC	1929-Raleigh, NC	Warrenton, NC
M. Daniel	1875-Warren Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1929-Rockingham, NC	Warrenton, NC
s McCullen	1859-Kinston, NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1929-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham
nk Lee	1879-Newton Grove, NC	1924-Wilmington, NC	1930-Durham, NC	Durham
E. Coltrane	1850-Randolph Co., NC	1877-Salisbury, NC	1930-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
W. Bailey	1859-Wake Co., NC	1894-Durham, NC	1930-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Sell	1861-Stanly Co., NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1930-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
M. Snipes	1869-Chatham Co., NC	1901-Fayetteville, NC	1930-Durham, NC	Durham
A. Watkins	1859-Salisbury, NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1931-Durham, NC	Goldsboro, NC
m B. North	1861-York Co., SC	1880-Winston, NC	1931-Edenton, NC	Laurinburg, NC
ck B. John	1859-Marlboro Co., SC	1883-Statesville, NC	1931-Fay'tvle, NC	Laurinburg, NC
A. Cotton	1869-Montgomery Co., NC	1894-Durham, NC	1931-Sanford, NC	Weldon, NC
m F. Galloway	1860-Montgomery Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1931-Burlington, NC	Burlington
hus E. Thompson	1855-Orange Co., NC	1878-Charlotte, NC	1931-Lexington, NC	Lexington
C. Alexander	1892-Cottage Grove, TN	1923-Greenville, MS	1932-Clinton, NC	Clinton
l Bradshaw	1859-Alamance Co., NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1932-Durham, NC	Durham
M. North	1873-Cleveland Co., NC	1899-Washington, NC	1932-Raleigh, NC	Laurinburg, NC
E. Wright	1893-Cleveland Co., NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1932-Rocky Mt., NC	Hickory, NC
A. Lee	1856-Cleveland Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1932-Shelby, NC	Shelby
F. Bumpas	1850-Greensboro, NC	1871-Charlotte, NC	1933-Los Angeles, CA	Los Angeles
m B. Humble	1869-Randolph Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1934-Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
s C. Brothers	1860-Eliz. City, NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1934-Greensboro, NC	Catawba, NC
C. Thompson	1864-Moore Co., NC	1896-Kinston, NC	1934-Norlina, NC	Mt. Gilead, NC
T. Moyle	1864-Chatham Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1934-Salisbury, NC	Salisbury
J. Dailey	1849-Alamance Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1935-Deland, FL	Deland
Johnson	1885-Holly Springs, NC	1915-Reidsville, NC	1935-Fay'tvle, NC	Holly Springs
in E. Stanfield	1876-Leasburg, NC	1904-Henderson, NC	1935-Timberlake, NC	Leasburg, NC
M. Lance	1870-Buncombe Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1935-Clinton, NC	Clinton
L. Midgett	1885-Rodanthe, NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1935-Rocky Mt., NC	Norlina, NC
lai C. Allred	1849-Randolph Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1935-Oxford, NC	Oxford
W. Starling	1862-Wayne Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1935-Durham, NC	Zebulon, NC
A. Futrell	1860-Brunswick Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1935-Wilmington, NC	Town Creek, NC
E. Pittman	1867-Lenoir Co., NC	1911-Kinston, NC	1936-Roxboro, NC	Durham, NC
H. Broom	1860-Union Co., NC	1889-Greensboro, NC	1936-Ayden, NC	Washington, NC
nk Taylor	1862-Lenoir Co., NC	1889-Greensboro, NC	1936-Rocky Mt., NC	Greene Co., NC
J. Lough	1874-Franklin, WV	1922-Raleigh, NC	1936-Norfolk, VA	Rocky Mt., NC
L. Smith	1889-Wayne Co., NC	1916-Durham, NC	1936-Wayne Co., NC	Mt. Olive, NC
J. Wooten	1868-Greene Co., NC	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1936-Greenville, NC	Greenville
Barker	1867-Milton, NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1937-Ahoskie, NC	Ahoskie
D. Wilcox	1868-Scioto Co., OH	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1937-Durham, NC	Haywood Co., NC
H. Sutton	1862-Sampson Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1937-Fay'tvle, NC	Fay'tvle
n A. Nettles	1859-Sumnerville, SC	1894-Laurens, SC	1937-Columbia, SC	Manning, SC
m R. Hardesty	1889-Harlowe, NC	1917-Greenville, NC	1937-Durham, NC	Harlowe, NC
Bradley	1870-Jackson, NC	1894-Durham, NC	1937-Rocky Mt., NC	Littleton, NC
N. Caviness	1859-Moore Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1937-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
G. Pilcher	1888-Schley Co., GA	1910-Winston, GA	1937-Americus, GA	Americus
W. Price	1861-Avon, NC	1904-Henderson, NC	1937-Avon, NC	Avon
ward Blalock	1884-Albemarle, NC	1910-Eliz. City, NC	1938-Fairmont, NC	Fairmont
seph Parker	1867-Hertford Co., NC	1889-Greensboro, NC	1938-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
s Martyr Hawkins	-Glasgow, MO	1880-Marshall, MO	1938-Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg
Henry Frizzelle	1865-Fayetteville, NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1938-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Bibb Thompson	1867-Randolph Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1939-Durham, NC	Randolph Co, NC
as M. Chaffin	1863-Chatham Co., NC	1887-Fayetteville, NC	1939-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro
Herndon Tuttle	1857-Caldwell Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1939-Spencer, NC	Smithfield, NC
Martin Wright	1888-Gibson, NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1939-McColl, SC	Durham, NC
onroe Wright	1876-Laurel Hill, NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1940-Jackson, NC	Goldsboro, NC
s Ernest Dixon	1872-Craven Co., NC	1899-Oakland, CA	1940-Newport, NC	Lenoir Co., NC
n Calhoun Merritt	1866-Sampson Co., NC	1893-Wilmington, NC	1940-Durham, NC	Durham
Marion Lowder	1852-Stanly Co., NC	1887-Fayetteville, NC	1940-Rutherford Coll., NC	Norwood, NC
Theophilus Coley	1913-Stantonsburg, NC	1937-Raleigh, NC	1940-W. Hillsboro, NC	Eureka, NC
h Alexander Bruton	1863-Montgomery Co., NC	1894-Durham, NC	1940-Greenville, NC	Greenville
Norman Harrison	1880-Granville Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1940-Washington, NC	Nashville, NC
olivar Hurley	1859-Montgomery Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1940-Greensboro, NC	Lexington, NC
H. D. Wilson	1866-Greensboro, NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1940-	
omas Gibbs	1848-Vance Co., NC	1874-Raleigh, NC	1940-Danville, VA	Fay'tvle, NC
n Henry Townsend	1855-Robeson Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1941-High Point, NC	
ebane Shamburger	1860-Moore Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1941-Oxford, NC	Oxford
Stanley Rhodes	1850-Johnston Co., NC	1875-Wilmington, NC	1941-Bartow, FL	Littleton, NC
n Troy Adams	1864-Cumberland Co., NC	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1941-Sanford, NC	Goldsboro, NC
h McRae Jackson	1860-Dillon Co., SC	1887-Fayetteville, NC	1942-	Raleigh, NC
Henry Buffaloe	1874-Wake Co., NC	1902-Wilmington, NC	1942-Marston, NC	Garner, NC
James Groves	1857-Duplin Co., NC	1896-Kinston, NC	1942-Sanford, NC	Sanford
l Alexander Sikes	1860-Union Co., NC	1899-Concord, NC	1943-Wri'tsvle, NC	Charlotte, NC
H. Biggs	1856-Cumberland Co., NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1943-Star, NC	Wadesboro, NC
sham Garner	1892-Randolph Co., NC	1922-Henderson, NC	1943-Mebane, NC	Burlington, NC
Bross	1876-Thompson, GA	1903-Sandersville, GA	1943-Norfolk, VA	Raleigh, NC
Herbert Pavy	1882-Stowford Hill, Eng	1906-Sask., Canada	1943-Brunswick Co, NC	Berlin, NH
ck Boyd Peele	1889-Scotland Co., NC	1922-Raleigh, NC	1943-Durham, NC	Gibson, NC
Washington Perry	1887-Chatham Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1943-Greenville, NC	Raleigh, NC
ewey Weathers	1899-Converse, SC	1927-Raleigh, NC	1943-Weldon, NC	Weldon
Beamon Pattishall	1883-Cumberland, NC	1914-Wilmington, NC	1944-Pinetops, NC	Pinetops

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869-Gaylesville, AL	1891-N. AL Conf.	1944-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887-Johnston Co., NC	1918-Goldsboro, NC	1944-Raleigh, NC	Garner, NC
David Roscoe Williams	1868-Orange Co., NC	1910-Meth. Prot. Church	1944-Graham, NC	Burlington
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1887-Durham Co., NC	1908-Durham, NC	1944-Yuma, AZ	Raleigh, NC
Ernest Golden Overton	1900-Aurora, NC	1924-Wilmington, NC	1944-England	England
John Watson Autry	1872-Cumberland, NC	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1944-Wilmington, NC	Fayetteville
James Gabriel Johnson	1861-Wayne Co., NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1945-Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg
William Floyd Trawick	1886-Hoke Co., NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1945-Fayetteville, NC	Raeftord, NC
James Adolphus Dailey	1868-Alamance Co., NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1945-Durham, NC	Burlington
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876-Cumberland Co., NC	1908-Durham, NC	1946-	Dunn, NC
Edwin C. Glenn	1858-Randolph Co., NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1946-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871-Northampton Co., NC	1899-Washington, NC	1946-Columbia, NC	Fairfield
William Towe	1865-Eliz. City, NC	1901-Fayetteville, NC	1946-Rocky Mt., NC	Rocky Mt.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887-Beaufort Co., NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1946-Pikeville, NC	Goldsboro
Loy Vernon Harris	1899-Montgomery Co., NC	1924-Wilmington, NC	1946-Mt. Gilead, NC	Mt. Gilead
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875-Chatham Co., NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1946-Durham, NC	Durham
Creasy Kinion Proctor	1889-Durham Co., NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1946-Oxford, NC	Oxford
Eli Baxter Craven	1875-Randolph Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1946-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Charlie Lafayette Spencer	1879-Randolph Co., NC	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1946-Asheboro, NC	Durham
James Townsend Stanford	1871-Mt. Tirzah, NC	1899-Washington, NC	1946-Scotland Neck, NC	Northampton
Samuel F. Nicks	1874-Orange Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1946-Hillsboro, NC	Hillsboro
Charles Lewis Read	1869-Palmer Sprgs, VA	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1946-Durham, NC	Durham
Benson H. Black	1873-Monroe, NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1946-Durham, NC	Durham
George Lee Reynolds	1873-Montgomery Co., NC	1901-Henderson, NC	1946-High Point, NC	High Point
John Frazier Starnes	1877-Buncombe Co., NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1946-Durham, NC	Durham
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863-Orange Co., NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1946-Durham, NC	Durham
Walter Patten	1880-Bridgeville, DE	1909-Raleigh, NC	1947-Louisburg, NC	Chap. Hill
Wesley Frank Craven	1858-Randolph Co., NC	1893-Wilmington, NC	1947-Durham, NC	Durham
Oded I. Hinson	1874-Monroe, NC	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1947-Durham, NC	Durham
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879-Robeson Co., NC	1915-Wilmington, NC	1947-Charlotte, NC	Laurinburg
John Cephas Williams	1882-Rockingham Co., NC	1917-Greenville, NC	1947-Fremont, NC	Rockingham
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896-Durham, NC	1931-Greenville, NC	1947-Kecoughtan, VA	Durham, NC
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875-Princeton, NC	1915-Wilmington, NC	1947-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
John Henry Shore	1865-Forsythe Co., NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1948-Person Co., NC	Person Co.
John Robert Edwards	1889-Chatham Co., NC	1917-Greenville, NC	1948-Roanoke Rapids, NC	Siler City
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884-Margaretville, NC	1908-Durham, NC	1948-Atlanta, GA	Gainesville
John Compton Humble	1872-Randolph Co., NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1948-Cambridge, MD	Chatham Co.
Norman C. Yearby	1872-Raleigh, NC	1900-New Bern, NC	1948-Smithfield, NC	Smithfield
Jesse David Bundy	1859-Marlboro Co., SC	1891-Greenville, NC	1948-Fayetteville, NC	Laurinburg
James Carson Whedbee	1878-Perquimans Co., NC	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1948-Sumter, SC	Sumter
Junius Arthur Martin	1882-Bellefield, VA	1908-Durham, NC	1949-Whiteville, NC	Whiteville
James Marvin Culbreth	1880-Raleigh, NC	1901-Fayetteville, NC	1949-Nashville, TN	Clarksville
Frank Belton Joyner	1901-Spring Hope, NC	1926-Durham, NC	1949-Siler City, NC	Siler City
John William Potter	1852-Bladen Co., NC	1896-Kinston, NC	1949-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Horation S. B. Thompson	1868-Alamance Co., NC	1893-Wilmington, NC	1949-Seagrove, NC	Asheboro, NC
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890-Brunswick, GA	1920-Rocky Mt., NC	1950-Weldon, NC	Smithfield
James G. Phillips	1900-Texas Co., MO	1921-Hannibal, MO	1950-Durham, NC	Durham
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878-Camden Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1950-Rocky Mt., NC	Rocky Mt.
William Joseph Watson	1875-Poquoson, VA	1908-Durham, NC	1950-Raleigh, NC	York Co., VA
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870-Randolph Co., NC	1899-Concord, NC	1950-Siler City, NC	Chatham Co.
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870-Lenoir Instnt, NC	1895-Eliz. City, NC	1950-Nashville, TN	Nashville
Thomas Edward Davis	1864-Wicomico Co., MD	1888-WY Conf., MPC	1951-Richmond, VA	Richmond
Guy Hamilton	1891-Atlantic, NC	1915-WNC Conf.	1951-Atlantic, NC	Atlantic
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869-AL	1902-Wilmington, NC	1951-Richmond, VA	Richmond
Elijah L. Stack	1872-Guilford Co., NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1951-Charlotte, NC	Charlotte
Conder Parson Jerome	1857-Mecklenburg Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1951-Thomasville, NC	Raleigh, NC
John Wesley Harrell	1870-Nansemond Co., VA	1920-Rocky Mt., NC	1951-CA	CA
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876-Robeson Co., NC	1903-Sandersville, GA	1952-Whiteville, NC	Cumberland
Charles A. Jones	1869-Moore Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1952-Fuquay Springs, NC	Fuquay Springs
James Williams Sneed	1876-New Hanover Co., NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1952-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897-Duplin Co., NC	1932-Rocky Mt., NC	1952-Smithfield, NC	Smithfield
Robert Edgar Brown	1894-Coleman, TX	1924-Wilmington, NC	1952-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	1880-Cumberland Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1952-Raeftord, NC	Raeftord
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877-Roper, NC	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1952-Belhaven, NC	Durham, NC
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886-Wilmington, NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1952-Rocky Mt., NC	Rocky Mt.
Harley Archie Chester	1900-Connelly Springs, NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1953-Burlington, NC	Alamance
William Cecil Jones	1879-Kings Mtn., NC	1906-Mt. Airy, NC	1953-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862-Montgomery Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1953-Wilmington, NC	Evergreen
Edward Mill Davis	1860-Louisburg, NC	1886-Reidsville, NC	1953-Franklin Co., NC	Louisburg
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901-Greene Co., NC	1943-Rocky Mt., NC	1953-Carrboro, NC	Farmville
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872-Hyde Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1953-Ransomville, NC	Washington
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867-Iredell Co., NC	1872-Fayetteville, NC	1954-Durham, NC	Durham
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863-Franklin Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1954-Sanford, NC	Sanford
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878-Greene Co., NC	1910-Eliz. City, NC	1954-Durham, NC	Durham
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882-Pamlico Co., NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1954-Greensboro, NC	Graham, NC
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906-Red Springs, NC	1927-Raleigh, NC	1954-Zebulon, NC	Stantonsburg
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865-Northampton Co., NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1954-Warrenton, NC	Warrenton
Orren W. Dowd	1875-Goldston, NC	1906-Deer Creek, Lodge Mt.	1955-Raleigh, NC	Roxboro, NC
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886-Cleveland Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1956-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
William Alexander Parsons	1872-Montgomery Co., NC	1889-Meth. Ep. Ch., GA	1956-Pinebluff, NC	Pinebluff
James Marvin Joliff	1879-Perquimans Co., NC	1923-Eliz. City, NC	1956-Gatesville, NC	Perquimans
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887-Newport, NC	1914-Washington, NC	1956-Mt. Olive, NC	Mt. Olive
John Wesley Frank	1871-Davidson Co., NC	1897-Meth. Prot. Church	1956-Eliz. City, NC	Eliz. City
William Richard Royall	1873-Clinton, NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1957-Hendersonville, NC	Hendersonville
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885-Harmony, NC	1922-Raleigh, NC	1957-Beaufort, NC	Beaufort
Cecil Bryon Harris	1909-Cedar Island, NC	1940-Wilmington, NC	1957-Biscoe, NC	Atlantic
Preston Dewitt Woodall	1872-Johnston Co., NC	1899-Washington, NC	1957-Durham, NC	Wilmington
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890-Hookerton, NC	1911-Kinston, NC	1957-Hazlehurst, GA	Raleigh, NC



	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Lane, Jr.	1888-New Bern, NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1957-Lake Junaluska	Waynesville, NC
Bradley Strickland	1878-Johnston Co., NC	1911-Kinston, NC	1958-Durham, NC	Johnston Co., NC
Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918-Memphis, TN	1949-Sanford, NC	1959-NY, NY	Raleigh, NC
Franklin Boone	1889-Northampton Co, NC	1916-Durham, NC	1959-Fairmont, NC	Fairmont
Glenn Cuthrell	1908-Aurora, NC	1944-Raleigh, NC	1959-Maxton, NC	Maxton
Saunders Massey	1865-Durham, NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1959-Durham, NC	Durham
Zenos Newton	1893-Midland City, AL	1927-Meth. Ep. Church	1959-Burlington, NC	Burlington
Bradbury Starling	1872-Wayne Co., NC	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1959-Kenly, NC	Fremont, NC
Floyd Munns	1887-Holly Springs, NC	1914-Washington, NC	1959-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
McInnis Williams	1881-Randolph Co., NC	1916-Winston-Salem, NC	1959-Butner, NC	Orange Co., NC
Braxton Porter	1887-Gates Co., NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1960-Durham, NC	Durham
Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886-Iredell Co., NC	1921-Burlington, NC	1960-Durham, NC	Seagrove, NC
Burrington Long	1903-Person Co., NC	1934-Washington, NC	1960-Parkton, NC	Kinston, NC
Franklin Culbreth	1887-Cumberland Co., NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1960-Cumberland Co.	Fay'tvle, NC
Anderson Johnson, Jr.	1918-Henderson, NC	1944-Raleigh, NC	1960-Durham, NC	Holly Springs, NC
Sidney Barnes	1873-Wayne Co., NC	1896-Kinston, NC	1961-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
William Bradley	1871-McDowell Co., NC	1899-WNC Conf.	1961-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Light Couch	1906-Toms Creek, VA	1943-Rocky Mt., NC	1961-Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
Lawrence Loy	1889-Snow Camp, NC	1916-Durham, NC	1961-Rowland, NC	Alamance Co.
Lindsay Hendricks	1885-Cartersville, GA	1911-Augusta, GA	1961-Tarboro, NC	Tarboro
Lemuel Clegg	1902-Cleveland Co., NC	1924-Wilmington, NC	1961-Durham, NC	Durham
Wilton Hall	1872-Fairmont, WV	1918-Goldsboro, NC	1961-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Uncan Asbury Autry	1905-Goodwin, NC	1940-Wilmington, NC	1961-Hamlet, NC	Fay'tvle, NC
Curman Herbert	1895-Florence, SC	1928-Wilson, NC	1962-Chap. Hill, NC	Chapel Hill
Hoyle, Sr.	1868-Cleveland Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1962-Durham, NC	Durham
C. Ewing	1874-Montgomery Co., NC	1905-Macon, GA	1962-Rockingham, NC	Durham, NC
L. Hethcox	1884-Mecklenburg Co, NC	1916-Greensboro, NC	1962-Smithfield, NC	Clayton, NC
E. Pickett	1931-Durham Co., NC	1957-New Bern, NC	1963-New Bern, NC	Durham, NC
Melton	1890-Rutherford Co., NC	1927-WNC Conf.	1963-Clinton, NC	Raleigh, NC
W. Lee	1878-Gates Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1963-Durham, NC	Durham
E. Garland	1900-Nashua, NH	1928-Worcester, MA	1963-Ellerbe, NC	Ellerbe
B. Baum	1897-Princess Anne Co, VA	1927-Raleigh, NC	1963-Rocky Mt., NC	Whitakers, NC
C. Kinlaw	1911-Robeson Co., NC	1942-Wilson, NC	1963-Rockingham, NC	Lumberton, NC
Cranford	1893-Davidson Co., NC	1925-Greensboro, NC	1963-Durham, NC	Denton, NC
C. Henderson	1896-Bessemer City, NC	1925-High Point, NC	1963-Raleigh, NC	Concord, NC
D. C. Dunn	1902-Mecklenburg Co, NC	1934-Washington, NC	1963-Fay'tvle, NC	Person Co., NC
Crawford, Sr.	1898-Amherst Co., NC	1926-Richmond, KY	1963-Danville, VA	Lynchburg, VA
Jarvis Hobbs	1892-Hertford, NC	1920-Rocky Mt., NC	1963-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Boole	1891-Burke Co., NC	1915-Wilmington, NC	1963-Durham, NC	Durham
Stephenson	1901-James City Co., VA	1945-Goldsboro, NC	1963-Gaston, NC	Aulander, NC
Edward Lance	1873-Buncombe Co., NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1964-Waynesville, NC	Buncombe Co., NC
Formy Duval	1884-Brunswick Co., NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1964-Durham, NC	Durham
Robert Olson	1893-Chicago, IL		1964-Manteo, NC	Mann's Harbor, NC
Samuel Bryan	1929-Henderson, NC	1963-Greenville, NC	1964-Chap. Hill, NC	Ahoshie, NC
Paul Bartak	1887-Bohemia, Czechos.	1922-Prague, Czechos.	1964-Americus, GA	Shiner, TX
T. Thrift	1879-Oldhams, VA	1905-Danville, VA	1964-Durham, NC	Durham
Fayette Hillman	1890-Neshoba Co., MS	1918-Atlanta, GA	1964-Durham, NC	Durham
Albert Cade	1887-Kipling, NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1964-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Leamon Parrish	1901-Kenly, NC	1937-Raleigh, NC	1965-Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC
L. Dicks	1906-Stillwater, OK	1941-Dallas, TX	1965-Orlando, FL	Orlando
Win Swindell Love	1884-Union Co., NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1965-Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
Bascom Noblitt	1869-Iredell Co., NC	1904-Charlotte, NC	1965-Marion, NC	Marion
Franklin Elliott	1873-Iredell Co., NC	1900-Greensboro, NC	1965-Charlotte, NC	High Point, NC
Cleveland Benson	1888-Bladen Co., NC	1915-Wilmington, NC	1965-Clinton, NC	Wilmington, NC
Leroy Jones	1901-Marietta, WV	1930-Parkersburg, WV	1965-Fay'tvle, NC	Fay'tvle
Gaston Farrar	1889-Apex, NC	1919-Wilson, NC	1966-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Orval Fletcher	1882-Nicklesville, VA	1911-Maryville, TN	1966-Washington, NC	Washington
D. Caviness	1919-Reidsville, NC	1942-Wilson, NC	1966-Ayden, NC	Siler City, NC
id Dodd	1884-Clayton, NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1966-Fuquay-Varina, NC	NC Fuquay-Varina
alter Dimmette	1884-Wilkes Co., NC	1918-Goldsboro, NC	1966-Raleigh, NC	Greensboro, NC
W. Guthrie	1888-Carteret Co., NC	1918-Blue Ridge Atlantic	1966-Eliz. City, NC	Wanchese, NC
Henry Brown	1874-Louisburg, NC	1902-Wilmington, NC	1966-Durham, NC	West End, NC
C. Martin	1882-Northampton Co, NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1867-Clayton, NC	Raleigh, NC
C. Fraser	1885-Rochester, NY	1917-	1966-Pomona, CA	Arlington, VA
L. Hale	1927-Vansant, VA	1945-Holston	1967-Roxboro, NC	Richlands, NC
Young Self	1881-Lincoln Co., NC	1908-Asheville, NC	1967-Littleton, NC	Littleton
Joshua Boone	1881-Northampton Co, NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1967-Durham, NC	Durham
Wallace Bradshaw	1900-Morfolk, VA	1935-Greenville, NC	1967-Wilson, NC	Wilson
Malton Nelson	1889-Jacksonville, NC	1936-New Bern, NC	1967-NY, NY	Princeton, NJ
James Underwood	1880-Roberson, NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1968-Siler City, NC	Boilex, NC
son Maness	1917-Robbins, NC	1917-Greenville, NC	1968-Fuquay Springs, NC	NC Robbins, NC
Elmer Howard	1895-Denver, NC	1940-Wilmington, NC	1968-Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
Taylor Phipps	1881-Towson, MD	1907-Brunswick, GA	1968-Pittsboro, NC	Pittsboro
ershaw King	1919-Wilmington, NC	1919-Wilson, NC	1968-Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
in Brandenburg	1893-St. Matthews, SC	1927-Raleigh, NC	1968-Pinehurst, NC	Richmond Co., NC
Maness	1905-Asheville, NC	1930-Charleston, WV	1968-Roanoke Rapids, NC	Durham, NC
Edwards	1905-Durham, NC	1930-Greensboro, NC	1968-Biscoe, NC	Durham, NC
L. Chaplin	1896-Columbia, NC	1940-Wilmington, NC	1968-Goldsboro, NC	Mt. Olive, NC
Glass	1882-Caswell Co., NC	1914-Washington, NC	1968-Kinston, NC	Washington, NC
Tharpe	1886-Iredell Co., NC	1911-Rowland, NC	1969-Raleigh, NC	Flay, NC
L. Smith	1876-Concord, NC	1916-Gastonia, NC	1969-Durham, NC	Hillsborough, NC
Elkins	1908-Normandy, TN	1934-Bluefield, WV	1969-Pinehurst, NC	Raeford, NC
Berry	1924-Oxford, NC	1959-Lake Junaluska, NC	1969-Greenville, NC	Durham, NC
O. Gardner, Sr.	1905-Tampa, FL	1931-Lynchburg	1969-Holly Hill, SC	Holly Hill
anaka	1910-Hokkaido, Japan	1924-Kobe, Japan	1969-Durham, NC	Durham
Lewis	1912-Marshallberg, NC	1932-Blue Ridge	1969-Marshallberg	Marshallberg
Fowlkes, Jr.	1928-Bluefield, WV	1948-Charleston, WV	1969-Columbus, OH	Durham, NC
R. Clegg	1891-Chatham Co., NC	1919-Wilson, NC	1970-Durham, NC	Chatham Co., NC

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Albea S. Parker	1918-Magnolia, NC	1914-Washington, NC	1970-Greensboro, NC	Raleigh, NC
Henry G. Ruark	1908-Wilmington, NC	1932-Rocky Mt., NC	1970-Durham, NC	Laurinburg
Carl K. Wright	1906-Boaz, AL	1934-Oneonta, AL	1970-Atlantic, NC	Atlantic
Robert Lee Vickery	1899-Franklin Co., GA	1928-Winston-Salem, NC	1970-Hamlet, NC	Rockingham
Herman W. Ward, Sr.	1919-Columbus Co., NC	1957-New Bern, NC	1970-Whiteville, NC	Columbus Co.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912-Alamance Co., NC	1951-Wilmington, NC	1970-Alamance Co., NC	Burlington
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881-Warren Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1971-Oxford, NC	Warrenton, I
John Calvin Harmon	1876-Cleveland Co., NC	1907-Salisbury, NC	1971-Durham, NC	Apex, NC
Paul Henry Fields	1899-Carthage, NC	1927-Raleigh, NC	1971-Winston-Salem	Greensboro
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903-Wilkesboro, NC	1958-Wilson, NC	1971-Winston-Salem	Seven Spr
Edward M. McLeod	1880-Richmond Co., NC	1923-Laurinburg, NC	1971-Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894-Carthage, NC	1918-Goldsboro, NC	1971-Waynesville, NC	Sanford, NC
Dwight A. Petty	1889-Chatham Co., NC	1918-Goldsboro, NC	1971-Rose Hill, NC	Rose Hill
French R. Lowry	1869-Robeson Co., NC	1919-Troy, NC	1971-Durham, NC	Pembroke, N
John F. Casey	1914-Stonewall, NC	1965-Raleigh, NC	1971-Greenville, NC	New Bern, N
Robert L. Jerome	1901-Gatesville, NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1971-Southern Pines	Smithfield
Ira Amos Friend	1892-Kernersville, NC	1937-Thomasville, NC	1971-Montclair, NJ	Winston-Sa
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900-Statesville, NC	1921-High Point, NC	1972-Bennettsville, SC	Greensboro
Benjamin O. Merritt	1884-Sampson Co., NC	1917-Greenville, NC	1972-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh, NC
Morris Lyman Husted	1898-Tarrytown, NY	1923-Wheeling, WV	1972-Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
Harold DeForest Minor	1925-Lake City, IA	1950-Davenport, IA	1972-Nashville, TN	Nashville
Charles Edward Vale	1908-Wilmington, NC	1933-Durham, NC	1973-Sanford, NC	Spartanbur
Isaac Shirley Richmond	1896-Martin Co., KY	1918-Logan, WV	1973-Kinston, NC	Pinetops, N
William Graham Lowe	1887-Windsor, NC	1914-Washington, NC	1973-Durham, NC	Aurora, NC
George Hart Tyson	1924-Pitt Co., NC	1952-Burlington, NC	1973-Durham, NC	Carboro, N
Jakie Locklear, Jr.	1912-Robeson Co., NC	1969-Chapel Hill, NC	1973-Atlanta, GA	Robeson Co
Harris Freo Suratt	1890-Jackson Hill, NC	1917-Mebane, NC	1973-Lexington, NC	Denton, NC
Louis DeMaro Hayman II	1885-Kitty Hawk, NC	1910-Eliz. City, NC	1973-Durham, NC	Beaufort, N
Hersey Everett Spence	1882-South Mills, NC	1907-New Bern, NC	1973-Durham, NC	Durham
Ernest Creasy Durham	1888-Chatham Co., NC	1913-Oxford, NC	1974-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Etheridge Merrell Rhiner	1922-Godwin, NC	1960-Rocky Mt., NC	1974-Smithfield, NC	Dunn, NC
Mack Donald McLamb	1886-Brunswick Co., NC	1923-Eliz. City, NC	1974-Sanford, NC	Rockingham
Ralph D. Wellons	1891-Needmore, IN	1918-Marsadbad, India	1974-Durham, NC	Durham
Lester Archie Tilley	1903-Orange Co., NC	1929-Kinston, NC	1974-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Howard P. Powell	1897-Clinton, NC	1924-Greensboro, NC	1974-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
James William Gamble	1910-Easley, SC	1943-Charlotte, NC	1974-Richmond, VA	
James Herbert Miller, Sr.	1889-Hertford, NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1974-Durham, NC	Hertford, N
Carl Webster Barbee	1904-Spring Hope, NC	1929-Kinston, NC	1974-Clinton, NC	Clinton
Key Wesley Taylor	1907-Charleston, AR	1940-Wilmington, NC	1975-Louisburg, NC	(cremation
Lawrence Adams Watts	1894-Lynchburg, VA	1923-Eliz. City, NC	1975-Concord, NC	Greenville
Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr.	1881-Newport, NC	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1975-Tarboro, NC	Newport, NC
John Cline	1892-Belwood, NC	1917-Western NC	1975-Durham, NC	Carthage, N
William Stanley Potter	1904-Stet, MO	1924-MO Conf.	1975-Sanford, NC	Sanford
Harold Reynolds Beede	1905-Exeter, NH	1929-New Eng. Conf.	1975-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Russell H. Caudill	1901-Helton, NC	1931-Asheville, NC	1975-Fuquay-Varina	
Chancie DeShield Barclift	1902-Durant's Neck, NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1975-Durham, NC	Perquimans
Graham Stanford Eubank	1909-Mayville, NC	1935-Wilmington, NC	1976-Fay'tvle, NC	
Daniel Edwin Earnhardt	1892-NC	1916-Durham, NC	1976-Edenton, NC	Durham, NC
James Wilson Griffith, Jr.	1936-Yazoo City, MS	1959-Wilmington, NC	1976-OK	Yazoo City
James Russell Hailey	1914-Spray, NC	1952-Burlington, NC	1976-Rocky Mt., NC	
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902-Statesville, NC	1929-Kinston, NC	1976-Waynesville, NC	Durham, NC
Pearce Hudson Layfield	1916-Pine Mtn., GA	1954-Raleigh, NC	1976-Raleigh, NC	Waynesvill
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1938-Pitt Co., NC	1962-Kinston, NC	1977-Edenton, NC	Vanceboro,
Howard Braxton Harrell	1934-Martin Co., NC	1961-Durham, NC	1977-Hobgood, NC	Hamilton, N
William Vogel McRae	1878-Anson Co., NC	1908-Durham, NC	1977-Durham, NC	McFarlan, N
James Hillary Bryant	1931-Sampson Co., NC	1958-Wilson, NC	1977-Turkey, NC	Clinton, NC
Doctor Fuller Lowry	1881-Robeson Co., NC	1913-Walkertown, NC	1977-Pembroke, NC	Pembroke
Jack Ward Page	1911-Dillon Co., SC	1938-Eliz. town, NC	1977-Rowland, NC	Rowland
Carlos Poynor Womack	1905-Berryville, AR	1930-Henderson, NC	1977-Southern Pines	Durham, NC
William Carson Lewis	1916-Old Dock, NC	1963-Greenville, NC	1977-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham
David Wayland Charlton	1897-Dillwyn, VA	1944-Raleigh, NC	1978-Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
Carroll Howell Beale	1902-Southampton Co, VA	1948-Norfolk, VA	1978-Norfolk, VA	Franklin, V
Howard Harrell Cash	1903-Logan Co., OH	1926-Doweltown, TN	1978-Marshallburg, NC	Marshallbu
Charles Wesley Wooten	1924-Wayne Co., NC	1954-Raleigh, NC	1978-Pinehurst, NC	Pikeville, N
Cicero Redmon Etheridge	1912-Wilson Co., NC	1973-Fayetteville, NC	1978-Turkey, NC	Wilson, NC
Ernest Edwin Edmond	1896-Arnot, PA	1922-Gibbsboro, NJ	1978-Lakeland, FL	Lakeland
William Smith Davenport	1916-Mackees, NC	1956-Greenville, NC	1978-LaGrange, NC	Mackees, NC
Harvey Lowry, Sr.	1927-Robeson Co., NC	1971-Fayetteville, NC	1978-Pembroke, NC	Pembroke
William Kenneth Barrs	1913-Miami, FL	1937-	1978-San Antonio, TX	Miami, FL
George Nelson Moore	1899-South Jersey	1921-	1978-Vero Beach, FL	FL
Robert Mitchell Drew, Sr.	1924-Ridgeland, SC	1958-	1979-Roanoke Rapids, NC	Ridgeland
Leon Russell	1905-Waynesville, NC	1930-	1979-Waynesville, NC	Waynesvill
James Marvin Carroll	1921-Columbus Co., NC	1921-	1979-Lumberton, NC	Whiteville
J. David Jones	1891-Cumberland City, NC	1963-Greenville, NC	1979-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Pliny Foster Newton	1897-Dade City, AL	1925-Bonne Terr, MO	1979-Graham, NC	Graham
Hiram Earl Myers	1889-Wadesboro, NC	1915-Wilmington, NC	1979-Durham, NC	Durham
Daniel Monroe Sharpe	1884-Alamance City, NC	1920-Salisbury, NC	1979-Durham, NC	Raleigh, NC
David Milton Lewis	1911-Hertford, NC	1948-Greenville, NC	1979-Perquimans City	Perquimans
George A. Davis	1916-Alamance City, NC	1963-Greenville, NC	1980-Alamance City	Alamance C
Worth Bagley Cotton	1910-Red Springs, NC	1935-Wilmington, NC	1980-Mt. Gilead, NC	Mt. Gilead
John Armstrong Russell	1888-Montgomery City, NC	1914-Washington, NC	1980-Troy, NC	Shiloh, NC
Horace Carroll Jones	1891-Graevs Co., KY	1925-Griffin, GA	1980-Raleigh	Raleigh
George Badger Eubanks	1926-Lenoir Co.	1974-(transfer)	1980-Morehead City	Trenton
Bernard Talmage Hurley	1883-Montgomery Co.	1910-Elizabeth City	1980-Durham	Red Spring
Forrest W. Pursley	1898-WV	(Local Pastor)	1980-Hamlet	Scotland C
Burrell Duke Critcher	1894-Nash Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1980-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Henry Parrish	1906-Raeoford	1954-Raleigh	1980-Wilmington	Fayettevill
Clyde Pruitt Pearce, Sr.	1907-Franklin Co.	1964-Burlington	1980-Raleigh	Youngsvill



	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Stanford Garriss	1910-Grifton	1955-Fayetteville	1980-Warsaw	Smithtown, NY
Lang Fouts	1899-Thomasville	1934-Washington	1981-Lexington	Lexington
Gilbert Quigley	1920-Edgecombe Co.	1957-New Bern	1981-Chapel Hill	Williamston
Michael Brown, Jr.	1934-Robeson Co.	(Local Pastor)	1981-Fayetteville	Shannon
Clarence Lee	1903-Dunn	1932-Rocky Mount	1981-Lumberton	Dunn
Oglesby Long	1892-Columbus Co.	1920-Rocky Mount	1981-Apex	Apex
Herbert Lanning	1894-Tyro	1917-Asheville	1981-Linwood	Bethel Cemetery
McGowan Hall	1889-Onslow Co.	1916-Durham	1981-Durham	Durham
Lee Rogers	1912-Magnolia	1939-Fayetteville	1981-Raleigh	Swift Creek
Miles Smithson, Jr.	1935-Tyner	1969-Fayetteville	1981-Elizabeth City	High Point
Lo Lee Reynolds	1907-Tyrell Co.	1950-Kinston	1981-Kittrell	Plank Chap. Cem
Donald Salmon	1920-Ashland, KY	1954-Richmond, KY	1981-Shallotte	Shallotte
Burgon Falls, Jr.	1921-Kings Mtn.	1966-Rocky Mount	1981-Columbus Co.	Kings Mountain
William Watson	1917-Castlewood, VA	1959-(transfer)	1982-Princeton, WV	Princeton, WV
Carson Batchelor	1918-Tylerton, MS	1942-Wilson	1982-Fayetteville	Raleigh
Judge Starnes	1921-Whiteville	(Local Pastor)	1982-Brunswick Co.	Whiteville
Boone Slaughter, Sr	1893-Ft. Mill, SC	1923-Elizabeth City	1982-Burlington	Burlington
James Jones	1883-Roxboro	1912-Fayetteville	1982-Durham	Durham
Grady Dawson	1900-Rockingham Co.	1981-(transfer)	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Kyde Dunn	1914-Pinetops	1927-Raleigh	1982-Durham	Henderson
Carpenter Vereen	1920-Latta, SC	1967-Goldsboro	1982-Wilson	Pinetops
Carleton Wilson	1920-Latta, SC	1943-Rocky Mount	1982-Durham	Lemon Springs
Alton Tew	1900-Hillsborough	1926-Durham	1982-Durham	Raleigh
Carson Crawford	1907-Goldsboro	1933-Durham	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Lloyd Townsend	1896-Orange Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	Orange Co.
Richard Ashmore	1912-Robeson Co.	1940-Laurinburg	1983-Laurinburg	Piney Gr.-Maxton
Charles Hill	1895-Williamston, SC	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	(cremation)
Conn Ball	1911-Rutherford Co.	(Local Pastor)	1983-Siler City	Concord
Mattison Graham	1898-Warren Co.	1924-Wilmington	1983-Asheville	Asheville
Lawrence Freeman	1920-Robeson Co.	1944-Lenoir	1983-Maxton	Laurinburg
Allen Mullikin	1916-Greensboro	1941-Durham	1983-Durham	(cremation)
James Bridges	1919-Anderson, SC	1964-Burlington	1983-Wilson Co.	Wilson
Patterson Brantley	1922-Rocky Mount	1951-Wilmington	1983-Bladen Co.	Durham
Stewart Brodie	1894-Iredell Co.	1918-Greensboro	1983-Burlington	Burlington
Las Theodore Cucare	1917-Motherwell, Scot.	1952-Burlington	1983-Greensboro	Arcola
Reed Chambers	1915-Bellevue, OH	1976-Fayetteville	1983-Lumberton	Lumberton
Franklin Sawyer	1895-Obion Co., TN	1919-Memphis, TN	1984-Winston-Salem	Bahama
A. Clarke	1904-Elizabeth City	1943-Charlotte	1984-Dewark, DE	Elizabeth City
Dilworth Pappendick	1893-Thomasville	1917-Greensboro	1984-Bahama	Bahama
Virgil Early	1934-Halifax Co.	1978-Fayetteville	1984-Graham	Troy
Bryant Hicks	1910-Cleveland Co.	1934-Washington	1984-Rockingham	Rockingham
Hector McCallum	1919-Vance Co.	1965-Raleigh	1984-Columbus Co.	Lake Waccamaw
ephus Shore	1918-Robeson Co.	1942-Greensboro	1984-Fayetteville	Rockfish
Marriner Gradeless	1912-Randolph Co.	1962-Kinston	1984-Graham	Alamance Co.
Warren Ross	1908-Belhaven	1957-New Bern	1984-Belhaven	Belhaven
C. Brothers	1903-New Jersey	1956-Greenville	1984-Rocky Mount	Elon, VA
Norman Vaughan	1893-Elizabeth City	1919-Wilson	1984-Torrence, CA	San Pedro, CA
Ray Meekins	1895-Scotland Neck	1922-Raleigh	1984-Durham	Richmond, VA
Houston Brigman	1900-Stumpy Point	1953-Durham	1984-Manteo	Manteo
Soswell Stevens	1926-Richmond Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1984-W. Onslow Bea.	Sneads Ferry
John Duplissey	1907-Wendell	1935-Wilmington	1984-Smithfield	(cremation)
De Leon Gray	1908-Chesterfield, MA	1954-Raleigh	1985-Kenly	Kenly
Daniel Long	1908-Brighton, AL	1941-Durham	1985-Beaufort	Beaufort
George Bryans	1910-Orange Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1985-Kinston	Mebane
Talmage Hanford	1912-Buffalo, NY	(Local Pastor)	1985-Kinston	Kinston
Lewis Maness	1934-Burlington	1984-Fayetteville (AM)	1985-Greenville	Liberty
Leo Thompson	1890-Moore Co.	1915-Wilmington	1985-Durham	Robbins
Las Warnum Grant	1900-Cameron	1928-Wilson	1985-Southern Pines	Southern Pines
Fraser Seymour	1912-Garysburg	1936-New Bern	1985-Greensboro	Raleigh
Charles Hamilton, Jr.	1917-Knoxville, TN	1970-Greenville (AM)	1985-Atlantic	Atlantic
Whitfield Warren, Sr.	1919-Clio, SC	1960-Rocky Mount	1985-Wilmington	Wilmington
Jennings Strawbridge	1904-Blounts Creek	1931-Greenville	1985-Durham	Durham
Johnson Whitehead	1901-Martin Co.	1929-Kinston	1986-Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem
Ralph Shuller, Sr.	1906-Alamance Co.	1939-(transfer)	1986-Burlington	Alamance Co.
Hadley Overman, Sr.	1900-Franklin Co.	1930-(transfer)	1986-Durham	Southport
Charles Hill	1913-Smithfield	(Local Pastor)	1986-Chesapeake, VA	Raleigh
Graham White, Jr.	1929-Smithfield	1972-Durham (AM)	1986-New Bern	Johnson Co.
Beauregarde Fisher	1928-Charlotte	1952-Burlington	1986-Chapel Hill	Carrboro
Paul Pegg	1903-Clayton	1928-Wilson	1986-Durham	Burlington
Denny Wise	1902-Guilford Co.	1927-Ashboro	1986-Rockingham	Kernersville
Elden Bingham	1916-Dare Co.	1959-Wilmington	1986-Fayetteville	Manteo
Francis Elliott	1900-Asheboro	1947-Elizabeth City	1987-Raleigh	Guilford Co.
Thomas Maides, Jr.	1900-Rockville, SC	1960-Fayetteville	1987-Lumberton	Lumberton
Henry Lewis	1919-Maysville	1946-Henderson	1987-Roanoke, VA	Roanoke
Gascon Hurley	1899-Arkansas	1935-(transfer)	1987-Rockingham	Fayetteville
Everette Price, Jr.	1892-Montgomery Co.	1917-Greenville	1987-Fayetteville	Gastonia
Odell Walker	1923-Gastonia	(Local Pastor)	1988-Gastonia	(cremation)
ry A. Howard	1926-Randolph Co.	1955-Fayetteville	1988-Clinton	
Freeman Heath	1958-Ft. Benning, GA	1983-Fayetteville	1988-Madisonville, TX	Clinton
Filmore Coble	1900-Midway, TX	1928-Wilson	1988-Fayetteville	Greensboro
awkins	1911-Guilford Co.	1936-Albemarle	1988-Durham	
od Lee Martin	1905-Ft. Worth, TX	1970-Greenville	1988-Roper	Rich Square
	1922-Rich Square	1972-Durham (AM)		

## HONORED DEAD OF METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

NAME	ORDAINED	DATE	NAME	ORDAINED	DATE
William Bellamy		1846	G. E. Hunt		1926
James Hunter		1831	W. C. Hammer	1868	1909
Albritton Jones		1845	Henry Lewallen		
William Price		1832	Jordon Rominger		1872
Asa Steeley			D. A. Highfill	1874	1927
Thomas Steeley			T. T. Ferree, M.D.	1875	1904
Alexander Albright		1843	John G. Whitfield, D.D.		1879
Henry Bradford		1843	W. W. Amick	1874	1907
Jesse H. Cobb			R. R. Hanner		1899
Isaac Coe			S. Simpson, D.D.	1879	1912
John Coe		1852	P. D. Moore		
Richardson Davidson		1845	G. W. Bowman		1908
Caswell Drake		1861	D. A. Fishel	1879	1933
Alson Gray, D.D.			W. P. Martin		1929
Joshua Swift			J. H. Totten		1905
Swain Swift		1831	J. M. Wood		1881
William Blair			I. I. York		1925
Jack Moore		1840	J. E. Hartsell		1912
Christine Allen			John N. Garrett	1882	1912
Thomas Y. Cook			W. L. Harris	1888	1910
James Hunt		1848	W. F. Kennett	1887	1933
Travis Jones			J. H. Moton	1887	1929
Samuel J. Harris		1839	J. W. Simpson		1893
Alexander Robbins		1868	W. E. Swain, D.D.	1884	1923
John F. Speight		1860	J. F. Dosier	1885	1928
Wm. H. Wills, D.D.	1835	1889	E. A. Plyler	1888	1912
Joseph Holmes			W. T. Totten	1885	1937
H. A. Burton			W. A. Bunch	1888	1907
Thomas L. Carter			C. A. Cecil	1889	1921
James Deans			S. A. Cecil		1896
Arrington Gray		1846	C. L. Whitaker, D.D.	1888	1926
John Lambeth		1846	A. L. Hunter	1894	1938
Ira E. Norman		1857	W. R. Lowdermilk	1900	1917
Robert R. Prather		1881	J. H. Stowe	1893	1927
C. F. Harris, D.D.	1846	1896	G. F. Millaway	1893	1939
John Hinshaw		1868	C. E. M. Raper	1895	1915
John Paris, D.D.		1883	W. C. Lassiter	1893	1923
B. L. Hoskins		1860	W. F. Ohrum		1892
A. C. Harris, M.D.	1847	1889	C. C. Stuart		1892
J. L. Michaux, D.D.		1898	Wm. D. Fogleman	1897	1914
G. A. T. Whitaker	1842	1885	J. L. Giles	1867	1911
W. J. Ogburn		1860	C. H. Whitaker	1896	1935
A. W. Lineberry, D.D.		1899	D. A. Braswell	1893	1927
Andrew Pickens		1860	J. R. Walton		1897
Joseph Causey		1878	J. F. McCulloch, D.D.	1893	1934
J. W. Heath		1913	E. G. Lowdermilk	1898	1935
R. R. Michaux		1899	J. H. Bowman	1899	1926
John Gordon		1862	J. H. Gilbreath		
John C. Forbis		1862	G. W. Holmes	1903	1938
R. W. Pegram		1885	J. T. Turner		1911
R. H. Wills		1891	C. J. Edwards	1907	1933
J. C. Dean		1890	T. A. Williams	1908	1937
J. R. Ball		1893	L. H. Hatley	1912	1915
S. P. J. Harris		1889	R. S. Troxler	1910	1938
W. C. Kennett		1925	L. W. Gerringer, D.D.	1913	1934
W. McB. Roberts		1867	J. B. O'Briant	1917	1930
N. R. Fail		1866	J. W. Hulin	1919	1934
H. W. Peebles	1862	1892	J. W. Quick	1924	1926
C. A. Pickens		1908	N. Brittain	1925	1930
J. S. Dunn	1868	1908	M. P. Chambliss	1926	1934
John L. Swain		1880	R. E. Andrews	1914	1932
A. L. Laughlin		1886	C. W. Saunders	1931	1934

## Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

### SECTION V

SEC

V



## ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADDRESS BY BISHOP C. P. MINNICK, JR.

### **A Vision for Ministry in the NC Conference - Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples**

Before we focus our attention on a vision, or possible directions, for future ministries in the NC Annual Conference, let me share with you a portion of a report which I have submitted to the SEJ Conference in which I have summarized some of the ministries in which the United Methodist people of this Annual Conference have been involved during the quadrennium that is concluding this year.

At the beginning of this quadrennium the General Commission on Religion and Race was invited to send representatives to the NC Annual Conference to assist us in evaluating the quality and degree of racial inclusiveness at the local church, district and annual conference levels. The process served to increase our sensitivity to continuing expressions of racism and to motivate us to a greater concern for racial inclusiveness. Four cross-racial pastoral appointments are in place at this time; but we are well aware of the fact that open itineracy is not yet a reality and remains a goal to be sought with greater commitment and energy.

A comprehensive plan for strengthening and developing the ethnic minority local church in ministry and mission has been put in place to prevent any decline in this area of ministry and concern when this is no longer a missional priority in our denomination. A staff person of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries has been assigned major responsibilities for ethnic minority local churches; and every Annual Conference board and agency has been asked to devote twenty percent of its budget and program to strengthening and developing the ethnic minority local churches.

In the area of evangelism a quadrennial emphasis on church growth and congregational development has resulted in a net increase in membership for each year in this quadrennium. Membership in the Annual Conference is now 217,933, a net increase of 2,768 members over the past four years. A conference-wide concern for church extension led to the addition to the Annual Conference staff of a full-time assistant to the Cabinet for church extension. The result of this church extension emphasis has been the beginning of fifteen new local churches - 8 white congregations, 3 black congregations, 2 Native American congregations, 1 Asian American congregation and 1 Hispanic American congregation. The ethnic designations indicate the nature of the communities in which these congregations are located and the majority constituency of the membership. But let it be noted here that each of these new congregations is open and inclusive in membership and outreach ministries.

Many residents of eastern NC have suffered greatly from two serious economic situations in recent years - the farm crisis, in which many persons experienced severe financial losses, and the "Red Tide", which brought heavy losses to fishing families on the coast. The local churches of the Annual Conference responded generously to appeals from the Bishop for special offerings for those who were victims of these situations. It is significant to note that this Annual Conference has given a total of \$986,875 during this quadrennium to those persons suffering from hunger and human need, the farm crisis, and the "Red Tide". This amount does not include the significant amount of assistance received from UMCOR.

The agencies and institutions of the Annual Conference are strong and effective in their ministries. NC Wesleyan College, Methodist College, and Louisburg College, located in this Conference, are rendering outstanding service in Christian higher education. Our Children's Home, with eight centers for residential care and therapy located across the Annual Conference, and our three retirement homes are providing high quality care for persons with special needs. The life of the Annual Conference is greatly enriched by the presence within the Conference of the Duke Divinity School, whose staff, faculty and stu-



dent body render many special ministries to us, in addition to preparing persons for effective ministry in churches here and around the world. Six campus ministers at state and private campuses within the bounds of our Annual Conference touch the lives of students with the caring love of Jesus Christ and involve many college and university students in worship, fellowship and outreach ministries. Our four camps provide excellent and varied programs of outdoor Christian education. Space simply does not permit me to describe the many other significant ministries being done by our agencies in the inner city, urban and rural areas of this Annual Conference.

During the next quadrennium, 1989 - 1992, the major focus of ministries in the NC Annual Conference will be "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples", the theme adopted by the Council of Bishops for the next episcopal leadership initiative. Will you focus your thoughts with me on this theme and reflect with me on the possibilities for increased faithfulness in our discipleship to Jesus Christ and for growing effectiveness in ministries in his name.

Dynamic discipleship and vital congregational life are rooted and grounded in the spiritual disciplines of prayer, Bible study, the private and corporate worship of God, and sharing in the life of Christian community - the community of faith, hope and love.

A biblical example of vital congregational life and faithful discipleship is the infant church described in the book of the Acts of the Apostles following the day of Pentecost. The Holy Spirit had come upon them after ten days of prayer, and the continuing life of that spirit-filled church is described in Acts 2 as life which continued "in the apostles' teaching, fellowship, the breaking of bread, and their prayers". Methodism at its best has always been characterized by the inward experience of faith. That experience was described by John Wesley in these words: "I felt my heart strangely warmed..." That experience came to a person committed to the discipline of private personal prayer; and that experience, which we designate as his "Aldersgate experience" happened to Wesley in a setting of Bible study.

Our biblical heritage and our Wesleyan heritage call us as pastors and laity in every congregation to commit ourselves anew to the practice of those disciplines that bring spiritual renewal and enhance spiritual growth. Let us make covenant with each other to be faithful in our private lives of study, prayer and reflection and in our corporate life of worship, study and mutual nurturing of each other in faith.

Out of such prayer covenants and devotional disciplines, and the inward experience of the Holy Spirit which results from them, we, who are set apart for pastoral ministry and diaconal ministry, receive the power and motivation to renew our commitment daily to servant ministry. Without such daily renewal and commitment other career values become dominant over servanthood. Laity, too, are renewed and empowered in these disciplines for faithful discipleship and vital congregational life.

Vital congregations of faithful disciples are involved in creative ministries of caring love. The book of the Acts of the Apostles is the story of a spirit-filled church in mission to the world. The risen Christ had given them their mandate with the promise of power for their mission, "You shall receive power...and you shall be my witnesses...to the ends of the earth". This is the mandate of our Lord to the church gathered here today. Other New Testament passages amplify this mandate for mission. "Go, make disciples...baptizing...teaching". "You are a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God's own people that you may declare the wonderful deeds of him who called you out of darkness into his marvelous light."

It is significant to note that the mission of the church does not originate with those who are members of the church. It is the plan and will of God for the church. Our task is to determine ways to implement God's mission through the churches of the NC Annual Conference.

The immediate response called for by the biblical mandate to be witnesses and to make disciples is *evangelism*. Evangelism is sharing the good news in word and deeds so that others might hear, see, and respond to the word of God's grace which was incarnated in Jesus Christ. Resources, training and inspiration must be provided to equip pastors and laity to be effective evangelists. Let us avail ourselves of the resources and leadership which are available to local congregations from Annual Conference agencies and from general church boards that we might be more effective in leading people into discipleship to Jesus Christ.

Ministries of love are costly in terms of financial resources needed to do them. Our per capita giving of \$279 in the NC Conference indicates a need for individual and congregational reflection in prayer, worship and Bible study on the Christian doctrine and practice of the stewardship of financial resources together with an increased awareness and understanding of the ministries needed and being done by the local church in the local community and through the "Fair Share" giving to the ends of the earth. An emphasis in our Conference on stewardship education and cultivation is crucial at this time. Our denomination has chosen across the past two hundred years to be connectional in organization and in many aspects of ministry. That we are connectional means that each local congregation of United Methodism is in a covenant relationship of mutual ministry with every other United Methodist congregation. Denominational structures such as the General Conference, the Jurisdictional Conference, the Annual Conference and the Charge Conference have been put in place and maintained for the sake of ministry and mission to the world. Let it be clearly noted that maintaining the connectional structures is *not* the mission of our church; but rather, we maintain the structures and organization only for the purpose of facilitating the ministry and outreach of the local congregations of our denomination. There are ministries which we can do in our connectedness with each other which no individual local congregation could do by itself.

We are a denomination of mostly small membership churches. In the NC Annual Conference 61% of our congregations have fewer than 200 members, 70% fewer than 300. In our connectional structure small membership congregations are united with each other and larger membership congregations in a common ministry to the ends of the earth, with each congregation giving a "fair share" of the cost of this ministry.

In this same way each congregation gives according to its ability to provide resource centers of materials and persons which every congregation may draw upon to equip itself for more effective ministry for Jesus Christ in the world.

In the NC Annual Conference there is a need to find ways to help our people see and understand the beauty and power of our denomination's connectional organization. And we must continue to use our connectional structure to enable small membership churches to be more effective on congregational life and mission.

Stewardship concerns and responsibilities call for a careful evaluation of the Annual Conference structure and staffing needs. Are there changes possible which will make the Annual Conference ministries and programs more economical and, at the same time, maintain their present effectiveness and efficiency in serving local churches and districts? Such an evaluation will be done during the new quadrennium.

A major concern of this Annual Conference, which will be addressed during this session, is the immediate need for a minimum of \$8 million in capital funds for church extension and for the improvement of facilities for our ministries in camping and outdoor Christian education. These are not peripheral or adjunct ministries of the church. These are ministries, the purposes of which are evangelistic outreach and growth in discipleship to Jesus. I am convinced that our choice in this matter is not will we or will we not do these ministries and pay the financial cost of them. Our decision concerns the best way to receive the \$8 million that is so desperately needed for these ministries now.

The Capital Funds Plans Council was instructed by the 1987 Annual Conference to come to the 1988 Annual Conference session with a recommendation concerning this capital funds need; and the Council will present a recommendation that there be in the Annual Conference a capital funds campaign with a goal of \$8 million to help meet our needs in church extension and camping ministries.

The theme, "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples", affirms the essential importance of local congregations in disciple making through evangelistic outreach, disciple nurturing in growth toward Christian perfection, and disciple sending for witness and ministry. As a result of our covenant of unity, the connectedness of local churches to each other in our denomination, there are resources of money and leadership which we provide together for ministry and mission. The essential importance of the local congregation calls for us to direct some of these resources to programs and ministries that will assist local congregations as they seek to grow in all areas of discipleship to Jesus Christ and in ministry to the world in his name.

Dr. Ken Callahan, author of *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church*, and a consultant in the area of increasing the effectiveness of local congregations, met last fall in a retreat setting for three days with our Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet, the Conference Council on Ministries staff, and certain other persons in leadership positions in this Annual Conference. Those of us who shared in that retreat departed with the conviction that the directions and insights shared with us by Dr. Callahan can vitalize and energize local congregations in eastern NC.

The Council on Finance and Administration has agreed to allocate some of our financial resources for this purpose. Leadership will be recruited by the Cabinet during the next twelve months. And local congregations, both ethnic minority and ethnic majority congregations of all sizes, will be informed about and invited to share in this exciting program designed to enable congregations to become vital centers of Christian nurture, ministry and mission.

Related to this emphasis and to be implemented in conjunction with all programs related to "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples" is the comprehensive plan adopted by our Annual Conference for strengthening and developing the ethnic minority local church for ministry and mission.

Let it be noted, too, that vital congregations and faithful disciples will be committed to justice ministries, to an inclusive church, and to an open itineracy. To follow the life and teachings of Jesus and to be faithful to our Methodist heritage will not permit us to be otherwise.

I would conclude this statement of dreams for the future with a call for laity and clergy in our congregations to be alert to those persons in our midst who give evidence of gifts and graces for ordained and diaconal ministry. God's call to them for vocational commitment to ministry needs the validation that comes from the community of faith; and there are times and situations when God initiates the call to ministry through the congregation of God's people. The church is always in need of servant leaders who express in their lives the mind and spirit of Jesus Christ.

Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples - This theme and these concepts capture the vision for ministry which I hope will guide this Annual Conference as we move into a new quadrennium and toward the 21st century.

C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop of the Raleigh Area

## BROTHERHOOD/SISTERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

### The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since December 31, 1986

Call No. 334 - E. B. Fisher (One-half Payment in 1986)	\$1,850.00
Call No. 335 - W. D. Wise (One-half Payment in 1986)	1,850.00
Call No. 336 - B. E. Bingham	3,700.00
Call No. 337 - A. J. Walton	3,700.00
Call No. 338 - J. T. Maides	3,700.00
Payment increased to \$3,800 following Annual Conference, 1987	
Call No. 339 - R. H. Lewis	3,800.00
Call No. 340 - J. B. Hurley	<u>3,800.00</u>
TOTAL	\$22,400.00

### Financial Statement

Balance on hand First Union Bank Dec. 31, 1986 (Checking)	\$1,784.03
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market)	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan (Money Market)	18,000.00
Invested in First Union Bank (Market Access Account)	3,444.95
Received from Interest	3,759.02
Received from Payment of Calls	<u>26,357.64</u>
TOTAL	\$69,337.34

### Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$22,400.00
Office Expense	855.78
Postage	313.60
Transfer of Funds from First Union Bank (Market Assess Account)	
to Interest Checking Account	<u>3,444.95</u>
TOTAL	\$27,014.33

### Funds on Hand

Balance Raleigh Federal Savings Bank, December 31, 1987 (Checking)	\$8,331.31
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan	<u>18,000.00</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND	\$69,337.34

### Officers

President	J. K. Bostick, Sr.
Vice-President	Murry L. DeHardt, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer	Jerry T. Smith

TRUSTEES	YEAR ENDING
Robert Bundy	1989
David Grissom	1989
Berry Barbour	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr.	1993
Billy F. Seate	1993



## CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN, PLANS COUNCIL RECOMMENDATIONS ON

### *The Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign Resolution*

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church is committed to winning persons to Christ and to nurturing them into faithful discipleship; and,

*WHEREAS*, the camping ministry of our conference provides a significant resource for such evangelistic and nurturing ministries with children, youth, and adults; and,

*WHEREAS*, new congregations and redeveloped congregations offer an abundant environment for such ministries; and,

*WHEREAS*, major facility improvements are needed at each of the four Conference camps; and,

*WHEREAS*, systematic research and planning reveal a present need for at least thirty-seven new churches; a number of relocations; and, many redevelopment projects; and,

*WHEREAS*, a feasibility study conducted in the spring of 1986 discovered that United Methodists in eastern North Carolina, if they feel the causes are justified, would be willing to give eight to ten million dollars for church extension and camps; and,

*WHEREAS*, the 1986 session of the Annual Conference, after hearing the results of the Capital Funds Feasibility Study, called for a Capital Funds Plans Process to inform United Methodists of the needs and to identify a possible way of meeting the needs; and,

*WHEREAS*, the 1987 session of the Annual Conference extended the work of the Capital Funds Plans Process; and,

*WHEREAS*, the Capital Funds Plans Council has discharged its mandate and shared its findings with Charge Conferences throughout the Conference;

*THEREFORE*, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference approve a campaign for the summer and fall of 1988 for camps and church extension.

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that the United Methodist Church's Office of Finance and Field Service be engaged to manage the campaign seeking to raise at least eight million dollars to be divided equally between these two causes;

*WE, THE UNDERSIGNED* members of the Plans Council, joined by the members of the Conference Cabinet, do hereby offer our personal, individual, full, active, and prayerful support for this campaign and agree to serve the achievement of the campaign goal in any appropriate manner requested to insure its fullest and complete success.

Submitted in behalf of the Plans Council

Harry Gatton, Chairperson

Signed by the Cabinet and the Plans Council

*T. P. Minnick, Jr.* *Dorothy B. Hurdson* *Donald S. Elisson*  
*Wm. H. Kiley* *Laney Underbark* *Kenit L. Brannell*  
*James G. P. Brown* *Harold R. Good* *F. Thomas Smith*  
*Alvin Fitzgerald* *A. P. Hiza* *W. Edwards Pinette*  
*W. St. Martin* *Randall Baker* *M. Jagger*  
*Joseph B. Rothman* *Sam B. McLean* *Harry Gatton*  
*J. Belton Joyner, Jr.* *William H. Russell*



Hugh H. Cameron, James H. Mills, Jr., Beth Harris, L. L. Lancaster, John R. Brey, James A. Jones, Richard Stanley, Jr., Thomas A. Collier, Margaret R. Schumaker, Charles M. Smith, William T. Hester, Jr., Emma L. Luning, M. W. Warrick, G. Robert McLaughlin, James L. Davis, Helen G. Brantley, G. Paul Phillips, Jr., Edward M. Reed, Charles F. Carpenter, Jacob L. Hunter, Charles J. Wentz, Ray A. Johnson, Helen J. Owens, H. S. Gray Huggins, III, A. J. Weller, E. Harold Lancaster

# TENTATIVE FLOW CHART FOR PROPOSED CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

## July 1988:

Office of Finance and Field Service in area to set up office, locate space, hire secretary, etc.

## July 1988:

Develop list of campaign committees.

## July-August 1988:

Identification of additional major donors.

## July-October 1988:

Clergy commitments received.

## August 1988:

District campaign committees in place.

## September-December 1988:

Information meetings with major prospects.

## September 1988:

Meetings of clergy to interpret what is expected of pastors and local churches.

## September 1988:

Every congregation in Annual Conference to have Administrative Board or Administrative Council meeting to have campaign interpreted and to adopt goal for its participation.

## October 1988:

Additional staff from Office of Finance and Field Service to interpret campaign to local church campaign leaders.

## October 1988:

Conference-wide pulpit exchange.

## November 1988:

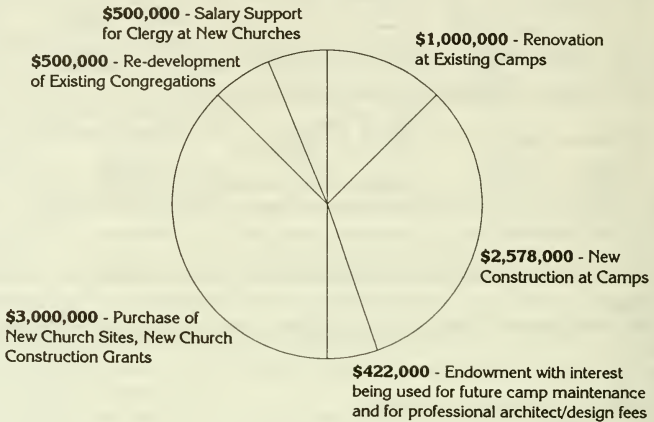
Campaign Sunday in each church...Achievement Sunday in each church.

## January 1989:

Payment period begins for those who did not begin payments in 1988.

(This tentative calendar is subject to adjustments made by the Conference Campaign Committee as circumstances change in the Annual Conference.)

### Capital Funds Campaign (Church Extension and Camping Requests)



## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, PROGRAM AND POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS

### Program and Budget Timelines

From the *Discipline*, 1984:

*"All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of programs which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."*

*"The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program."*

(¶ 726.9b and c)

### *(Proposed Dates)*

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| July 12, 1988      | - All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1989 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| August 19-20, 1988 | - Age-level Councils Joint Meeting.  |
| Sept.-Oct., 1988   | - Boards and Agencies meet.  |
| November 11, 1988  | - Any supplementary Budget requests for 1988 or 1989 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.                    |
| November 11, 1988  | - 1991 Budget Requests and 1990 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.                       |

- November 22, 1988 - Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration.
- November 22, 1988 - Conference Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
- November 29, 1988 - Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1991 and program recommendations for 1990 considered).
- February 21, 1989 - Conference Council on Ministries.
- March 14, 1989 - Deadline for all reports to be submitted for *The 1989 Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports*

### **1988 Supplemental Program Recommendations**

#### **FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

- S1. That an inclusive Youth Enrichment Team be established to train local church leaders to develop and maintain effective youth ministries. To be done as a two-day event in February, funded by the Board of Education and Conference Leadership Development, and implemented by the Board of Education.
- S2. That there be held a Conference Confirmation Event with the bishop in Raleigh, on February 27, 1988. To be coordinated by the bishop and members of the Board of Education and Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians, with funding from the Board of Education.
- S3. That a white water rafting trip be held in late May/ early June 1988 for young adults. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

#### **FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS**

- S4. That there be established a Conference International Young Adult Workteam. To be implemented by the Board of Missions.

#### **FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

- S5. That a workshop on AIDS be held in 1988 in the Conference to inform parents and local churches about this serious social problem. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

### **1989 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration**

#### **SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH**

- L1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

January 15 .....	Human Relations Day
March 5 .....	One Great Hour of Sharing
May 21 .....	Peace with Justice Sunday
October 1 .....	World Communion Sunday
November 29 .....	United Methodist Student Day
(To be set by GCOM) .....	Native American Awareness Sunday

- L1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference:

April 23 .....	Heritage Sunday
April 30 .....	Rural Life Sunday
May 7 .....	Golden Cross Sunday
October 8 .....	Laity Sunday

- L1c. The following eight dates are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis:

January 8 .....	Camps Sunday
January 15 .....	Church Extension Sunday

February 12 .....	Friendship Sunday
April 30 .....	Methodist Foundation Sunday
May 14 .....	Methodist Retirement Homes Emphasis
July 30 .....	Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry
Oct. 15 .....	Access Sunday
Nov. 19 .....	Methodist Home for Children Emphasis

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

- L2. That each local church which has a cemetery consider documenting gravesites (register by families). To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L3. That each local church consider locating, identifying and cataloguing all its historical materials. One copy will be sent to the district superintendent and one copy will remain with the local church. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L4. That each local church consider arranging visits to our conference historical shrines and landmarks. Guidance to be provided by the district representatives on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the local church historian through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L5. That each local church consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events. Copies of the documents are to be placed in the scrapbook and the original is to be stored. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L6. That each local church consider collecting oral church histories from its elderly members. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L7. That each local church consider providing funding for fireproof containers for its historical materials. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

#### *FROM BOARD OF CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS*

- L8. That each local church consider participating in the activities and programs of Church Women United. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L9. That each local church consider becoming involved in ecumenical and interreligious activities such as study, worship, and service projects. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with resources provided by the Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L10. That each local church consider participating in CROP walks and/or Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with resources provided by the Conference Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L11. That each local church consider participating in the World Day of Prayer March 3, 1989. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L12. That each local church consider participating in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity from January 15-22, 1989. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

*FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY*

- L13. That each local church consider using resources provided by the Board of Church and Society to equip its members to help persons in poverty. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L14. That each local church consider observing a Yokefellow Sunday to lift up prison ministries, particularly the Yokefellow Ministry, with resources provided by Board of Church and Society and local prison ministry. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L15. That the local church consider initiating and/or supporting initiatives that address housing for the poor, for example, Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L16. That the local church shall consider continuing studies and projects that inform and involve our people in promoting peace and justice. We suggest focusing on one volatile issue in 1989. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

*FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

- L17. That each local church consider utilizing the series "Focus on the Family" by Dr. James Dodson, available through the Media Center, in conjunction with a Family Life Specialist of the Methodist Homes for Children. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L18. That each local church consider providing its young adults the opportunity to view the film series "Care and Maintenance of a Good Marriage," available through the Media Center, in conjunction with a family life specialist from the Methodist Home for Children. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L19. That each local church consider establishing a "talent file" that identifies the older adults' abilities for ministries. To be implemented by the local church's Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resource assistance from the Board of Education.
- L20. That each local church consider hosting a "Young Adult Leadership Resource Team" for the purpose of developing and/or strengthening young adult ministries. To be funded and implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L21. That each local church consider conducting a workshop to train Sunday school leadership to strengthen and to extend Christian education. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resource assistance from the Board of Education.
- L22. That each local church consider offering a "Family Life Growth" event. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resourcing from the Board of Education and/or a Family Life Specialist from the Methodist Homes for Children.
- L23. That each local church consider conducting a in-depth Bible study series, such as "Disciple Bible Study," "Bethel Bible Study," "Trinity Studies," "Kerygma Bible Study," and "Serendipidity" to begin in the Fall of 1989. To be implemented and funded by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

*FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

- L24. That each local church consider a study or workshop on spiritual gifts for ministry. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L25. That each local church consider developing a "Comprehensive Plan for Evangelism" for the calendar year of 1989 that will include clergy and laity participation. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.



- L26. That each pastor consider teaching a special course on evangelism. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L27. That each local church consider having a weekly Bible study focusing on the discipling process. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L28. That each local church consider appointing a person to serve as a "Prayer Advocate" to coordinate specific prayer ministries. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council and United Methodist Men.
- L29. That each local church consider celebrating a "Friendship Sunday" to encourage church members to bring unchurched friends. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council and resourced by the Board of Evangelism.
- L30. That each local church consider cooperating with other United Methodist churches in a community survey or census for the purpose of (1) identifying the unchurched and (2) giving an evidence of United Methodist presence in caring and sharing ministries. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L31. That each local church consider using Dr. Charles V. Bryant's program, "Revitalizing the Church Through A Lay Visitation Ministry." To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

- L32. That each local church consider observing Access Sunday on October 15. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L33. That each local church consider offering a family fun night with the Council on Adult and Family Life of the Conference providing mailings which would help with family activities. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L34. That each local church consider working to implement and increase the Scouting program among people with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L35. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Homes for Children on Thanksgiving Sunday and at other times invite speakers from the Children's Home. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L36. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day, May 14, and at other times invite speakers from the Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES*

- L37. That each local church consider observing a Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Sunday on July 30 (without offering). To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L38. That each local church consider sending the names of its high school sophomores, juniors, and seniors to Louisburg, North Carolina Wesleyan, Methodist, and Bennett Colleges. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L39. That the pastor or chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry/Coordinator of Outreach consider sending lists of college students with home addresses and with schools of intended attendance to CCOM by May 31, 1989. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L40. That each local church consider naming its outstanding high school seniors and sending information on them to the district chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by January 1, 1990 in order to recognize the districts Five Outstanding Seniors at a district event. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

- L41. That each local church consider cooperating with campus ministers in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their own homes during holidays. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L42. That each local church consider providing scholarship aid for students attending our conference colleges (with special attention given to ethnic minority persons) and report to 1989 Charge Conference those scholarships available by and through the local church. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L43. That each local church consider inviting representatives from our conference colleges to make presentations about their academic programs. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- L44. That each local church consider utilizing Certified Lay Speakers in various ministries of the church. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L45. That each local church consider selecting a lay person of the year to be recognized on Laity Sunday. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- L46. That each local church consider providing at least one scholarship for a leader to attend Conference Summer School to plan and implement a mission study in the local church. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L47. That each local church consider having at least one mission study that includes men, women, and children in the same course. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

- L48. That each local church consider holding a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in February 1989 and that February 26, 1989 be *Advocate* Emphasis Sunday.
- L49. That each local church consider accepting as its minimum goal of *Advocate* subscriptions 10 per cent of its membership; for example, a church with 500 members would have a minimum of 50 subscriptions to the *Advocate*.
- L50. That each local church consider preparing a report to the 1988 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1989 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum subscriptions of 10 per cent of its membership.
- L51. That each local church consider nominating to the 1988 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be the *Advocate* representative.

#### FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- L52. That each local church consider holding a pulpit exchange for one Sunday across ethnic lines in the Spring of 1989 for the purpose of dissolving hindrances to open itinerancy. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- L53. That each local church consider organizing a Wills and Estate Planning Task Force in keeping with ¶ 261.9 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1984. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resource assistance provided by the Conference Board of Stewardship and Office of Planned Giving.
- L54. That each local church consider having an estate planning or planned giving program/event in 1989. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

tive Council in cooperation with the local Wills and Estate Planning Task Force and the Conference Office of Planned Giving.

- L55. That each local church consider using personnel and resources from the Conference Board of Stewardship in developing and strengthening the local church's stewardship ministries. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L56. That each local church consider celebrating the last Sunday in April of 1989 as United Methodist Foundation Sunday. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resourcing furnished by the Board of Stewardship.
- L57. That each local church consider using the program book *Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship* to take place at a time and as a part of its planning of ministries for the following year. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resourcing from the Board of Stewardship.

#### FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- L58. That each local church consider providing child care at local church events. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with program resources provided by COSROW and the Board of Education.
- L59. That each local church consider observing "Women in the Pulpit Sunday" on April 9, 1989 or another appropriate date by having a clergywoman in the pulpit for the Sunday morning worship service.
- L60. That each local church consider sponsoring an after-school program for elementary aged children of employed parents to run throughout the academic year. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with program resources provided by COSROW.
- L61. That each local church consider evaluating its inclusiveness in worship using worship aids distributed by COSROW. To be implemented by local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with the assistance of COSROW.

#### FROM THE FLOOR OF THE N.C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- L62. That each local church consider conducting a study of "The Articles of Religion of the Methodist Church." The study might use as a resource, *Doctrinal Standards in the Wesleyan Tradition* (Francis Asbury Press/Zondervan, 1988) by Thomas C. Oden. To be taught by the pastor.
- L63. That each local church consider holding a discussion, or series of discussions, on "Abortion and the Church." To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L64. That each local church consider sponsoring and/or supporting "Special Olympics." To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L65. That each local church consider having a study about pollution and ecology. To be implemented and funded by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### 1989 Program Recommendations for District Consideration

##### FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- D1. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district superintendent consider keeping all district records for historical value including records of abandoned, discontinued or merged churches; namely, the Local Church's Pastor's Report, Charge Conference actions, Minutes, Roll and Records, Trustees' Report, and special Charge Conference actions, that are older than five years; and that these be kept in the district office or some other designated place until a Conference Archives Repository is established. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district superintendent.
- D2. That each District Council on Ministries consider forming a committee to seek ways of preserving buildings, grounds, and cemeteries of discontinued local churches,

utilizing help from local historical societies and descendants of former church members. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Board of Trustees.

- D3. That each District Council on Ministries consider providing a workshop for adult leaders of junior and senior high United Methodist Youth leaders on a study in the stewardship/spiritual disciplines of life, using materials suggested by the Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS*

- D4. That the District Council on Ministries consider encouraging local churches to join other congregations in prison ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in consultation with the district representative for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

- D5. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a District Children's Rally in the Spring. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, with consultation with the district children's coordinator and the conference office for children's ministries.
- D6. That each District Council on Ministries consider having district or sub-district or cluster Christian Workers' School/training events for the purpose of consolidating multiple training programs in a unified opportunity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D7. That each District Council on Ministries consider requesting the Christian Workers' School Boards of Managers to offer one or more courses that will specifically assist local churches in preparing for the proposed new hymnal. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D8. That each District Council on Ministries consider surveying (1) the music needs of all churches in order to determine ways of resourcing them, and (2) evaluating music programs already in place; to be forwarded to the Board of Education and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts. To be implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries.
- D9. That each District Council on Ministries consider offering a broad range of courses in the district Vacation Bible School workshop that include music, crafts, and recreation. To be implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries in consultation with the district children's coordinator.
- D10. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a district workshop on family crises for leaders in Family Life Ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and resourced by the Board of Education and the family life specialists from the Methodist Home for Children.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

- D11. That each District Council on Ministries consider sponsoring a training event for pastors and lay persons in community census taking, sharing the faith, visitation, assimilation of members, and conducting Bible studies that focus on discipling and evangelism resources and strategies. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D12. That each District Council on Ministries consider a Lay Speakers' Advance Training Session that focuses on "How To Share Your Faith Effectively." To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.



- D13. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district superintendent consider establishing a resources center for evangelism materials and that it be located in the district office or some other designated place. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district superintendent.
- D14. That the District Council on Ministries consider utilizing the various media to promote its local churches. An example is a billboard with "Catch the Spirit" theme that is either permanent or portable. To be implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries.
- D15. That each District Council on Ministries consider events held at each of the conference camps on alternate years to the Conference Camp Meeting.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

- D16. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an interpreter for impaired hearing at district events. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D17. That each District Council on Ministries consider Sunday School classes for mentally handicapped children, youth, and adults. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D18. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a sensitizing and/or educational program on AIDS for the District Council on Ministries and district pastors. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in consultation with the Task Force on AIDS.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY*

- D19. That each District Committee on the Laity consider having basic and advanced Lay Speaker training courses and other lay events, such as spiritual life retreats. The list of certified lay speakers be compiled and circulated annually. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D20. That each District Council on Ministries consider conducting a Lay Rally, preferably in February. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D21. That each District Council on Ministries consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the person at the District Lay Rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS*

- D22. That each District Council on Ministries consider a planned itineration event of available missionaries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district missionary secretary and to be funded by the Board of Missions and the District Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN*

- D23. That each District Council on Ministries, in cooperation with other groups, consider providing child care at all district rallies, conferences, January Workshops, and other events. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D24. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a seminar for "Retirement Concerns and Needs of Women" to provide training and resources for leaders within local churches. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP*

- D25. That each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the district superintendent, consider having a District Interpretation Rally that will include a presentation on the Stewardship Consultant Ministry from the Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE FLOOR OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE*



- D26. That each District Council on Ministries consider placing a North Carolina Christian Advocate in nursing homes, retirement homes, hospitals, and public libraries within each district. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D27. That each District Council on Ministries support the Cape Fear Walks to Emmaus in the spring and fall and that the dates be obtained from the lay director of the Cape Fear Emmaus community. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

**1989 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference**  
**FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

- A1. That during 1988-1989 a plan be developed to prepare a history of women and women's work within the North Carolina Conference in accord with the General Conference guidelines. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History in cooperation with COSROW and UMW.
- A2. That during 1988-1992 all conference boards, agencies and related institutions have their historical materials and artifacts located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the Conference historian.
- A3. That during 1988-1992 consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents and to the purchase of microfilm readers for North Carolina Conference use. To be implemented by the Conference trustees and the Commission on Archives and History.
- A4. That the computerization of the "Historical Records" of pastoral appointments be continued. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

**FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

- A5. That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Eastern Orthodox, Roman Catholics, and Jews. To be implemented by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

**FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

- A6. That an Adult Study Tour of the United Nations be held to promote international understanding in 1989. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.

**FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

- A7. That the conference shall have a Bishop's Confirmation Class in Raleigh in February 1989. To be coordinated by a design team to include the bishop and youth committee members of the Board of Education, Worship and Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
- A8. That a design team, including ethnic minority local church participation, identify consultants who could develop and implement a program to help initiate Sunday School growth and/or extension in churches that request this service. To be implemented by the Board of Education.
- A9. That a booklet of program ideas for Singles Ministry be compiled and mailed to each local church by September 1989. Cost - \$300 by the Board of Education. To be implemented by an advisory committee of the Board of Education.
- A10. That a conference event for renewing and developing local program ideas for Older Adults be considered for May 1989. To be implemented by a Board of Education Design Team and the Older Adult Advisory Committee.
- A11. That a conference young adult "Spiritual Life Retreat" shall be considered for February 3-5, 1989 at Salter Path Ramada Inn with the theme "Whose am I?" To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Council on Young Adult Ministries.

- A12. That a conference work team for young adults shall be considered for August 1989 to take place in an Ethnic Minority Local Church setting, funded by the Board of Education, Board of Missions and Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee. To be implemented by the Board of Education in conjunction with Young Adult Council
- A13. That the work of Teaching, Learning, Caring (TLC), especially in Ethnic Minority Local Churches, be promoted through use of displays and publicity at conference and district events. To be implemented by the Board of Education and TLC Teams.
- A14. That the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, in cooperation with the Board of Education, shall consider the development of a resource list of persons with expertise in various areas of music ministry with special attention to the music needs of the Ethnic Minority Local Church and make the list available to local church musicians; to be funded by the Board of Education. To be implemented by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts and the Board of Education.
- A15. That persons from across the conference, especially in Ethnic Minority Local Churches, be recruited for a Teaching, Learning, Caring (TLC) team member. Training event to be held in April 7-8, 1989 in a conference camp. This is to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education with resources furnished by existing TLC members.
- A16. That a conference Parent/Child Festival, including Ethnic Minority Local Church participation, be considered in the Spring of 1989 at a large church or on a college campus with nationally-known, innovative leadership for children and parents. To be implemented by the Board of Education Children's Committee.
- A17. That a White Water Rafting Trip for young adults be held June 2 & 3, 1989 at Nantahalia Outdoor Center. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
- A18. That a leadership training program for leaders in establishing and maintaining singles ministries be held in May 1989 at Atlantic Beach, Morehead City. To be funded from participation fees and by the Board of Education. Resource persons: Karen Greenwalt, Dick Dunn, Billy Riggs, Burney Collins, Linda Grant and Camille Yorkey.
- A19. That a contemporary Christian music festival/workshop be held in November 1989 at one of our conference colleges. To be implemented by a design team drawn from the Board of Education, the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, Conference Youth Council, Methodist College and augmented by additional resource persons. To be funded by the Board of Education and from participant fees.
- A20. That the Youth Music Workshop and Concert Tour be held in June at Methodist College; to be funded by participant fees and implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries in conjunction with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other arts.
- A21. That a conference Handbell Festival be held during March at Methodist College; and implemented by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts in conjunction with the Board of Education. To be funded by participant fees.
- A22. That current youth programs be continued as follows:

LASER .....	February 17-19
Rally Day .....	February 25
Handbell Festival .....	March 3 & 4
UN Study Tour .....	April 1-7
Junior High Weekend .....	April 7-9
Appalachian Trail Hike .....	June 17-24
Youth Music Workshop .....	June 18-25

Junior High Workshop .....	June 26-July 1
Senior High Workshop .....	July 10-15
Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS) .....	July 24-29
Two Mission Work Teams .....	August
Leadership Training .....	September 15-17
Senior High Weekend .....	November 10-12
They will be funded by the Board of Education, Ethnic Minority Scholarship funds and participant fees.	

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

- A23. That a conference workshop on adult and youth evangelism for the ethnic minority local churches be held in the Spring. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism Committee on Ethnic Minority Evangelism.
- A24. That at each Annual Conference session the Denman Evangelism Award be given to at least one lay and one clergy person. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A25. That the Duke University Divinity School be encouraged to offer courses in evangelism, especially in personal evangelism methods and strategies. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A26. That plans be established for May 18-20, 1990 Conference Camp Meeting. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

- A28. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries mail a semi-annual newsletter to families with persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A29. That at least one summer camping experience at Camp Chestnut Ridge be for the developmentally disabled, providing experiences for children, youth and adults. To be implemented by the camp directors in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. To be funded from participant fees.
- A30. That a children's camp for mentally retarded children be held in the summer at our conference camps. To be implemented by the camp directors in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. To be funded from participant fees.
- A31. That a minister-in-residence program at Louisburg College, Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College be offered, whereby a minister selected by the cabinet will serve as a minister-in-residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during February, March, October and November. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in cooperation with the colleges and the cabinet.
- A32. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional materials to assist persons in the local church to understand better persons with handicapping conditions and how to minister to them. To be implemented by the Committee on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A33. That a catalog be designed listing programs that local churches might employ to minister to persons with handicapping conditions in its community and congregation. To be implemented by the Committee on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A34. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional material to assist persons in the local church to understand better persons with terminally ill conditions and how to minister to them.

#### FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- A34. That a Boy Scout Camporee be held September 9-11, 1989, at Camp Rockfish and that a camporee for Girl Scouts and 4H's be held May 6-8, 1989, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. To be funded by the Scouting Committee of the United Methodist Men and with participants' fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men's Scouting Committee.
- A35. That a conference United Methodist Men's retreat be held in 1989. To be implemented by the Board of Laity and the United Methodist Men.
- A36. That January Workshops for local church officer-training be held in each district January 9, 10, and 11, 1989. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A37. That a conference Layperson of the Year be selected and honored during the 1989 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A38. That the Board of Laity consider providing orientation and training for the lay members of the Annual Conference in each district prior to the Annual Conference session. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A39. That a conference program to develop lay shepherding ministries in the local churches be conducted in the Spring of 1989 with training sessions for lay shepherds to be given in each district and consultants prepared to go to local churches to assist in planning and development. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A40. That a "Bishop's Dinner" be held in Wilmington with Scouts and leaders from across the Conference, funded by the United Methodist Men and the Board of Laity and participant fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men Scouting Committee and the District United Methodist Men.

#### FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

- A41. That the *N.C. Christian Advocate* continue to offer special subscription rates for churches in which every resident family subscribes to the *Advocate* and for churches in which every family on the Administrative Board subscribes to the *Advocate*, the former to be known as All-Family Plan churches and the latter as All-Administrative Board Plan Churches. In small-member churches in which the functions of the Council on Ministries have been combined with those of the Administrative Board to form an Administrative Council, the rates shall be the same as those for All-Administrative Board Plan Churches. In All-Administrative Board Plan Churches (including those with Administrative Councils), all other subscriptions may be entered at the special All-Administrative Board Plan rate.
- A42. That all pastors under appointment be encouraged to pay for their own subscription to the *Advocate* at the appropriate rate.
- A43. That the *N.C. Christian Advocate* continue its endowment campaign.

#### FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- A44. That a conference workshop be held in the Spring of 1989 for ethnic minority local churches to provide leadership training for ethnic minority local church Councils on Ministries, Administrative Councils, Administrative Boards, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders, family and older adult ministries coordinators. To be held in the Rockingham District and implemented and funded by the Board of Missions.
- A45. That two work teams be provided, one with national scope and the other with international scope, be developed to increase the participants' knowledge of domestic and foreign cultures, with programming resources and some funding provided by the Board of Missions and some from participant fees. To be implemented by the Volunteers in Mission Committee of the Board of Missions and the Council on Young Adult Ministries.



A46. That a four week international study tour take place in the summer of 1989 to increase youth participants' knowledge of domestic and foreign cultures, with programming resources and some funding provided by the Board of Missions and some funding from participant fees and some funding from Youth Service Fund. To be implemented by the Council on Youth Ministries and the Volunteers in Mission Committee of the Board of Missions.

A47. That the Volunteers in Missions Committee of the Board of Missions sponsor international and national work projects, providing training, orientation, and publicity, and seeking ethnic minority involvement. To be implemented by the Volunteers in Mission Committee of the Board of Missions.

#### FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

##### A48. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:

Work Camp .....	April 7-9
Adult Wonders Camp .....	May 24-26
Family Camp .....	July 9-15
Adult Hobie Sailing .....	May 28-June 3
	June 18-24
	July 9-15
Adult Sailing School .....	May 26-28
Cruise School .....	April 3-6
	May 29-June 1
Leadership-In-Training .....	June 11-July 8
Advance Sailing Camp .....	July 16-August 5
Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp .....	June 11-24
	June 25-July 8
	July 16-July 29
	July 30-August 12
Two-Week Elementary Camp .....	June 18-July 1
	July 23-August 5
One-Week Older Elementary/Youth Camps .....	June 11-17
	June 18-24
	June 25-July 1
	July 2-8
	July 16-22
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
	August 6-12
Three-Day Younger Elementary .....	June 11-14
	August 6-9
	August 9-12
Music Camp .....	August 13-16

##### A49. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

Family Retreat Weekend .....	April 7-9
Day Camp Leaders Training Event .....	April 29
Rockfish Open House .....	April 30
Staff Training .....	May 30-June 9
Youth White Water Canoe Camp .....	June 10-17
Older Elementary - one week .....	June 11-17
	June 18-24
	June 25-July 1



	July 2-8
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
	August 6-12
Youth Camp - one week .....	June 18-24
	July 23-29
Younger Elementary .....	June 11-14
	June 14-17
	July 16-19
	July 19-22
Treehouse Camp - Elementary - one week .....	June 11-17
	July 16-22
	July 30-August 5
Treehouse Camp - Youth - one week .....	June 18-24
2-Week Elementary Camp .....	June 25-July 8
July 30-August 12	
2-Week Youth Camp .....	June 18-July 1
Caravan Camp - two weeks .....	July 9-22
2-Week Youth - Reach Out at Rockfish (ROAR) .....	July 23-August 5
Scout Retreat Weekend .....	September 8-10
A50. Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:	
Camporee: Girl Scouts, Campfire 4H'ers .....	May 12-14
Staff Training .....	May 18-26
Murdoch Center Camp .....	May 29-June 9
Younger Elementary Camp .....	June 18-21
	July 21-24
	July 23-26
	July 26-29
Older Elementary Camp .....	June 11-17
	June 18-24
	June 25-July 1
	July 9-15
	July 16-22
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
Youth Camp .....	June 11-17
	July 9-15
	July 16-22
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
	June 11-17
Horsemanship Specialty Camp .....	July 9-22
Two-Week Older Elementary Camp .....	June 18-July 1
Two-Week Youth Camp .....	June 26-July 1
Mentally Handicapped Children's Camp .....	August 7-12
Mentally Handicapped Adult Camp .....	
A51. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries offer a youth retreat to be held July 23-August 5 at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.	
A52. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries offer senior adult retreats on April 3-6 and May 24-June 1 at Camp Don-Lee. To be implemented by Outdoor and Camping Ministries.	

*FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP*

- A53. That 1989 be proclaimed the Year of the Tithe in the Annual Conference with the Board of Stewardship providing resources for each local church to promote the practice of tithing. To be implemented by the Board of Stewardship.

*FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP*

- A54. That the Board of Worship make available to local pastors in the October coordinated mailing, a Lectionary Resource. To be funded from the Board of Worship and implemented by members of the Board of Worship.
- A55. That a workshop be designed to assist local churches with their worship needs, in a location deemed available to these churches in October 1989 with programming resources provided by the Board of Worship. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Worship.
- A56. That a seminar on the Multiple Staff Church be held in 1989 with nationally known leadership to assist in development of the unique resources of the large church in staffing, financing, programming, and missional outreach opportunities. To be funded by the Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, and through participant fees. To be implemented jointly by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions.

**1989 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies***REFER TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE*

- R1. That the "Bishop's Award of Excellence" be presented to outstanding United Methodist Church sponsored Scout unit(s) at Annual Conference in 1989. To be implemented and funded by the Scouting Committee of the Board of Laity.

*REFER TO COMMISSION ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

- R2. That each District Council on Ministries consider locating, identifying, and cataloguing all historical material and artifacts belonging to the district, copies to be filed with the Conference Archives and in the district office. To be implemented by the district representative on the Commission on Archives and History.

*REFER TO THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

- R3. That a conference communities survey be conducted by all churches for the purposes of a) identifying the unchurched and b) giving witness to the United Methodist presence of caring and sharing ministries. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

*TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE*

- R4. That the staff of the Methodist Retirement Homes consider establishing a program which utilizes their distinctive skills to provide field services to meet the special needs of older adults in the North Carolina Conference.
- R5. That a ministerial fitness program be offered to minister of the North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

*REFER TO THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES*

- R6. That the Conference Council on Ministries distribute to appropriate campus ministers and to United Methodist Churches in the vicinity of campuses or to other conferences as appropriate the relevant list of United Methodist students sent in by local church chairpersons of Higher Education and Campus Ministries or the pastor. To be implemented by the staff related to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries.

*REFER TO THE BOARD OF LAITY FOR INCLUSION IN JANUARY WORKSHOPS*

- R7. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a district workshop for training local church historians and Committee on Records and History, training on how

to collect and catalog archival materials. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and district representative on the Commission on Archives and History.

- R8. That the Board of Laity consider including in the January Workshops a course that would prepare local church leaders in the use of the proposed new hymnal.

*REFER TO THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE*

- R9. That the Commission on Religion and Race give to our conference colleges information about ethnic minority potential students who may be eligible for scholarship aid, such as identified in the 1989 Charge Conference Report.

*REFER TO THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN AND TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE*

- R10. That each local church consider establishing a conference-wide health insurance group program for UMC members with program resources and implementation provided by COSROW and the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, that will include provisions for a participant health screening program.

*TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL*

- R11. That the Conference Summer School consider having a class in 1989 on Health and Wholeness.

**1989 Policy Recommendations**

*COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN*

- P1. That child care be provided at the session of the North Carolina Conference and all other events. To be implemented by the planning and responsible committee for each event.

*THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

- P2. That each District Council on Ministries include the district coordinator of older adult ministries as a member.
- P3. That direct mailing be made to single adults to inform them of programs and activities offered by the Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

*THE BOARD OF MISSIONS*

- P4. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, National, Ethnic Minority Local Church, UMCOR, Hunger and Conference.

A. Lane One: World Division

- (1) Missionary Salary Support (No 008986-5H-Z). \$2 Million Special Emphasis Fund for Emerging personnel needs. Also, local church support for a specific missionary is encouraged. A church can be an official missions sponsor with annual support of \$1,000 or more, or \$3.00 per member. Also salary support for National Workers and overseas countries is needed to encourage indigenous missionary leadership (No. 007685-2 H-T).
- (2) Equipment, NI, India, (No. 000466-7H-O). To buy a motorcycle and bicycles, laboratory equipment for four schools, typewriters and hospital equipment.
- (3) Health Program, GC, Bolivia (No. 008767-3R-A). To coordinate the health programs across Bolivia in which the United Methodist Church is participating.
- (4) African Church Growth and Development Program, (No. 008233-0 H-T). To help provide leadership training and church construction in this area of rapid Christian growth.

B. Lane Two: National

- (1) St. Andrew's Potato Project (No. 801600-0). This project helps alleviate hunger by distributing surplus potatoes.
  - (2) Hinton Rural Life Center. A Leadership Training Center in western North Carolina used by United Methodists in the Southeastern Jurisdiction for program (No. 731372-2). For construction of units for small groups and to repair existing buildings (No. 731374-4).
  - (3) Robeson Co. Church & Community Center, (No. 79174-0). A unique ministry, involving a tri-racial population of 91,000 in Robeson County, N.C.
  - (4) United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission, (No. 982875-6). To provide guidance, training and placement for persons/groups wishing to serve on missions on a short-term basis.
  - (5) SEJ Association for Native American Ministries
- C. Lane Three: United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)
- (1) Emergency Relief Efforts, World Wide (No. 982450-8). Year after year, the greatest need of UMCOR is for undesignated funds for quick response to emergencies overseas.
  - (2) Special Program (No. 982362-8). Locating and treating children with leprosy.
  - (3) Child Support Ministries in Asia/Pacific (No. 201225-8). UMCOR is assisting needy children with food, clothing, medical and nutritional assistance and vocational training.
  - (4) Heifer Project International (code 982532-1; code 982530-8)
- D. Lane Four: Hunger
- (1) Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (No. 982380-1). To help alleviate hunger in overseas situations.
  - (2) Give Ye Them to Eat (No. 007629-3D-T). A program to combat hunger in Mexico.
  - (3) Thailand Child Nutrition, Thailand, (No. 275050-1) Malnutrition is being decreased through fish ponds, duck raising, innovative sanitation efforts in 56 villages.
  - (4) Wells, Water and Irrigation--India (No. 212908-5). Development of wells and irrigation ponds is the aim of this program which gives technical and financial assistance.
  - (5) Cemudri Food, Land and Farmers (No. 156250-7). To setup a "Butcher-shop in the backyard." An agriculture program and design appropriate technology such as grain dryers.
- E. Lane Five: Ethnic Minority Local Church & Projects
- (1) Larger Native American Parish
  - (2) Black Church Development
  - (3) Asian Church Development
  - (4) Walnut Terrace, Raleigh District
  - (5) Hickory Grove, Rockingham District
  - (6) Fairview, Rockingham District
- F. Lane Six: Conference
- (1) All churches 5 years old or less
  - (2) Yokefellow Prison Ministry of North Carolina
  - (3) Food Bank of North Carolina. An ecumenical hunger project. Receives and distributes food that is surplus or cannot be sold.
  - (4) Fayetteville Urban Ministry. An ecumenical ministry providing food, clothing, fuel, literacy classes, relational skills.

- (5) Coastal Area Ministries. These four outreach ministries reach thousands of people each summer: Circus Tent, Agape Inn and 2 Seaman's Centers.
- (6) United Methodist Camps. These funds help with scholarships and meeting other needs of the camping program at Camps Don-Lee, Rockfish, Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake.
- (7) District Mission Societies. These may be organized within a district to meet needs in the areas of church extension and missionary needs within the district.
- (8) Wesley Foundations. Funds given to assist United Methodist ministries at Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU.
- (9) District Christmas Offering. This fund is supervised by the District Superintendent.
- (10) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. To provide volunteer work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.
- (11) General Scholarship Fund for Louisburg, Methodist, N.C. Wesleyan Colleges and Duke Divinity School.
- (12) Goldsboro District Ministry to Migrants.
- (13) Conference Mission Work Teams. These funds help short-term volunteers go in US and overseas to assist with construction or meeting physical or spiritual needs of people.
- (14) Albermarle Food Bank/Food Pantry, Inc.
- (15) Benevolent support for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. residents.
- (16) Benevolent support for Methodist Home for Children residents.
- (17) Urban Ministry of Raleigh, an ecumenical ministry providing food, shelter, clothing and other services.

*THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS, INC.*

P5. That if the North Carolina Christian Advocate representative be elected by the charge conference, that person be chosen from the members at large of the Administrative Board/Administrative Council.

## **AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

*Delete the following paragraph:*

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Membership shall be composed of the following: the district coordinators of young adult ministries, and either one lay person or one clergyperson from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergyperson from each district (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the district superintendent.

*Add this new paragraph:*

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Membership shall be comprised of one clergy and one lay representative from each district plus the campus minister from each college or university with a United Methodist campus ministry and/or a Wesley Foundation campus ministry.



## NOMINATIONS

### Local Camp Committees

#### A. *CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE*

Jan Thomas, Manager/Director

Owen Fitzgerald, Cabinet Representative

1989:Anna Gail Workman, Dennis Levin, Belton Joyner, Gayle Ballard, Carolyn Smith

1990:Charles Staton, Thomas Gates, David Ray, John Warren

1991:Jake Woodall, Devair Vickory, Walter Shanklin, Margaret Holmes, Jane Finch

1992:Margaret Ann Biddle, Lottie Weaver, Mike Sykes, Lee Rivet

#### B. *CAMP DON-LEE*

John Farmer, Manager/Director

Whit Warren, Cabinet Representative

1989:Maxine Wiggins, Ed Braswell, Donna Benton, Anna W. Blair

1990:Gay Blocker, Dan Earnhardt, Jim Bassett, Bobbie Hewlett, David Edwards

1991:Ed Davis, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips, Vance Sullivan, Jake Behnke

1992:James Gaskins, Jim Sugg, Verne Wornack, Hilda Alford, Jim Durham

#### C. *CAMP KERR LAKE*

Joe Bethea, Cabinet Representative

1989:Mike Austin, Jimmy Adams, C. B. Mitchell, Suzanna Helms, Jack Radford

1990:Sid Stafford, Allen Wentz, Howard Stewart, Lonnie Ingle

1991:Bob Spain, Jim Stone, Wallace Dryden, Tom Loftis

1992:James Carpenter, Phil Hayes, Ken Warren, Fred Pippin, Jim Dawkins

#### D. *CAMP ROCKFISH*

Bob Pryor, Manager/Director

Helen Crotwell, Cabinet Representative

1989:Ralph Plummer, E. C. Lancaster, Becky Stewart, Howard Anderson, John Bergland

1990:Keith Glover, Ann Ross, Ben McCallum, Virginia Steagal, Betty Verbist

1991:David Settemeyer, William Greene, Claire Pearson

1992:Linda Richards, Russell Taylor, John Buie, James Smith

### Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations

#### A. *BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY*

##### 1. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

a. Bennett College (none to be elected)

b. Duke University (none to be elected in 1988)

c. Greensboro College

*Class of 1992*

- Marshall T. Spears, Jr., attn.& prtnr., Spears, Barnes, Baker, Hoof, Wainio & Holleman, member of Duke Memorial UMC

- William S. Jones, Brd.Chm., Boren Clay Products, member of West Market UMC
  - L.Klynt Ripple, Pres., Welcome Mill.Co., mbr.of Lexington:First UMC
- d. High Point College (none to be elected)
- e. Louisburg College

*Class of 1991*

- Charles H. Mercer, Jr., Raleigh, for term to expire 6/30/91, filling unexpired term of James H. Limer, deceased

*Class of 1992*

- T. M. Faggart, Sanford, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
- Mildred P. Fry, Raleigh, for term to exp. 6/30/92, succeeding herself
- Ann Jennings Goodwin, Wilson, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding herself
- Bruce Hargrove, Raleigh, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
- Owen G. Kenan, Chapel Hill, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
- Willis E. Marshall, Tarboro, for term to expire 6/30/92, succeeding himself
- Dillard M. Powell, Cary, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
- John A. Rogers, Kittrell, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
- James A. Weathers, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself

- f. Methodist College

*Class of 1991*

- Timothy R. Smith, Owner, T. R. Smith, Inc., member of White Plains UMC, replacing Herman Winberry

*Class of 1992*

- John W. Wyatt, Jr., Pres., Valley Auto World, member of Haymount UMC, replacing J. Nelson Gibson
- Richard R. Allen, succeeding himself
- Walter Clark, succeeding himself
- Murray O. Duggins, succeeding himself
- Joseph M. Hatcher, Sr., succeeding himself
- I. H. O'Hanlon, succeeding himself
- Terry Sanford, succeeding himself
- William W. Sherman, Jr., succeeding himself
- H. Signey Huggin III, succeeding himself

- g. N. C. Wesleyan College

*Class of 1990*

- Gayle C. Felton, United Methodist clergy, prof. at Meredith Coll., succeeding M. Randall Baker

*Class of 1991*

- Mack B. Pearsall, Attn., Brd.Chm., Pearsall Operating Co., succeeding Charles M. Edwards
- Nash N. Winstead, Provost & Vice Chanc., NC State Univ., succeeding John C. Russell

*Class of 1992*

- E. Walton Jones, Pres., NC Business & Techn.Corp., filling vacancy
- William E. Prather, Jr., Pres.& Chf.Op.Off.I, Hardee's Food Systems, succeeding Jack A. Laughery

- Albert Shuler, pastor, John Wesley UMC, filling vacancy by resignation of J. B. Parvin
- Jeff D. Batts, succeeding himself
- Leon A. Dunn, Jr., succeeding himself
- Jack L. Hunter, succeeding himself
- William H. Kincheloe, succeeding himself
- Mary B. Yarborough, succeeding herself

## 2. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES

### a. A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

#### *Students (12)*

- Thea Blount, Rick Bradley, Lloyd Dillard, Lisa DuBois, Michael Eure, Kristy Moore, Amanda Patterson, Yolunda Potts, Wendell Smith, Darryl Towns, Veronica Walker, Cassandra White, Cynthia Williams, Eddie Williams

#### *Faculty/Staff (4)*

- James Armstrong, Samuel Dunn, Beatrice Herbin, Waymon McLaughlin

#### *At Large (4)*

- Gilda Gilland, Milford Marshall, Brent Timmons, Naomi Wynn

#### *District At Large (4)*

- Avery Brown, Glenn Lyles, Paul Perkins, Glen Rankin

#### *Ex-Officio*

- Joseph Bethea, Myrtis Davis, James Feree, Jim C. Gilland, Belton Joyner, John L. McWhorter, Hazel Smith

### b. Appalachian State University, Wesley Foundation Board

#### *Students (12)*

- Maddie Baker, Bryan Barlow, Susan Bowden, Hannah Cocke, Tamara Curtis, David Hendrix, Leslie Lynch, Keith Oxendine, Mike Reynolds, Nina Rich, Karen Summerville, Ray Tutterow

#### *Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Bob Dunnigan, Jim Garner, Tom Rhyne, Linda Weldon

#### *District At Large (4)*

- Al Bandy, Barbara Dunnigan, Ellen Payne, George Peeler

#### *Ex-Officio*

- Michael Brown, Frank Edwards, John Magnuson, Phyllis Magnuson, John McWhorter, Jonell Robinson, Marion Swann

### c. Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors (not available)

### d. Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

- Joseph Bethea - District Supt., Bill Sharpe - Campus Minister

#### *Students (12)*

- Gwen Clark, Heather Dees, Denise Hager, Chris Horne, Paul Ingram, Kirk Krauss, John Lewis, Anna McCants, Kim Schubert, Brenda Spake, Mark Teaguel, Michelle Wells

#### *Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Laura Bottomley, Doris Litchfield, Gene Lowrimore, Adaire Robertson

#### *Local Churches (4)*

- Jesse Brunson, Ben Gravely, Henry Jarrett, Sam Newman

#### *District At Large (4)*

- Edith Gleaves, Charles Herrin, Ann McLawhon, Margot Richter

*Ex-Officio*

- William Bingham, Jimmy Creech, Susan Hobbs, Belton Joyner, Cammy Mullen, B. J. Thomas

e. *United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke**Finance Committee*

- Angela Beaver, Henry Estevez, Penny Jones, Rachael Moots, Erick Sayers

*Campus/Parish Relations*

- John Bitterkofer, Dana Davis, Nancy Ferree-Clark, Rob Freund, Doug Gatlin, David Hays, Mark Hipps, Jane C. Moorman, Jeffrey Tucker

*Facilities*

- Laura Baum, Sam Dixon, Leslie Marsicano, Karen Westervelt

*Nominations*

- John Bitterkofer, Sarah Carroll, Julie Forbes, Leslie Marsicano, Ron Patton, Susan Zapotoczny

*Members At Large*

- Leslie Harless - President, Erik Thomas - Treasurer

*Members of the State Commission*

- Brian Gentle, Belton Joyner, Wallace Kirby

*Members from Local Churches*

- Sam Dixon - Calvary, Henry Estevez - Aldersgate, Jane C. Moorman - Epworth, Karen Westervelt - Trinity

f. *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board**Students (12)*

- Julie Gammill, Jill Gentry, Leon Jourolmon, Robin Harp, Janet Ingle, Ben Howell, Martha Hoyle, Bonnie McDermott, Sara McMurray, Robin Perry, Kendrick Prewitt, Heidi Worley

*Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Hunter Bailey, Nick Didow, Sheryl Scrimsher, Cornelia Strickland

*Members At Large*

- Ralph Dunlop, Wiley Smith

*Ministers*

- Susan Allred, Rick Commander, William Gattis, Jim Hobbs, Robert O'Keef

*District Council on Ministries*

- Frances Campbell, Cecile Elliott, Bill Waddell, Jackie Whitfield

*Ex-Officio*

- Sarah W. Campbell, Owen Fitzgerald, Gregg Sullivan, Manual Wortman

g. *University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors**Students (12)*

- Tiffany Bolick, Brenna Braswell, Juanita Bryant, Todd Bucelli, Tray Coble, Lianne Ferguson, Sandy Godfrey, Eric Grush, Kim Hicks, Becky Hunter, Pam Otte, Laura Syria

*Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Brenda M. Cooper, Steve Danford, Eleanor McCrickard, Bob Muir

*At Large (4)*

- Gaye B. Clifton, Paul Lutz, Dot Rhame, LaRue Wright

*District (4)*

- Lazelle Free, Mark Larson, Lewis Poag, Ken Roth

*Ex-Officio*

- Mazie Bullard, Brady Faggart, Jim Gilland, Larry Kimel, Ron Moss, John McWhorter

h. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors

*Students (12)*

- Tonya Batizy, Michael Carey, Stephanie Folsom, Bill Hollingsworth, Wayne James, Charles Martin, Denise McLaughlin, Carol Riddle, Bill Stanley, Lydia VanLandingham, Emmanuel Vargas, Rhonda Wooten

*Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Robert Alpers, Jack Brinn, Charles Brown, Doug Stalls

*Ministers (3)*

- Ralph Brown - Holy Trinity, Sid Huggins - Jarvis, Caswell Shaw - St. James

*District (4)*

- Peggy Albritton, Frank Brooks, Ed Davenport, Dave Spiers

*Local Churches (6)*

- Lester Brown - Jarvis, Hugh Cox - Holy Trinity, Steve Creech - Jarvis, Russell Gibbs - Holy Trinity, Tom Pauling - St. James, Lanie Shive - St. James

i. Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

*Students (12)*

- Pam Brackett, Bill Cable, Charles Carpenter, Amy Fernald, Dean Gerdes, Roger Justus, Bruce Langston, Ronald Mashburn, Trey McNabb, Jennifer Minor, Karl Throneburg, Frank Whitlock

*Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Lewis E. Cloud, Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, Duncan Tye

*District (4)*

- Charlene Brackett, W. H. Crawford, Ed Henson, Mildred Turner

*Local Church (4)*

- Tommy Frazier, Bonita Jacobs, John Lively, Myrtle Schrader

*Ex-Officio*

- John Boggs, John L. McWhorter, Robert J. Ralls, James W. Wallace, Jr., George C. Weekley

j. Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

*Students*

- President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer of Wake Forest, Salem, and Winston-Salem State University

*Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Craig Miller, Roger Pearman, Jr.

*District At Large (4)*

- Debbie Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Connie Ritter

*Ex-Officio*

- John Barnes, Pam Carter, Zane Eargle, Cheryl Edley, Belvin Jessup, Kenneth Johnson, Cheryl McLean, John McWhorter, Verdell Michaux, William H. Millett, Scott Nowlan, Clarence Strickland

3. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS

a. North Carolina Central University

- Larry Johnson



- Leslie Marsicano
- b. University of North Carolina at Charlotte
  - Peggy Bridgers, Betty Buck, Barbara Falls, James H. Graves, Lisa Howell, John McWhorter, Nancy B. Rankin, Charles Redman, David Royster, Bill Sparger, Frank Stith, Harold Wright
- c. University of North Carolina at Wilmington
  - Brad Bradshaw
  - Rose Conner

### III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

#### A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

##### *Class of 1989*

- Jeannine Boger, Sanford District, (1986)
- Robert Borgman, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- Shirley Few, Durham District, (1982)
- Stanley Harrell, New Bern District, (1982)
- Betsy Johnson, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- William Presnell, Elizabeth City District, (1986)
- Floyd Sawyer, Rocky Mount District, (1986)
- Dot Wilkerson, Rockingham District, (1983)
- Jimmy Woodard, Goldsboro District, (1982)

##### *Class of 1990*

- Hugh Cameron, Goldsboro District, (1985)
- Fred Davenport, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Tom Loftis, Rocky Mount District, (1987)
- Wilhelmina McCallum, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Tom Norris, Raleigh District, (1983)
- Carolyn Russell, Goldsboro District, (1982)
- Lura Tally, Fayetteville District, (1987)

##### *Class of 1991*

- Eddie Barber, Rocky Mount District, (1984)
- Charles Braswell, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Dot Davis, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Henry Ferrell, Greenville District, (1984)
- Cynthia Ficklin, Rockingham District, (1988)
- Elaine Goolsby, Durham District, (1984)
- Dorothy Jones, Durham District, (1988)
- Davis Kimball, Burlington District, (1984)
- Mike Safley, Fayetteville District, (1985)

#### B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

##### *Class of 1990*

- James H. Dunn, layperson (1988)
- Wilbur Teachey, clergyperson in Greenville District, (1988)

##### *Class of 1992*

- Ben Aiken, retired Dir., Div. Mental Health, Raleigh District, succeeding himself, (1985)
- Ben Rouse, clergyperson from Wilmington District, succeeding himself, (1987)
- Jimmie B. Shuler, pediatrician in Fayetteville District, succeeding herself, (1985)
- Sam Dixon, clergyperson in Durham District, (1988)
- Edith Gleaves, clergyperson in Raleigh District, (1988)

- Frederick Mintz, Jr., businessman in Wilmington District, (1988)
- Marshall Old, clergyperson in Sanford District, (1988)
- Elizabeth Owens, layperson in Raleigh District, (1988)
- William L. Stewart, pediatrician in Sanford District, (1988)

C. *TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

*Class of 1989*

- Roger V. Elliott, New Bern District, (1981)
- Margaret Harper, Wilmington District, (1981)
- Robby Lowry, Rockingham District, (1985)
- Alvin J. Morris, Rockingham District, (1985)
- H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, (1981)
- Scottie Perry, Goldsboro District, (1981)
- E. M. Thompson, Jr., Elizabeth City District, (1985)

*Class of 1990*

- J. S. Bolden, Durham District, (1986)
- Angus M. Cameron, Sanford District, (1986)
- Lou Covington, Rockingham District, (1982)
- Lloyd G. Gurley, Durham District, (1985)
- Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville District, (1982)
- Robert Smith, Raleigh District, (1985)
- E. Hoover Taft, Greenville District, (1982)
- Robert Turner, Elizabeth City District, (1985)
- Ed S. Williams, Durham District, (1986)

*Class of 1991*

- Wesley F. Brown, Durham District, (1987)
- Gerald L. Cox, Greenville District, (1987)
- Claude George, Jr., Burlington District, (1983)
- Carr Gibson, Rockingham District, (1987)
- Carol W. Goehring, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Alene Haverstock, Rocky Mount District, (1985)
- Jean S. Sharp, Elizabeth City District, (1985)
- M. W. "Mokie" Stancil, Goldsboro District, (1987)
- Joyce Vereen, Rockingham District, (1985)

D. *TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

*Class of 1989*

- Joe C. Parker, clergyperson in Greenville District, filling vacancy of F. Odell Walker-deceased, (1988)
- Horace B. Robertson, Jr., layperson in Durham District, replacing expired term of Frank G. Brooks, (1988)

*Class of 1992*

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Hallett W. Mayo, Goldsboro District, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Ralph Rogers, Jr., Durham District, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Louise R. Wilkerson, Raleigh District, succeeding herself, (1984)
- Randolph R. Few, Durham District, (1988)
- Gary Fisher, Rockingham District, (1988)
- J. Edwin Guirkins, New Bern District, (1988)
- Walter S. Linville, Rocky Mount District, (1988)
- Frank Brooks, Elizabeth City District, (1988)

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF

### ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

Mrs. Vivian Mitchell has worked diligently on our Historical Records for all ministers who have served the North Carolina Annual Conference. We commend her for this service. She has not been able to complete this task because several hundred of our ministers have not sent in the requested information. Please - we need the information.

We had anticipated having the Native American History published by now, but because of the enormous task of collecting information, the publication will not be ready for several months.

We are now in the process of microfilming many of our historical records. Some of the first to be done will be District Conference Records.

We were disappointed the General Commission on Archives and History didn't make Louisburg College a National Historic Landmark of The United Methodist Church. We were pleased though that they made Louisburg College an Annual Conference Historic Landmark. Louisburg is now listed as such with the General Commission. A plaque has been erected at Louisburg College designating it as a Conference Historic Landmark.

The 1987 Annual Conference celebration of our 150th Annual Conference was a highlight for us. We are indebted to the Reverend G. Franklin Grill, Conference Historian, for coordinating the celebration. We appreciate the many favorable comments.

The Commission has established an Archival Policy for the use of our Archives Room in the Methodist Building. We ask for your cooperation.

A framed picture of the 1887 Annual Conference, which met in Fayetteville, has been hung in the Archives Room at the Methodist Building. Each face in the picture has been given a name and number. This makes it easier to find a certain minister, and to copy his picture with a proper camera.

Our Methodist Heritage Tour to England, scheduled for July 26th, will be ready to depart on time.

The Commission has been represented at the Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society and the meeting of the General Commission on Archives and History in 1987. Cliff Shoaf and Lawrence Lugar, Commission chair, were at the General Commission meeting at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey.

Our 1987 meetings were held at the Concord Church: Norman Charge, Rockingham District, and the Mt. Pleasant Church, Sanford District.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

### CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns celebrates the Christian unity that is a gift of the Holy Spirit. We also work to make that unity visible in the world so that the world might believe. Over the past year two important events have focused our attention on the work before us for Christian unity.

First, the mission study of our church on "Peoples and Churches of the USSR," which coincides with the anniversary of the Russian Orthodox Church, has helped many of our people become more aware of the Russian nation and the life of the church there. Increased awareness of each other can help Christians in both countries embrace each other and work for peace.

Second, the CONSENSUS of the Consultation on Christian Unity goes before the General Conference for action on the following three points:

- a) The United Methodist Church recognizes in CONSENSUS an expression in the matters with which it deals of the Apostolic faith, order, worship, and witness of the Church.

- b) The United Methodist Church recognizes in CONSENSUS an anticipating of the Church uniting which the participating bodies, by the power of the Holy Spirit, wish to become.
- c) The United Methodist Church recognizes in CONSENSUS a sufficient theological basis for the covenanting acts to be proposed by the Consultation that we expect to be recommended to the General Conference of 1992.

The Consultation on Church Union and the member churches are focusing preparations for the December, 1988 plenary which will review and vote on the new text for a Covenant Communion of Churches."

Finally, the Commission supports the fine work of the North Carolina Council of Churches in its efforts to bring Christians together in mission and in dialogue. We also commend the many churches in our Annual Conference involved in Crop Walks, choir exchanges, cooperative Thanksgiving and Easter services, joint mission projects, and other programs that bring us all face to face with fellow Christians.

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

### CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

As this Board seeks to be faithful to the Word of Life and responsible to the Annual Conference, we find ourselves dealing with a broad variety of issues, sometimes separate and sometimes related.

We continue to support ecumenical efforts of prison ministry to the general population of prison inmates as well as helping minister to first-offender women in their transition of prison release. We have surveyed and are studying the large number of other ministries being conducted by local church groups. We will be seeking means of encouraging more local church groups to engage in this significant ministry. We note that in doing so, we are revitalizing a type of caring and concern that has been practiced by Methodists from the earliest days by John and Charles Wesley, themselves.

While we Methodists minister more intentionally to those in prison, we expect to come to understand better the problems of prison systems themselves. So we would expect to be in a better position to advocate for appropriate prison reforms such as that which is needed to deal with the current prison overpopulation.

The Conference Council of Ministries has approved a proposal from this Board to conduct an extensive study on the causes and factors related to the concern of poverty and particularly as it is manifested systemically in society in general and also in the structures of our Church itself. We expect this study to point the way for altering structures and policies that reinforce poverty while we continue to do the many fine things that several of our boards and agencies currently are engaged in as they seek to minister to the hurts of our society.

In this connection, this Board has recently been charged with the responsibilities that have been handled for the past few years by the Farm Crisis Task Force. Thus we will be developing a particular and additional "focus on the continuing crisis of farming families and individuals." One means recommended for this is to continue a "United Methodist presence at the State Fair."

Also connected to the concern for those in poverty is question of affordable housing. Housing has already emerged as one of the key issues of poverty. One promising response to this issue has been provided by "Habitat for Humanity," and ecumenical organization. A presentation on this process will be made during this session of Annual Conference. Other approaches will no doubt need to be discovered.

In response to our concern for Peace and World Order, we helped sponsor a successful study tour to Central America. This was attended by several lay and clergy people from our Conference area. Many of these people are available to tell the story of their experiences in Central America to local church groups and others. Contact us.



In order to begin to prepare to deal with the health problem AIDS, we helped sponsor training for persons in our Conference. This is a first step toward responding to what could well be the major health crisis of our time.

This Board has also petitioned General Conference to maintain the current language of our *Discipline* on all questions relating to homosexual persons.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

## **CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH, THE QUADRENNIAL TASK FORCE ON**

This will be the final report to Annual Conference of this Task Force. Organized for only one quadrennium, the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth has had as its primary task to facilitate this Conference's involvement in the process of revitalizing existing congregations and planting new ones. Much of the most meaningful work accomplished to this end in the last four years has been done by the twelve District Teams on Congregational Development and Church Growth.

This past year has been a time for the Conference Task Force to bring closure to our work. To accomplish this, we called all twelve District Teams together to encourage them to spend several months studying the revitalization and growth needs within each district. Also, we gave each team an instrument by which to evaluate our quadrennial effort and, most important, on which to make recommendations for future emphasis on revitalization and growth ministries.

Recently, the Conference Task Force held its final meeting. It was a time to celebrate what had been accomplished in congregational revitalization and new church planting. It was a time to consider what had happened to membership and attendance trends in Sunday School and worship over the last four years and to postulate what that might bode for our future. It was a time to chart the way forward for the precious concerns of church growth and congregational vitality.

We are grateful for the opportunity afforded us to be a catalyst in the process of revitalization and growth. I personally want to express by appreciation to all those persons, clergy and lay, who have served on the Conference Task Force and on the District Teams across the last four years. Finally, our sincere appreciation is extended to the Associate Director of the Council on Ministries for Evangelism and Church Growth, Dr. Charles V. Bryant, for his invaluable assistance.

When we began four years ago, we found that we were ahead of most conferences in Methodism in our vision for planting new churches and revitalizing existing ones. Today, this is a denominational priority. The future looks more promising than the past because United Methodists are relearning two very important principles: (1) to remain obedient to the Lord's demand for the growth of His church and to be faithful to the expectations of the Great Commission, we must be annually about the business of planting new congregations in the most fertile fields, and (2) to fulfill our role as an "encourager of the brethren" in nurturing all congregations, we must be at all times ready to provide an "infusion of new life" through congregational redevelopment and revitalization where it is warranted.

The Lord indeed will best be served by vital and alive congregations. May that priority and commitment never come to an end.

W. Edward Privette, *Chairperson*

## **DISASTER PREPAREDNESS, COMMITTEE ON**

The single disaster we faced this Conference year was the Red Tide which infested our coast lands and ruined shell fishing. The overall impact of this natural event did not become fully known until well into the crisis. While other denominations were better prepared to provide initial, one time help at the point of public concern, the real story is in the United Methodist response. No other denomination has come close to the volume or scope of



your church in meeting the needs of the people along our coasts. Here are but few examples of what we were doing at the time this report was published in mid March:

1. A food distribution network was established in Morehead City with a central warehouse and nine food distribution points. This network fed 3,000 people a day at the height of the crisis.
2. Emergency assistance was provided for families in crisis. Grants of up to \$500.00 per household were distributed through local churches, United Methodist Red Tide Relief, and qualified interfaith councils. These grants helped with mortgages, utility bills, and other emergency assistance. Each grant was accounted for and delivered by a United Methodist minister.
3. The New Bern District raised over \$11,000.00 for the Red Tide Relief effort in Morehead City and surrounding areas. This effort was crucial to sustaining the efforts of local churches while the Conference and the General Board of Global Missions raised additional funds for the long haul.
4. The Council on Finance and Administration allocated \$50,000.00 for a disaster reserve fund to support this and other disasters in the future. When the Conference began to get involved in the red tide disaster, there was only \$2,300.00 available in the Committee's account. The CFA appropriation eliminated the shortage of funds we always face in the beginning of a disaster. These funds must be replaced through a Bishop's appeal each time a disaster hits.
5. The response to the Bishop's appeal for red tide relief far exceeded our expectations. Close to \$36,000.00 had come in by the time of this report, and more was on the way. No other denomination has responded to the needs of the people on the coast lands to such a degree.
6. The United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) provided a \$18,000.00 grant in response to the Bishop's appeal for \$25,000.00. This was provided at the same time that UMCOR was heavily committed to the relief of tornados and floods in the Midwest.

Because this event was fully developed by the time we began to marshal our resources, the coastal districts and the Disaster Preparedness Committee have had to rethink our normal methods of disaster response. We are beginning to see that a disaster is best defined by a sudden increase in emergency requests, rather than by a spectacular event. This is especially important as the Disaster Preparedness Committee begins to assume responsibilities that the Farm Crisis Committee has addressed.

In the coming year, your Disaster Preparedness Committee will develop a comprehensive manual for disaster relief. Each pastor, district superintendent, district coordinator, and committee member will have a copy on file. The lessons learned from the red tide disaster are of great value and will be put to use whenever a disaster strikes.

In closing, I wish to commend the pastors and lay people on our coast who have contributed so much to the needs of the people in their area. Their time, energy, and resources gives hope to thousands of people who have nowhere else to turn. At the time of this report, there is no other single agency, church or government, that comes close to matching their efforts. The strength of our connection is evidenced by the support which this Conference provides to the churches which are willing to address the need.

Dennis Levin, *Chairperson*

### EDUCATION, BOARD OF

Again this year the Board of Education focused its programming primarily on strengthening the educational ministry of the local church. As it met, the Board was conscious of, and included in its agenda, the particular needs of the EMLC.

The Board is excited about its support in the revival of the Confirmation Day with the Bishop. This year about 700 youth and their leaders gathered for a special service at Eden-

ton Street United Methodist Church. We look forward to expanding this program and to the excitement it brings to the confirmation experience in the local church.

The Fellowship of Musicians continues to be a strong support group for the professional musicians serving our local churches. Meeting on a regular basis for day-long seminars and workshops, the Fellowship continues to offer updating experiences for its members. The Fellowship provides leadership for the Handbell Festival, the Children's Choir Camp, Youth Music Workshop and service music for Annual Conference.

The Christian Educators Fellowship meets monthly in cluster groups across the Conference. Quarterly, they have met for day-long training events and this past spring met Bradford Motta of the Curriculum Resource Center of the Board of Discipleship to learn about new curriculum for this fall. They also spent time learning techniques of "Invitational Teaching" around which the material is based.

Children's Ministry continues to be strong within the Conference as the TLC (Teaching/Learning/Caring) teams go into local churches to aid in the development and revitalization of children's ministry. Our Youth Ministry also continues to offer strong Conference youth programs which train youth for leadership and enable deeper commitments to Christ as youth stretch and grow spiritually. Another very successful conference-wide Scout Camporee was held and was well attended by units sponsored by United Methodist Churches in the Conference.

As we close our work for the quadrennium, we, as a Board, are grateful for the privilege of having served in many different ways in the Christian Education processes of our local churches and the Conference.

J. Edward Morrison, *Chairperson*

### **EVANGELISM, BOARD OF**

1987 has proven to be an effective and productive year in terms of evangelism in the North Carolina Annual Conference. We applaud the efforts of the local churches and districts who have committed themselves to set growth goals and sought to achieve them. Many of the districts have held district evangelism workshops not only to lift up the need for effective evangelism in the local church, but to emphasize a particular area of evangelism.

On the day of Pentecost after Simon Peter had preached the first sermon and 3,000 people received his word and were baptized, the account ends with these words, "And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved." Following is the report of our evangelism statistics as it relates to district and churches.

The North Carolina Annual Conference received 1,269 adult members by profession of faith and 1,489 new members through the profession of faith of youth. There were 3,070 United Methodist persons who joined churches in the North Carolina Conference and 2,002 persons joined from other denominations. The North Carolina Conference received a total of 7,830 persons in 1987.

The Raleigh District again led the Conference with 1,449 persons received followed by the Wilmington District, 839; New Bern, 786; Durham, 684; Burlington, 676; Fayetteville, 631; Greenville, 608; Rocky Mount, 513; Sanford, 502; Rockingham, 402; Goldsboro, 374; Elizabeth City, 342.

Some of the top membership gains were reported by churches with 300 members or less. Philadelphia United Methodist Church in Rockingham District recorded 30 professions of faith followed by New Hope in Elizabeth City District, 16; St. Francis in Raleigh District, 16; Victory in Fayetteville, 16; Union Grove in the Sanford District whose membership is 64 received 15; Lemon Springs in Sanford District, 13; Wesley's Chapel in Wilmington District, 13; Hampstead in Wilmington District, 13; and the Korean Church in Fayetteville with 25 members received 8 on profession of faith. The Conference Evangelism Report indicates the United Methodist churches in our Conference with 300 members or less are growing at a more rapid pace than the larger churches of our Conference.

The top five churches with 300 members or more with additions of profession of faith are: White Plains in Raleigh District, 60; Wesley Memorial in Wilmington, 41; Epworth in Durham, 41; Haymount in Fayetteville, 36; Camp Ground in Fayetteville, 34. Our evangelism reports indicate our larger churches are growing mostly through transfer of members from other United Methodist churches as their largest source of growth while our smaller churches are growing through professions of faith.

We are very proud and privileged to recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference the approval of Bobby Tyson and Tommy Tyson as Conference-approved evangelists for the Conference year 1988-89. These two evangelists are busy preaching revivals, leading seminars, prayer groups, and evangelistic rallies throughout the year. We are very proud of these two men who serve in this faith venture and calling to preach the gospel throughout the United Methodist Church. We encourage churches of the North Carolina Conference to call upon them for ministries within their own local churches.

We are very proud of the on-going work of our ethnic minority committee on the Board of Evangelism as it has led workshops for youth evangelism in the ethnic minority local church during this quadrennium. In 1987 under the leadership of Reverend Bill Cummings, a worship on youth evangelism in the ethnic minority was held with great response.

This quadrennium has been an exciting one for evangelism and church growth as it relates to the North Carolina Annual Conference. We have worked with the task force on congregational development and church growth during this quadrennium and are encouraged by signs of growth and emphasis on evangelism within our denomination.

These continue to be exciting times in the area of evangelism particularly the North Carolina Conference. As we conclude this quadrennium, we look forward to new leadership and exciting ministries for the North Carolina Annual Conference in the years to come.

M. Eugene Tyson, *Chairperson*

### **HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF**

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries is pleased to report a very successful year in the work of health and healing ministries. The need is great and the opportunities are many and varied in the field of health care.

The Health Fair at Annual Conference in 1987 was an eye opener for many of our lay and ministerial members. The Insurance Committee, in conjunction with the Board of Health and Welfare, will host another Health Fair in 1988 at this Annual Conference. We were excited with the opening of Cypress Glen in Greenville in 1987. This retirement center will provide care and service to our people for many years into the future. We commend it to one and all as a place of retirement, security and peace of mind.

The Rev. Dale Owens has succeeded the Rev. Wes Aiken as United Methodist Chaplain at the Duke Medical Center, Durham, N.C. We welcome her into this vital position and look forward to many years of service in this important ministry. We continue our support to the Day By Day Treatment Center of Selma, N.C. for recovering alcoholics. The Task Force on Handicapping Conditions is exploring the many avenues of service our church needs to be involved in. This is an area which has not been receiving the attention and support it should have and we trust that this is being corrected.

The Golden Cross is one of the ministries of which we are justly proud and we encourage our United Methodist lay people to share the story of Golden Cross across our great Conference. The AIDS fear has begun to be felt within our area of concern and we are moving to meet this issue with openness and understanding as we strive to learn and cope with this devastating medical need. Our Board is working with The Task Force on AIDS to provide seminars and special training.

Relationship statements have been established with The United Methodist Home for Children and the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. You will find these statements incor-

porated in the Book of Reports to the Annual Conference. Our Board of Health and Welfare Ministries encourages a greater awareness of the needs of our older adults. Their years of experience and skill is a vital resource we must not lose or fail to use in the years ahead. Their future contributions and resources of time, knowledge, skill and faith will be of tremendous importance as our church continues to grow. We thank God for these ministries and services and we pray that our church will be on the cutting edge of growth and ministry.

J.C. Parker, *Chairperson*

### Golden Cross

Golden Cross is a ministry of love, sharing and caring for United Methodists within the bounds of our Conference who are confronted with financial hardship due to medical expenses. It is 217,000 United Methodists across our Conference reaching out to touch the lives of our people who are hurting. This is a beautiful part of our connectional system.

In 1987 Golden Cross assistance was given to 46 individuals representing eleven districts within the Conference. The total amount of money available for medical expenses was \$26,028.00 which includes \$1,681.00 carried over from 1986, a special appropriation of \$6,700.00 from the Council on Finance and Administration, and \$842.80 contributed during the year from local churches. We paid \$18,479.19 for medical expenses and closed the year with a balance on hand of \$7,461.61 of which \$1,239.00 was carried over to 198.

If you know someone who needs help with medical expenses, ask your pastor to fill out an application and send it to the District Health and Welfare Ministries chairperson. Thank you for making this ministry of caring and sharing possible through payment of your local church outreach ministries asking.

G. Lloyd Edge, *Director*

### The Methodist Home for Children

1987 was the first full year of direct services since we began the transition to community-based care. We now have eight youth homes and four family life centers offering a full continuum of care to troubled children, youth, and families. I am pleased to report the record of our direct services.

	<i>Total Children &amp; Youth</i>	<i>Total Adults</i>	<i>Total Families</i>	<i>Work- shops</i>	<i>Work- shop Enroll- ment</i>	<i>Inter- pre- tation Events</i>	<i>Inter- pre- tation Enroll- ment</i>
Youth Home Care	79	120	79	-	-	-	-
Foster Care	13	13	9	-	-	-	-
Higher Education	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family Counseling	50	212	125	-	-	-	-
Crisis Counseling	119	70	43	-	-	-	-
Family Life Workshops	-	-	-	170	3,080	-	-
Interpretation Events	-	-	-	-	-	157	12,29
Totals for 1987	269	415	256	170	3,080	157	12,297

### CERTIFIED SPONSOR SITE

In November our Residential Program received certification from the National Teaching-Family Association as a Sponsor Site. This means that the Methodist Home for Children has been recognized as delivering the highest quality of comprehensive services to its youth home programs. This certification also designates Methodist Home for Children as a training and certification center which can offer developmental and affiliation services to other agencies who wish to implement this model of care. Consultation is already under way with sister agencies interested in utilizing Teaching-Family in their residential facilities.

### CRISIS COUNSELOR PROGRAM



1987 was the first year of the Crisis Counselor Program. This is a model program of in-home family therapy, designed to assist families in jeopardy to stay intact, avoiding disruption. The program is done under contract with the North Carolina Division of Social Services with an initial grant from The Duke Endowment. Results of the first year of the program are quite encouraging with an 80% success rate. We have served 43 families. 35 of the cases were completed and 29 of these families were intact at time of completion of care. In those instances where placement was necessary, the Crisis Counselors assisted the families in the placement process.

The in-home family therapy we provide is a very pro-active service to families. Most services to troubled families from both public and private providers are reactive services which begin after disruption occurs. Services are corrective in nature and their application to the family in need carries a strong message that the family has failed. Most direct services to families through conventional social delivery systems tend to break down the family's self-confidence and self-esteem. Solutions usually involve placing one or more children in residential care or the parents in prison or residential treatment. In either case, the family unity is disrupted.

This in-home Crisis Counselor Program is pro-active in that the counselor seeks to help recover and build the family's self-confidence. The most proactive public institution in our society is the public school. Teachers and guidance counselors in the school system are among the first to know of family dysfunction. A dysfunctional family produces a troubled child in school. Yet teachers and counselors have little time to provide family therapy. We have discussions under way with the NC Department of Public Instruction looking toward making Crisis Counselors available to school guidance counselors and school social workers. Assistance to dysfunctional families when problems first appear in school holds much promise for avoiding disastrous family dissolution in later years.

#### **FAMILY LIFE SPECIALISTS**

Our four Family Life Specialists are working a full capacity from centers in Raleigh, Fayetteville, Jacksonville, and Greenville. They are doing family counseling, family life education workshops, and interpretation events. Rather than expanding our staff, we are developing a Family Life Specialist job description which can be utilized by Staff-Parish Relations Committees for including the family life function as a part of the multi-staff church or larger parish staff team. Methodist Home for Children will provide training and networking for such staff positions in local churches.

#### **CELEBRATION AND DEDICATION**

On May 15, 1988 folk from across the Conference gathered at the site of the new Memorial Administration Building to celebrate the completion of Methodist Home for Children's transition from campus-based to community-based services and to witness the dedication of the Memorial Administration Building by Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. The transition and the establishment of our continuum of care, together with requisite capital expenditure, has been done at no additional cost to the Annual Conference. In fact, in the five years since 1983, the Annual Conference has contributed \$700,000 less to Methodist Home for Children than in five years prior to and including 1983. If the Methodist Home for Children were still campus-based, we would be requesting several millions of dollars from the current capital campaign for campus renovation.

It is time to give thanks to God for the success of this transition. It is a tribute to the wise strategic planning done by the entire Annual Conference.

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

#### **The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.**

Rapid changes in retirement living and health care fields are causing retirement home directors, administrators, and managers, to take time to plan for the future in order to ensure their continuance as providers of quality care for the older citizen. Awareness of change and the need to plan is evident. There are three major areas which will impact



retirement and health care in the future: health care certificate of need, third party reimbursement, and competition. The certificate of need law, which is the franchise for operation of health care units, has not been very successful in avoiding duplication and reducing escalating costs. The issue of reimbursement has to do with how much health care providers are going to be paid and who is going to pay them. Competition is exploding in retirement home construction. There will be more older citizens with greater affluence demanding and expecting more modern and roomy accommodations than what has been provided in the past. Part of this is due to the increase in two wage earner families reaching retirement years and retirement funding being increased. Unless not-for-profit retirement communities will become the primary provider attracting the more financially abled citizen to fill the current void.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, with the strong support of the Board of Trustees, is securing outside specialty assistance in marketing and planning to assure successful and timely direction for the future. We strongly believe in the not-for-profit church related retirement system because the basic motivation and philosophy in providing care and services for the older citizen is different. We must continue to do what we do best which is to look at the needs of the whole person and offer quality services to meet those needs. There is no way to measure success other than by degree of resident security and well-being. We are open to all and welcome those of any religious faith. Total residents and health care patients in our system numbers 430.

Wesley Pines is a Continuing Care Retirement Community providing four levels of care: Independent Living, Assisted Living, Intermediate and Skilled Nursing Care. The number of persons residing in these four levels of care is 105. Independent living units consist of three villas, twelve apartments, thirty-four private units with baths and fifteen assisted living units. There are forty-one skilled beds, and twenty-three intermediate care beds.

Residents and patients come from eleven of our twelve districts, as well as from the Western North Carolina Conference and five additional states.

Wesley Pines is an Affirmative Action Employer, employing persons from the three ethnic groups in Robeson County.

At this time, architectural preliminary plans for renovation and expansion are in process to meet current and future needs. This includes conversion of Assisted Living units to long term care and retirement units to Assisted Living. Additional Independent Living units are planned along with a chapel-activity area, additional storage, expanded laundry services, maintenance and office areas. The project cost is estimated to be approximately \$1,100,000.

We invite you to visit Wesley Pines to discover what an excellent retirement/health care community it is...located in a beautiful wooded area within walking distance to a shopping center, banks, a hospital-based fitness center, and more.

Cypress Glen in Greenville opened as our newest facility on July 20, 1987. It is located on a large tract of land only ten blocks from downtown Greenville. The main center serves as a focal point for residents' religious, social and recreational activities. There is a gift shop, post office, game room, multi-purpose room which serves as a chapel, dining room, beauty shop, craft room, personal storage and more. Future plans include villas and a health care support center.

In February, the Board of Trustees authorized securing the services of a professional planning and marketing firm with extensive experience in retirement housing and health care support systems. They have a strong commitment to improve and strengthen the quality and dignity of life for older adults. At the writing of this report, they have been engaged to assist us in planned strategy to market the remaining units working with local staff.

Individuals, churches, civic organizations, etc. can assist us in providing names and referrals of prospective persons that might have an interest in this newly developed retirement community.

The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham is our oldest campus having received its first residents in September 1955. Major efforts are underway to make our already beautiful campus more competitive in today's market. Our Continuing Care Community offers complete independent living in our villas, apartments and single units in the main building. In addition, Assisted Living units are also available. Our Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center provides the health care support of skilled and intermediate care.

The villas offer the most independent of retirement living. You can choose the monthly services you desire. This allows one the maximum in flexibility. These homes provide independent living and security without the worry of property taxes, yard and household maintenance, and other day-to-day tasks that take time away from those things one dreams of doing but never has the time. The apartments also allow independence and flexibility with support services.

The Corporate Office houses the offices of the Corporate Director, Fund Development, Public Relations and Financial Accounting. A new automated accounting system has been brought on line. An experienced controller has recently joined the staff to coordinate the corporate accounting responsibilities.

With the leadership of Mrs. Margaret Harper as Chairperson of the Board of Trustees and the growing participation and interest on the part of our Board members, we are looking forward to not only maintaining our place in the retirement and health care market, but to providing steady progress and improvement.

We wish to thank the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church for the support we receive. In a time when government funds are diminishing and cost of care is growing, we need and depend on our friends to assist in our tremendous financial needs for facility capital and benevolent support. One hundred and thirty seven of our residents and patients received over \$1.3 million alone in financial support last year. Benevolent support must coincide with the ability to raise appropriate funds.

Thank you for your support and understanding during these important and crucial times in this fast moving period in retirement living. Many hard decisions are being made to improve our operations so that we can continue to provide quality care services in retirement and health care support for our older citizens now and in the future.

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

## **HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF**

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is pleased to report that the efforts of the various institutions under the Board's aegis (Methodist, N.C. Wesleyan, Louisburg, Bennett, Greensboro, High Point and Duke Divinity) and the several campus ministries, including Wesley Foundations, Methodist Student Centers, Ecumenical groups - all continue to reap outstanding dividends. The colleges have each experienced banner years with record enrollments (as evidenced by the numerical reports to be found elsewhere in this report). Financially speaking, the economic base of operation of each continues to build upon a strong foundation of conference support and prudent financial management of each institution. Endowments are growing, faculty salaries are rising, and each college continues to broaden their services to their respective communities of service and to the church in general. The Board assures this Conference that the monies provided the colleges for their general support, and on the cases of three, for debt retirement, that these funds are expended in the most efficient and effective manner possible. These monies, when combined with State Commission of Campus Ministry financial support, comprise the largest single thrust of the Conference Budget, and its accountability and excellent stewardship is vital to us all.

At a recent meeting of the Board, our Conference Colleges were asked to present their long-range plans, and the reports by the respective presidents were inspiring, realistic, and reachable. A detailed listing of these plans may be secured from the presidents.

At the same time, the various and numerous campus ministries on the public institutional campuses continue to thrive. With more students than ever attending the many functions supported and/or sponsored by these groups, the work of the church moves ahead with strength. New buildings, new locations, and new support for new ministries (such as Winston-Salem State University) are part of the increased service of our campus ministries. However, as with the Conference-related colleges, the needs of campus ministries remain great. The Reverend Joseph Mann, Chair of the State Commission (North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences) is an effective and articulate spokesperson for this organization.

The health of our colleges and our campus ministries is pronounced to be "excellent," and the prognosis indicates a long and productive life - with continuing strong support (financial, spiritual, moral, and otherwise) from this Conference. The Board expresses its deepest gratitude to the Conference as the work of the Lord is carried forth in Christian Higher Education in North Carolina.

### Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1987/88

	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
ENROLLMENT							
Full-Time (Day)	793	730	587	543	596	-	326
Headcount (Day)	810	843	646	549	733	-	365
Full-Time Equiv.(Day)	802	773	618.7	545.79	654	-	306
Retention (b)	63%	74%	90%	85%	63.6	-	94
Full-Time (Evening)	-	349	132	-	-	-	N/A
Part-Time	67	270	716	-	-	-	N/A
FTE	26	424	448.2	-	-	-	N/A
Total Headcount	877	1408	1494	549	733	-	365
Total FTE	828	1197	1066.9	545.79	654	-	306
DAY PROGRAM ONLY							
Men - Full-Time	461	384	297	0	225	-	215
Women - Full-Time	332	346	290	543	371	-	111
Methodists	190	150	180	89	171	-	266
North Carolinians	712	535	407	229	448	-	214
Out-of-State	96	304	227	305	270	-	142
Foreign	2	4	12	15	15	-	9
Commuting Students	156	494	266	-	290	-	-
Resident Students	654	349	380	-	443	-	-
DORMITORIES							
Capacity	654	590	440	-	510	-	-
Dormitory Students	654	372	380	-	443	-	-
% Utilization	100%	63.1%	86%	-	87%	-	-
Students Receiving							
Financial Aid	336	645	620	285	421	-	278
FACULTY							
Full-Time	39	54	43	38	36	-	29
Part-Time	17	42	20	12	19	-	44
Full-Time Equivalent	44	69.5	7.25	42	42.67	-	36
Faculty-Student Ratio	1:18	11.2	13.65	1.13	1/15.34	-	1:8.5
Number with							
Doctorate Degree	7	24	23	25	26	-	30
Average Salary:							
Professor	27,163	\$27,490	\$26,795	\$26,885	\$28,742	-	\$52,460
Associate Prof.	22,014	22,314	24,893	23,087	23,322	-	40,500
Assistant Prof.	20,266	22,040	23,070	20,272	20,470	-	27,810
Instructor	19,137	20,523	18,340	18,174	20,000	-	20,000
Average Compensation:							
Professor	\$32,124	\$31,552	\$31,818	\$32,262	\$34,725	-	\$65,720
Associate Prof.	26,164	25,747	29,666	27,704	28,954	-	49,350

Assistant Prof.	24,075	25,441	27,603	24,326	23,361	-	32,100
Instructor	22,835	23,735	22,251	21,808	23,878	-	22,500
<b>TUITION &amp; FEES</b>							
Tuition (Annual)	\$3,800	\$5,700	\$5,200	\$4,000	\$4,650	-	\$5,200
Fees	280	-	150	265	100	-	218
Room & Board	2,200	2,650	2,570	2,000	2,446	-	N/A
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,280</b>	<b>\$8,350</b>	<b>7,920</b>	<b>6,265</b>	<b>7,196</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Expenditure per Stud.	N/A	N/A	N/A	10,530	-	-	-
% Paid by Student	N/A	N/A	N/A	60%	-	-	-
No.Lib.Books/ Periodicals	57,448	77,081/522	72,900	81,003	-	-	248,945
<b>DEGREES CONFERRED/NO.&amp; TYPE</b>							
BA	-	151	44	50	30	-	-
BS	-	23	149	13	48	-	-
BAS	-	6	-	7	-	-	-
AA	140(+AS)	52	-	-	-	-	-
BM	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Honary	-	4	1	1	2	-	-
M. Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
Other	3	1	-	-	1	-	16

James E. Vann, *Chairperson*

### Campus Ministry, State Commission on

The most successful statewide student conference in twenty years was held in February, and North Carolina had more students attending the recent national student conference than any other state. These two accomplishments are ample proof of effective work by our campus ministry units. Campus ministers are working to challenge a new generation of students with the demands of the Gospel and the Christian life. And students are responding. Our campus ministers report varied programs that are involving students and faculty in Bible study, mission projects, fellowship groups, and worship. We are fortunate to have a hard-working, mature group of campus ministers who are dedicated to relating the life of the academy to the Christian faith.

The State Commission dealt this year with important internal matters. Much time was devoted to the writing, editing, and acceptance of a Campus Ministry Handbook. The Handbook will help orient new campus ministry board members and serves as an effective interpretative tool for our work in campus ministry.

The Commission also continues to respond to requests for new ministries. An exciting new venture has begun on the campus of Winston-Salem State University under the leadership of Cheryl Edley. Talks are continuing at Fayetteville State and Central Piedmont Community College. The great challenge facing the Commission over the next few years will be how it manages to support existing ministries while at the same time responding to new initiatives.

Finally, anyone with children in college knows how expensive college education can be. The State Commission urges local churches to observe Student Sunday and to give generously to the United Methodist Student Loan Program. Our campus ministers report that this program has made the difference for many of our students. Your financial support for the Student Loan Program can insure that our United Methodist students have an opportunity to achieve a higher education that might otherwise not be available to them.

As the quadrennium ends, I thank the able Commission officers and members for their good work on behalf of campus ministry. We all salute the excellent work of our campus ministers:

A & T State University . . . . . The Reverend Sadye Joyner Milton  
 Appalachian State University . . . . . The Reverend John Magnuson  
 Duke University . . . . . The Reverend Ron G. Patton  
 East Carolina University . . . . . The Reverend Dan Earnhardt



NC Central University	The Reverend Paige Chargois
NC State University	The Reverend William Sharpe
Pembroke State University	The Reverend James R. Oliver
UNC-Charlotte	The Reverend Tim Auman
UNC-Chapel Hill	The Reverend Manuel Wortman
UNC-Greensboro	The Reverend Ron Moss
UNC-Wilmington	The Reverend Bob Haywood
Western Carolina University	The Reverend George Weekley
Wake Forest University	The Reverend David Riffe
	W. Joseph Mann, <i>Chairperson</i>

### **The Candler School of Theology**

The academic year just completed at the Candler School of Theology has been a very successful one. Enrollment in the Fall semester was 660 students, with 464 in the Master of Divinity degree which leads to ordination and pastoral ministry. Candler continues to educate more ministers for The United Methodist Church than any other seminary in the denomination.

An interesting statistic is that 47% of our students are over the age of 30. With many students pursuing ministry as a second career, we find the need for financial support and housing more critical than ever. I am pleased to report that we have made progress in providing both. We will be breaking ground for the Turner Village, which will provide housing for 200 students and their families as well as a community center and four classrooms. The Sherman Scholarship Program continues to offer 150 scholarships which provide 85% of a student's tuition cost. Similar programs are not in place for students in the North Alabama, Mississippi, South Georgia and Louisville Conferences.

Additional statistics show that 18% of our current enrollment are ethnic minority students, up from 10% the previous year, and 32% of our students are women.

Candler has appointed three new faculty members this year: Dr. Tom Frank in Congregational Life, Dr. Gail O'Day in Preaching, and Dr. John Snarey in Ethics and Human Development.

Candler continues to develop significant partnerships with several conferences in offering continuing education in preaching. Our faculty are making a significant contribution to the work of ministry through their writings. Several of their recent books in preaching, theology, and Christian education are receiving wide acclaim.

Candler's budget will approach \$5.5 million this coming year. We are dependent on the Ministerial Education Fund for \$1.2 million or 22% of that budget. The support you and your Conference offer for the MEF has a significant impact on Candler and the lives of our ministerial students.

I am deeply appreciative of your help and our partnership in the work of ministry.

Jim L. Waits, *Dean*

### **The Divinity School of Duke University**

The Divinity School was the first of Duke University's graduate professional schools to open its doors after the University was founded. As such it has continued to maintain a 62 year tradition of intellectual rigor in the service of the church, and its ministry continues to grow as evidenced by our student body, the quality of which has never been better. We enroll 365 students in the professional degree programs. (M.Div., M.T.S., M.R.E., and Th.M.) and an additional 80 students in the M.A./Ph.D. program. Our students are women and men from more than 200 undergraduate schools, 29 denominations, 30 states and 6 foreign countries. Women constitute approximately 35 percent of the total enrollment, and black students almost 10 percent. Most of our students receive substantial financial support in the form of scholarships and grants-in-aid--this year a total of \$1.1 million. Duke's program of financial aid is rightfully renowned.



While the accomplishments of its distinguished faculty and aggressive international programs earn it increasing prominence in theological education and the ecumenical world, the Divinity School enjoys exceptionally strong regional, denominational and alumni support as well. The School is most fortunate to be able to depend on the generous support of United Methodists nationwide through the Ministerial Education Fund, which along with other resources, enables Duke Divinity School to provide a margin of excellence in an enduring theological program.

Highlights of the 1987-1988 academic year have included the appointments of Dr. Teresa M. Berger, Professor of Ecumenical Theology; Dr. James L. Crenshaw, Professor of Old Testament; and Dr. James L. Travis, Clinical Professor of Pastor Care. Visiting professors Dr. Morna Hooker in New Testament, Dr. Keith G. Meador in Psychiatry and Pastoral Care, and Dr. Jon Michael Spencer in Black Church Studies have contributed greatly to the learning community. The programs of Continuing Education and Field Education continue to address the specific needs of students and pastors with varied opportunities for study and growth. This year's seminars have focussed on spiritual formation, contemporary preaching, the rural church and pastoral care of families. The Divinity School Alumni Association is active across the nation and is developing a network of persons who can provide counseling in ministry vocation and educational concerns. Numerous individuals and foundations have continued to make major, permanent investments in theological education at Duke through the establishment of endowed funds this past year.

The Divinity School is also pleased to announce the addition of Dr. Susan Keefe as Assistant Professor of Church History. Dr. Keefe has been working as an Andrew W. Mellon Faculty Members in the Humanities at Harvard. Prior to that she taught at Davidson College. She received her doctorate in Medieval Studies from the Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto, in 1981. Her dissertation and publications examine the teaching and celebration of the sacraments of Christian initiation across Carolingian Europe. Her appointment will allow the School to continue to provide the leadership in historical studies for which that department is known.

There is evidence that the coming decades may see a striking decline in the number of ordained ministers available for appointment to congregations. The retirement of clergy ordained in the 1950's, an increase in early retirements, and the departure of clergy for other vocations in middle age account for this shift. Conscious of its responsibility to refresh long-standing commitments to the church and the academy, Duke Divinity School has responded to this challenge by institution changes in the curriculum which will foster seminarian's sense of calling to the ministry. A new course, "The Church's Ministry" aids students in examining the relevance of their course work to vocational understanding. In addition, a two-year Master of Theological Studies degree has been implemented to provide persons with the theological education necessary for Ph.D. programs, diaconal ministry and other fields (e.g. social work, music).

These are exciting times at Duke Divinity School as we seek to give our best in the service of the church and its ministries. As part of the Divinity School's extended family of friends and supporters, United Methodist churches are our chief partners in that enterprise and our greatest strength. Your loyal support through the Ministerial Education Fund and your continuing involvement in the life of the Divinity School are the envy of the other professional schools in the university and a source of great pride for us. Together we are committed to advancing the life and work of the church through a well-prepared ministry. For more information about these or any of our programs, please contact the Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706; or call us at 919-684-3234.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

## HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

The Task Force has promoted the use of fish banks by every local church for the World Hunger Advance Appeal during this quadrennium. Information from the Board of Global Ministries indicates the following from our Conference for 1987:

World Hunger/Poverty .....	\$47,096.49
Church World Service Hunger .....	\$1,926.25
CROP .....	\$24,183.02
Fish Banks/World Hunger .....	\$881.92
TOTAL .....	\$74,087.68

We celebrate the commitment of this Annual Conference to ministering to the hungry and deprived. We have a ministry to our neighbors next door that may be unrivaled in Methodism, our Hunger/Human Need Fund.

Economic conditions are still generally depressed in eastern North Carolina. The farming situation is critical with its ripple effect on the total economy. The plight of textile and garment unemployment is of great concern and Red Tide has caused coastal economic concerns.

However, the Hunger/Human Need Task Force was able to fund 91 of the 92 applications from projects across our Conference in 1987 because of the generous grant of \$95,000.00 by CFA from Central Funds (a total of \$289,850.00 was requested by projects). Persons and families in dire need throughout eastern North Carolina know that God cares because we have helped make ministries possible that provide food, clothing, shelter, fuel, electricity, medicine, transportation, supplies, services and ministries that meet other needs.

The investment of this Conference in human need has multiplied into new projects, hundreds of volunteer hours, inter-agency cooperation and sharing of human and financial resources, and in generating thousands of dollars of expenditures by churches, communities and helping organizations.

Thank God for this demonstration of love in action by our North Carolina Conference.

Robert L. Mangum, *Chairperson*

## LAITY, BOARD OF

The primary effort of the Board of Laity in our Conference continues to be directed toward increased lay participation in program events and outreach, as well as in various leadership roles. Attendance statistics and general observation indicate that our laity increasingly are becoming more involved in the life of the Church.

January Workshops were again well-attended, even with inclement weather, with evaluations indicating general excellence in the various classes provided to train local church leaders. District Lay Rallies reflected increased lay leadership in both planning and implementation, with emphasis on spiritual enrichment and Christian fellowship.

The Lay Speaker Program, basic and advanced, has shown further development in most of the districts. More and more of our laity are receiving special training and certification in speaking and teaching in our churches.

The Board continues to encourage local churches to nominate Lay Persons of the Year to recognize special lay leadership, with district and Conference selection procedures to follow. The Church at large is better able to recognize by example special Christian leadership and witness and how it is essential to local church strength.

Our Conference laity groups are active and influential in the life of the Church, and the Board of Laity seeks their enhancement as vital program thrusts.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson*

## MISSIONAL PRIORITY, COMMITTEE ON

It has been the responsibility of the North Carolina Conference Missional Priority Committee to keep before our Conference the Quadrennial emphasis, *Strengthening and Developing the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission*.

This has been a very exciting and eventful year for the committee, beginning with the approval of a Comprehensive Plan during the 1987 Session of Annual Conference. Also, as a part of this plan a job description is included for a Conference Council on Ministries Staff person, whose portfolio will be primarily the Ethnic Minority Local Church. The Conference Personnel Committee has recommended an individual to be in place by June, 1988 contingent upon the approval of the Bishop and Cabinet.

We have continued to provide scholarship assistance for leadership training for lay and clergy in events on all levels of the church (local, jurisdictional and general). Scholarships have also been provided for various work teams nationally and internationally.

Approximately forty (40) persons from our Conference were in attendance at the SEJ EMLC Convocation, July, 1988 at Lake Junaluska for a very meaningful look at where we were in our jurisdiction relative to the Priority.

In conclusion, may we always keep before us the theological statement contained in our Comprehensive Plan, "The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church seeks to live in the time between what is and what is to be. We are struggling to become the community of wholeness; the Missional Priority is a part of the struggle."

Thus, *Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission* "is a priority in God's plan and purpose for God's people, the church."

Albert Shuler, *Chairperson*

## MISSIONS, BOARD OF

We give thanks to God for people, dollars, talent, skills of people, time donated beginning with those who have served on the Board of Missions in 1987 and right on down to everyone in our North Carolina Conference who hears God's call to go and serve. As the Board of Missions we are involved from training and teaching, right on down to hands on work. We are very pleased to share this report with all of you.

### Ethnic Minority Local Church

In 1987, Ethnic Minority Local Church grants helped to accomplish many things.

Grants were made to three new ethnic minority congregations: St. Mark in Kinston, Harry Hosier United Methodist Church and the Korean Church in Fayetteville.

Another grant helped to purchase a parsonage for the St. John-Smith Chapel Charge in the Wilmington District.

Scholarships were provided to send ethnic minority youth and adults to National and Conference leadership training events.

In March, there was a Seminar on Ethnic Minority Women in Leadership and in the fall an Ethnic Minority Leadership Training Workshop was held.

With the help of grants in 1987, we saw: Students Against Drunk Driving group sponsored by Rhyne Memorial in Red Springs; membership care and evangelistic outreach at Mt. Olive; SCAN (Serving the Concern of the Needy) program started at Galilee in Laurinburg; growth and increased membership through the work of the Native American Larger Parish in the Rockingham District; music ministry and drama group at Ashpole Center; Christian Social Ministry and Care-Line Ministry to Senior Citizens at Robeson County Church and Community Center; food, clothing and casework as well as referencing of people to existing services happen at the Clio Self-Help Center in Clio, South Carolina; the attendance at worship grew from 6 to 66 because of a van bringing unchurched people to church at Hickory Grove UMC in Maxton.

In 1987 Ethnic Minority Local Church has moved even further beyond building need into programs and ministries that "Reach out for Witness and Mission."

## The Advance Special

The Advance is second-mile giving and reflects our concern for the deepest needs in our world. A vast number of possibilities exist for support of the Advance (over 2,000) however, we are again limiting to four, the emphasized Advance Specials in any category other than the Conference Advance.

The year 1987 marked increase in our Advance Special giving to World and National causes but a disappointing and remarkable decrease in giving to UMCOR, Hunger and Conference Advance Specials. Many of our churches are entering into a Covenant Relationship in Missionary Salary Support, and for this we are thankful. However, still only about 50% of our churches are giving to the Advance.

In 1987 our giving to Advance Specials was:

World .....	\$251,705.51
National .....	\$45,532.49
UMCOR .....	\$199,033.55
Total General Advance .....	\$416,271.55
Conference Advance .....	\$93,411.39
Undesignated .....	\$3,320.41

We encourage each church to give to at least one cause in each of the Six Lanes of the Advance.

1988 is "The Year of the Advance"--the year in which we will be celebrating the Fortieth Anniversary of *The Advance*. This fact was lifted up at the Interpretation Rally on March 19, 1988 at Saint Paul Church in Goldsboro.

## Church Extension

There are pockets of tremendous population growth in our Conference. The Board of Missions continues to help in the establishing of new congregations. The Ten Dollar Club is still a basic means of funding new churches. This past year the decision was made to eliminate the category "churches with special needs." It was felt Ten Dollar Club calls should be used to build new congregations in the rapidly growing areas of the Conference.

Participation in the TEN DOLLAR CLUB continues to increase. This is shown by the increase in receipts to the Club. The experience over the past three years is as follows:

1985 .....	\$105,413 .....	2667 members
1986 .....	\$112,934 .....	3165 members
1987 .....	\$122,187 .....	3751 members

## Volunteers In Mission

There were 13 overseas work teams and two work projects within North Carolina. The two areas involved 254 people. The areas served were Kingston, Jamaica; Hidalgo, Mexico; Ciudad Sahagun, Mexico; Dominican Republic; Camp Sierra Linda, Mexico; and Monterrey, Mexico. Work ranged from repairing drainage site, to church repairs, to construction of a parsonage, to a dental clinic, to an ophthalmology clinic, to investigation and planning.

In August, Bishop C. P. Minnick and the President of our Board attended the dedication of the Multi-purpose building "Operation Peace." Over 600 people from the Jamaican area attended the service.

In another area of service each Conference has been asked to help renovate a building at Chafin College in Orangeburg, S. C. In December we sent project funds for a work team to be sent in 1988.

Beginning in 1987 our main focus shifted to Mexico. For the first time a week-end Team Leader Training Reunion Event was held. There were 22 new team leaders trained.



By action of the North Carolina Board of Missions, Volunteers in Mission was made a committee of the Board of Missions.

### **Church and Community**

In the area of Church and Community work we still have three Church and Community Workers who are connected with our Conference. This area of work still ministers to a number of churches in rural and urban settings by awarding grants to the Robeson County Church and Community Center and to ethnic minority churches.

Wouldn't you like to see a group picture of all the people in all the churches that have been touched by the Board of Missions? At times we may feel so little is being done but all efforts combined can change the course of events in a church and a life.

Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

### **OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON**

Camping is a Life-Changing Experience. In 1987 Outdoor and Camping Ministries had the opportunity to change the lives of 18,700 persons who took advantage of one of the four camps within the North Carolina Conference.

The logo for the 1,861 summer resident campers was "Catch the Spirit...Share the Story." As an example of how this theme was interpreted, the stated goal at one of the camps was "to live in Christ in such a way that we intentionally spread God's listening and active love in whatever circumstances and relationships we find ourselves."

Highly successful programs at the camps included the week for mentally handicapped adults at Chestnut Ridge, which had a waiting list. The camp received excellent response from the campers, and parents were provided with a respite.

The Leader-in-Training program for high school youth was very popular at all camps.

The Adult Sailing School at Don-Lee represents a new area of adult programming. Participants developed a great sense of community and much learning and personal growth occurred.

Music Camp for younger elementary children had the highest registration in its ten-year history. The program included choral, Orff instruments, handbells, hand chimes, dance and art. Almost 100% of these campers were from United Methodist churches.

The White Water Canoe Camp at Rockfish was among its most effective programs. Very intentional Christian growth, in depth instruction in safety and techniques of white water canoeing and major challenges on the Nantahala River came together to produce a highly rewarding camp.

The Younger Elementary Camp (ages 7 and 8) is our fastest growing camp experience over the last two years.

Treehouse Camps were highly successful in promoting the growth of Christian community, a sense of trust, a willingness to open one's soul and a dependence on each other. They seemed to be able to deal openly and honestly with each others weaknesses, aches and needs.

The Annual Scout Retreat at Rockfish was the largest ever held. Three Eagle Scouts did their work at Rockfish.

In the summer of 1987 the four conference camps had an 89% occupancy of bed space available or 3% higher than in 1986. This high rate of occupancy and the successful programs at the camps were due in large part to the dedication and commitment of the three manager/directors, Jan Thomas, Bob Pryor and John Farmer; and the Associate Director for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, the Reverend G. Paul Phillips III.

Although successful work camps were held at all four camps maintenance continues to be a problem. It is the hope and prayer of the Commission that the 1988 Annual Conference will pass the plan for a capital funds drive so that this vital ministry may continue and expand.



One teenage camper expressed her experience at camp this way:

Dear Mike,

I'd really like to thank you for our prayer we had at camp. The way you did it, I mean. You really showed me God and I will always be grateful.

I'm not finding it hard to tell my friends how much closer I am to God now. If anything I'm proud of it. You were right when you said it wouldn't be easy. I just take one thing at a time and work on it.

I don't want to babble on, but you have really helped change my life. And I hope you never quit teaching about God to campers, because you do it so well!

Beth Norris, Chairperson

### PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

To begin this report I want to highlight the importance of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, first for our ministers: the *Advocate* is an associate minister, making a "house call" each week in the homes of member families, and, second, for our lay people: the *Advocate* is the only source of local church news among the churches in our state; it is an excellent source of district, conference and general church news, and the *Advocate* carries many inspirational features. The *Advocate* is an excellent source of ideas about outreach ministries for both ministers and lay persons.

Pastors are encouraged to be enthusiastic supporters of the *Advocate* as an invaluable tool to strengthen and broaden the concept of ministry at the local church level. In so far as an organized subscription campaign for *Advocate* subscriptions and renewals is concerned, I want to talk briefly about plowing and planting. Plowing is getting the "word" out about the *Advocate* through bulletin inserts, pulpit announcements, and newsletter promotion. Plowing is essential, but it doesn't sell subscriptions; that's the job of planting. Planting is personal contact by telephone, or face-to-face, asking member families to subscribe or renew. I emphasize this because many times a pastor, or a local church *Advocate* representative, will think they've put on an excellent *Advocate* subscription campaign when, actually, all they've done is plow the ground and get it ready for planting - actually "selling" subscriptions. The churches that telephone their members, year after year, asking for subscriptions and/or renewals consistently send us an excellent list of subscribers.

All of us need to keep in mind that the *Advocate* readership represents at least three times the number of our subscribers. Therefore, conservatively speaking, the *Advocate* is read each week by approximately 60,000 persons. While we are constantly striving to increase this number, we can take comfort in the fact that this represents more than 10% of our United Methodists in the state, and regardless of whether or not these readers hold an office in their local church, they represent some of the most enthusiastic United Methodists in our midst as measured by the fact that they are willing to pay \$10 a year for their church newspaper.

A word of commendation for the on-going work of the *Advocate's* endowment committee is in order because this is an excellent way to provide for long-term financial security for the *Advocate*. Since the *Advocate* began its low-key effort to increase its endowment several years ago, a total of \$33,801.83 has been contributed. During 1987 this represented 91 families, individuals, and/or churches who contributed \$11,956.83. The endowment fund is more than one-third of the way toward reaching its goal of \$1 million. Both Foundation offices in our two conferences have provided invaluable consultation for us in this endeavor.

By the time this report reaches the printed page the *Advocate* will have completed a reader survey with the help of the KPC Research organization in Charlotte. The *Advocate* is constantly in the process of improving the quality and appearance of its content.

The *Advocate* is truly a "family" publication. The success it enjoys is due to the support it receives from our two bishops, their cabinets, ministers, leaders among the laity, members of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., *Advocate* representatives at the local church and district level, subscribers, advertisers, staff persons, guest writers and regular columnists. These are the folk who make the *Advocate* "tick." All who write the *Advocate* do it as a labor of love and, therefore, our regular columnists, as well as our guest writers, deserve a special word of appreciation from all of us. Again, I want to commend our small staff for their invaluable service to this ministry. Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, our news editor, and myself put out the *Advocate*. Mrs. Marie Fulton handles our circulation, and Mrs. Margaret Linshaw is our parttime bookkeeper. These three women serve with excellence well beyond the call of duty and put in many hours of overtime without added compensation beyond that which comes from the knowledge of a job well done.

Finally, I just want to say what a privilege it is for me to serve as the *Advocate's* editor/manager. I am even more enthusiastic about this ministry than the day I first assumed responsibility to "head up" this ministry because I have seen first-hand what it means in the lives of so many people. The *Advocate* has a bright future because it has the support of so many enthusiastic, exemplary United Methodists across the state. I am excited about this future and look forward to being part of it with keen anticipation.

C. A. Simonton, Jr., *Editor/Manager*

### RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

As we come to the close of another conference year in the life of our church, we can look back with confidence and forward with the assurance that The United Methodist Church is moving toward becoming that which God will have it be.

The involvement of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race has been varied. Members have attended the following events:

EMLC .....	Lake Junaluska
Convocation for Church Leaders .....	Lake Junaluska
National Convocation on Racism .....	Louisville, Ky.

As the end of the quadrennium comes close to being a reality, the Commission has had a good four years. Members have had the opportunity to be involved from many perspectives in the life of our church as well as have sought to encourage and assist our annual Conference toward becoming a more inclusive one.

In fulfillment of the responsibilities of the Commission according to ¶ 739.3.b) of the *Book of Discipline*, we have monitored the Missional Priority Committee, Personnel Committee, the Conference Nominating Process, specifically and have had the opportunity to look at other facets of our Annual Conference relative to their working toward becoming a more inclusive body of believers.

As a result of the objectives and the thrust of the National Convocation on Racism; that of changing the hearts and minds of persons who find themselves still wrapped up in the sin of racism, Bishop C. P. Minnick has called together a Task Force on Inclusiveness. It is the hope of those persons who were in attendance at the Convocation and of the National Convocation Planning Committee that this Task Force will provide the leadership and specific programming/processes to aid our Annual Conference in moving toward the goal of eliminating racism, sexism and classism.

The Commission in its role as monitors, advocates and sensitizers has worked to show that inclusiveness is a reachable goal and must be included in all phases of planning in our Annual Conference.

During the past quadrennium, the Commission has continued its monitoring of the various agencies, boards and institutions related to the North Carolina Annual Conference. We are pleased to report that there has been improvement in virtually all of the agencies, boards and institutions that we monitor.

As a part of our responsibilities, we have encouraged each agency, board and institution to be more intentional in its own responsibility to hire or recruit more minorities. As we have monitored the agencies, boards and institutions, we are very pleased to note that each of them seem to be far more sensitive to the issues and as a result, have hired or recruited more ethnics to their staff or student bodies. And even in the cases where there have been nominal improvements, we have been assured of their concerted efforts to recruit more ethnic minority students and staff when they possibly can.

Throughout the various agencies, boards and institutions, this past year has seen an increase in Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native American representation. These increases have come across all staffing positions, as well as student populations.

The Commission has been sensitive to the need to give assistance to persons for their attendance at various leadership training events and has provided support during the year for the following programs/projects:

- North Carolina Chapter Black Methodists for Church Renewal
- Children's Defense Fund Workshop on Human Sexuality: Teenage Pregnancy
- NC Council of Churches Forum on the Resurgence of Racism
- Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday Observance

While we are very pleased with the progress being made by all of our Conference agencies, we would encourage everyone to continue their efforts. Now that we have put our hands to the plow in this issue, let's not be guilty of looking back and missing the Kingdom which lies ahead. Rather, let us continue to move forward in the name of Jesus Christ.

As I draw upon the last days of my tenure as a member of this Commission, my thanks to the lay and clergy persons of the Annual Conference, who have worked to make inclusiveness a reality and my prayers shall continue for those who do not acknowledge all people as brothers and sisters in the sight of Almighty God.

Gwen C. Henderson, *Chairperson*

### **STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON**

The North Carolina Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women reflected, in its February 1988 meeting, upon its responsibilities as advocate, catalyst, and monitor in our Conference. We have examined our own life as a Commission as well as how well we have addressed our duties within the church. Our commitment is to continue our own growth and leadership in the tasks assigned to us by the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (§ 2202). It is in this spirit that we have evaluated the quadrennium past and look ahead to the 1989-1992 quadrennium.

The Commission lifts up as its major work of this present quadrennial period the two leadership development workshops for ethnic minority local church women. Both events took place in 1987 and culminated a great deal of work that began as early as 1984. Sixty-five women participated in the September 1987 workshop. Out of that gathering has come a list of women who are available to serve the Conference, not only on the local church level, but as members of district and Conference agencies. This information is being provided to the North Carolina Conference Committee on Nominations, as it prepares its work for Annual Conference 1988. COSROW has been faithful to the missional priority of our United Methodist Church; we are pleased with the program outlined above and pledge continued support of ethnic minority women who seek to serve Jesus Christ.

COSROW is also pleased to see our Conference become more sensitive to the need for child care across the church. This ministry was offered for the first time at the annual conference session in 1984, and the Commission took responsibility for its planning and implementation. Since that time, the bodies responsible for planning various gatherings of the Annual Conference have assumed that duty. COSROW is gratified that awareness of the need for this ministry is growing on all levels of the church as we seek to be a truly inclusive church.

The Commission continues to be an advocate for clergywomen in our Conference, supporting the "Women-in-the-Pulpit Sunday" recommendation, and urging local churches to employ our growing number of ordained women for this task. In such a way, our Conference may be moved closer to that day when open itineracy for men and women, of all racial groups, will truly be a reality. The Commission is committed to the building of trust among us so that we may indeed be partners in ministry.

Our concern for inclusiveness is likewise reflected in our efforts to provide help for persons on the issue of inclusive language. We recommended that local churches study the document *Words that Hurt/Words that Heal*. We are monitoring that effort through forms included in the 1987 charge conference reports. The Commission is also trying to put together a packet of inclusive language worship resources for use in the local church. This project will carry over into the new quadrennium, as will a thorough effort to provide documented monitoring of programs, etc. of our Conference since the beginnings of COSROW.

The Commission notes the selection by clergywomen of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Reverend Helen G. Crowell as a candidate for the episcopacy in the jurisdiction. We applaud her selection and that of Dr. Joseph Bethea by our Conference. We recognize the courage, the gifts and graces of both of these servants of Christ, and wish them well in this process.

It has been my pleasure to serve for two quadrenniums on the Commission and to chair the body for the past five of those eight years. I am deeply indebted to Peggy Hickie for a truly outstanding job as secretary. Catharine Vick is among the most able lay persons in the North Carolina Conference and has served so efficiently, especially in the enormous task of developing the workshops for ethnic minority women. Bill Norton has provided immeasurable assistance in relating our Commission to the Conference Council on Ministries and has made my task easier at times than he could possibly know! Belton Joyner just continues to do his job with grace and expertise and has helped us greatly. We thank Bishop Minnick for his affirmations and support.

May God bless the work that lies ahead for the Commission.

Carrie W. Parrish, *Chairperson*

### **STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF**

The forty-one persons who are members of the Board of Stewardship provide leadership for the Conference, district and local church in cultivating a stewardship attitude toward the conservation and use of our resources. Stewardship is a grateful recognition of God's creation and sovereignty whereby His people express themselves by a dedicated and creative use of all these gifts toward the fulfillment of Christ's mission in the world.

The District Director of Stewardship is usually clergy and is a member of the District Council on Ministries. As a resource person, that director is ready to help develop district programs with financial assistance from the Board ultimately to enable the local church to define better the meaning and purpose of stewardship for that local church. District directors and selected local lay persons receive training for their work through the resources of the Board.

### **Local Church Consultations**

The Board has trained six local church consultants who are prepared to meet with local church leaders on invitation to deal specifically with any local church's needs to share resources, ideas or suggestions on how to develop a viable stewardship program. There is no cost to the initial meeting. Should an additional meeting be required, the local church may be asked to provide travel costs on a mileage basis. The Reverend Clyde Dunn, Associate Director of the CCOM, is the contact person to provide this service. His address is P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. (Phone 1-800-621-5467)



Any officer of the Board, especially the chairperson, the Reverend C. Franklin Grill, will also consult with a district COM or local church about expressed needs to develop a program or provide needed resources.

### Resources

Your Board provides some program resources at no cost to the local church.

**CHILDREN COUNT FOR CHRIST:** For church school teachers and leaders, pastors for children's messages, children's programs.

**GUIDE TO EFFECTIVE DISCIPLESHIP/STEWARDSHIP:** For pastors, stewardship and finance leaders. Deals with a year-round program in stewardship for the local church including membership, gift discovery, opportunities for service and proportionate giving.

**ONE EVENING BIBLE STUDY ON STEWARDSHIP:** Stewardship leaders and Council on Ministries program planner.

**DISCIPLESHIP RESOURCES CATALOG:** A broad range of program material for stewardship in the local church. (P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202)

Expense materials are catalogued and are available from Cokesbury or Discipleship Resources. One program recommended for the church with small membership to use to underwrite the local church budget is:

**HOW TO INCREASE GIVING TO YOUR CHURCH:** \$3.25 for packet and guide.

### Training Local Church Leaders

The Board provides resources, meeting ideas, program suggestions, samples of EMV materials, job descriptions and calendaring tasks for local persons to consider in developing their specific program.

Training is also offered local church pastors regarding motivation in being leaders and developing leadership in a stewardship consciousness in working with their local church. One such seminar will be offered conferencewide in 1988 with minimal cost to the participants.

### Per Capita Giving

Our Conference system has a built-in way to promote increased giving which is one of the dimensions of a devoted stewardship response. As a result of the concerted effort of all persons the per capita giving of United Methodists in our Conference increased from \$204.42 in 1985 to over \$224 in 1986.

*He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man (person) according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver.*

(II Corinthians 9:6-7)

C. Franklin Grill, *Chairperson*

## WORSHIP, BOARD OF

Enrichment of the worship experience for churches and individuals continues to be the goal of the North Carolina Conference Board of Worship.

For several years the Board of Worship has been privileged to participate in the planning and presentation of the worship services for Annual Conference. We are grateful for this opportunity of service and express sincere appreciation for the excellence of these services.

The Lectionary booklet has for many years been a tool provided by the Board of Worship for the use of the ministers of our Conference. This year a questionnaire was included



in the Lectionary to assist us in future planning for this or a similar help. We need to know the extent of the use of the Lectionary booklet in order to make future plans.

The first meeting of the Cape Fear Emmaus Community became a reality in the fall as the first "Emmaus Walk" was held in the North Carolina Conference. The Board of Worship provided partial scholarships for five people to attend. One of the highlights of this excellent conference was the time spent looking at the proposed new hymnal. Many plans are being made by the General Board of Discipleship and the Board of Worship for the introduction of this hymnal to the local church once it has been adopted.

The National meeting of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts was held this year in Knoxville. There were 19 in attendance from the North Carolina Conference. The Board of Worship provided partial scholarships for five people to attend. One of the highlights of this excellent conference was the time spent looking at the proposed new hymnal. Many plans are being made by the General Board of Discipleship and the Board of Worship for the introduction of this hymnal to the local church once it has been adopted.

We again provided seed money for the Children's Choir Workshops being offered in each district. These workshops assist with the enrichment of the children's choir programs in the local church.

Work and plans continue for the Christian Arts Festival planned this fall for October 29 in Goldsboro. We have worked this year on selecting subjects and securing good teachers. We feel that this training opportunity will benefit the total worship program of the North Carolina Conference.

We are continuing our work assisting pastors in the using of lay people in worship. A booklet offering suggestions for the accomplishment of this is in the making and will soon be in the hands of pastors.

There is a representative of the Board of Worship in every district and they will be willing and eager to assist the local church in any way toward the enhancement of worship. If you have needs, please call on these people for help.

The Board of Worship continues in its efforts to serve the North Carolina Conference that through effective worship Christ may be made more real in the lives of our members.

Hazel Bryant, *Chairperson*

### **INCLUSIVENESS, AGENCY PLANS FOR**

The 1987 Annual Conference passed the following resolution:

"To insure racial and gender inclusiveness among chairpersons... we ask each Conference agency to devise a plan so that its leadership may have racial and gender inclusiveness and to report its plan to the 1988 Annual Conference."

Copies of these plans will be distributed at the Annual Conference.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., *CCOM Director*

(The "Report to NC Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, 1988 Agency Plans for Racial and Gender Inclusiveness Among Chairpersons" is on file in the office of the Conference Secretary.)

## CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT ON

A short resume of Church Extension in the NC Annual Conference acknowledges more than 100 new Methodist congregations since 1950, a number which leads conference of our US.

During the decade 1950 - 1960, we established 79 new Methodist Churches, of which 72 are still actively at work and worship. This represents more than 91% which would be respected by business developers.

From 1961 - 1984 we began only 11 new congregations, yet this slower progress still compared favorably with the national Church as we had all grown weary in well doing and fewer new churches were being established in growth areas of our nation.

As this quadrennium began, Bishop Minnick appointed a Task Force to study the Conference needs in Church Growth and Congregational Development. From this study, we returned to our needs in Church Extension and Development. We began to plan for and establish new United Methodist congregations, even as we planned for a Capital Campaign to enable these new ministries.

In 1985 we began Faith UMC in New Bern. In 1986, we began the Korean UMC in Fayetteville, Topsail UMC, Harry Hosier UMC in Fayetteville to serve a predominantly black community, Resurrection UMC in Durham, Morningstar UMC in Raleigh, and re-commissioned two old congregations as renewed and renewing congregations: Wesleyan Chapel in Scotts Hill and Soapstone UMC in Raleigh.

In 1987 we began Genesis UMC in Cary, Evergreen UMC in North Chatham County and an Hispanic-American Ministry at Mt. Zion UMC in Pittsboro. Early in 1988 we established West Robeson UMC near Pembroke.

At this Conference, as we enter a new quadrennium, we have commissioned three new ministries to begin: South Raleigh ministry, with the assistance of a three year enabling grant from the GBGM in the amount of \$45,000, one of only six made nationally to establish new ethnic congregations with indigenous leadership; the new Native American Ministry for Fayetteville, enabled by a grant from the GBGM with a grant in the amount of \$60,000, one of only ten nationally to establish ministry for Native Americans in urban settings; and a third, a new congregation to be established along Highway 98 east of Durham.

It is noteworthy that many think new congregations are only needed in the Research Triangle sector of our state. These fifteen congregations represent eight of our twelve districts, six are in low income or modest neighborhoods, and seven are seeking to minister among predominantly ethnic minority communities.

We are a concerned, an inclusive, and an evangelically concerned denomination.

All of this has been made possible through massive cooperation from all levels of the Conference, beginning with Bishop Minnick and the Cabinet, a cooperative Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, and others.

The Duke Endowment Fund helped greatly as they made a generous grant to enable the Cabinet to establish the office of Assistant to the Bishop and the Cabinet for Church Extension.

Because of the Conference outstanding record in Church Extension for the past forty years, the GBGM has been unusually generous with our plans. The Conference Board of Church Extension has cooperated fully as has the Task Force on Congregational Development.

We are confident that we shall move forward boldly into our new quadrennium excited about continuing our enabling of our Lord Great Commission and Great Commandment combined, as we "Go to make Disciples" and "teach them to love one another."

Thomas A. Collins, *Assistant to the Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension*

## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

Our Conference Rules of Order and Procedure stipulate that there "shall be an Entertainment Committee...to receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of Entertaining the Annual Conference." Accordingly having received one invitation, the committee is ready with a recommendation for 1988:

We recommend that the 1989 Annual Conference be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville, based on this institution's standing invitation and excellence in hospitality. Dates will be set by the Presiding Bishop.

We recommend to the 1989 - 1992 quadrennial committee on Entertainment that appropriate study be made of seating accommodations for members of Annual Conference, with resulting possible consideration of alternative meeting sites for 1990 and beyond.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *for the Committee*

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

Earlier today at the session for lay members we talked about how the 1988 General Conference discussed and approved legislation fostering a greater awareness of the role of the laity at all levels of our denomination, especially in the local churches. Laity are now considered to be *ministers* within the congregation and in the home, workplace, community, and world. Our task as laity is to accept this enhanced role and to rededicate ourselves as ministers of our faith. If the laity assume fully the newly defined role, our Church will have no problem in realizing the lofty goals that have been set.

It has been a genuine honor and a distinct privilege for me to be the Conference Lay Leader for the past six years and to be a team member of strong lay leadership within the Conference. As I have said previously, this Conference is a sustaining influence in my life as I interact with laity and clergy in the vital ministry that we share collectively. I look forward to the continuation of this interaction and to our work together in the years ahead.

Our Conference lay life and work remains healthy, with strong programs in place. We need to continue and strengthen the excellent quality of planning, the effectiveness of programming, and the fine participation of laity in the events scheduled. Other conferences seem to look to us as a pace setter in the enhancement of lay ministry, and as we show them what we do, we need, of course, to concentrate on how we can do it better and on how we can incorporate new approaches for conference, district, and local church attention.

In the past several years we have experienced or have been hearing about numerous negatives or intensely-debated issues relative to The United Methodist Church. My primary message to us at this time and in this place is that we - all of us in the Church - must turn our attention more toward the *positive outlook on what we are all about*. Not that we should deny the negatives and refuse to consider and work to overcome them - this should be an ever-present part of our on-going task in ministry - but in many instances we appear to have overdone it, to have allowed ourselves to perpetuate the *job syndrome*.

Recently a modern parable was called to my attention, and to read it will better illustrate the major point I am seeking to make: 'The Man Who Sold Hot Dogs' - There was a man who lived by the side of the road and sold hot dogs. He was hard of hearing so he had no radio. He had trouble with his eyes so he read no newspapers and watched no TV. But he sold good hot dogs. He put up signs on the highway telling how good they were. He stood on the side of the road and cried: "Buy a hot dog, Mister?" And people bought. He increased his meat and bun orders. He bought a bigger stove to take care of his trade. He finally got his son home from college to help him out. But then something happened. His son said, "Father, haven't you been listening to the radio and watching TV?" He said, "There is a big recession. Some people even call it a depression. The domestic situation is critical." Whereupon his father thought: "My son's been to college. He reads the papers and magazines. He watches TV and listens to the radio. He should know." So the father cut down on his meat and bun orders, took down his advertising signs, and no longer

bothered to stand out on the highway to sell his hot dogs. And his hot dog sales fell almost overnight. "You're right, son," the father said to the boy, "We certainly are in the middle of a great depression."

Prophets of doom and gloom can lead us down the proverbial path to oblivion as a leading Protestant denomination, and we all know that this destiny is not what we want for The United Methodist Church.

In the recent General Conference, as you no doubt have heard or read, we grappled with many issues that have held our denominational attention in recent years. You know what they were and are - among them, a new formulation of doctrine and theology, a new hymnal, various decisions regarding the Church and homosexuality, a new university in Africa, a quadrennial theme of "celebrate and witness", a limitation on apportioned funds, and of course, many more important considerations. I, for one, came from General Conference with renewed enthusiasm for our Church, comfortable with where I see us heading as a denomination, as we seem to be steering a more "middle-of-the-road" course. It is gratifying, also, to see real evidence of genuine caring and concern for persons with differing views within our fellowship, as delegates to this General Conference were attentive to compassion and inclusiveness, one for another. It is the mark of a Christian to extend one's self to others in love, if not necessarily in complete understanding.

Now, what can we do, as Laity - and Clergy - to help in continuing and promoting a changing attitude and outlook on our United Methodist Church - in taking the initiative to become more positive on what we are all about? For I am convinced that it is a strategic key to our resurgence as a denomination. Several approaches come to mind, but three in particular seem critical:

1. We can concentrate on the enrichment of ourselves spiritually, leading to a better understanding of Biblical teachings and to a more caring, giving attitude toward God and others, both within the Church Fellowship and beyond it.

A friend expressed clearly this same thought in a Christmas letter received this past holiday season, in describing a summer trip to Alaska: "The mountains, wildlife, icebergs, and glaciers were spectacular. But in reading the book *Klondike* while traveling and reliving the experiences of man in search of gold, it occurs to me that if we spent one tenth of this effort in search of God, we'd all be together in the life of the Church." How much time do we spend in search of God as the center of our lives in the ever-present competition for what we do? Self-discipline in this regard is essential, and our local churches need to concentrate on it as well.

2. We can emphasize and achieve an enlivened local church program in all the component program areas of the Council on Ministries or Administrative Council. In his book, *And Are We Yet Alive*, which many of us have read, Bishop Richard Wilke's primary thesis is that *program evokes involvement and commitment*, and parenthetically he strongly suggests *increased membership*. I find myself in firm agreement with him. If people recognize in the Church something that really commands *attention* and thereby *participation* - in worship, in the all-important Sunday School; in organized groups, such as United Methodist Women, Men, and Youth; in Bible Study and other centers for involvement; in mission; and in fellowship, then the Church is going to be a priority in their lives. Here is where "The Connection" of The United Methodist Church provides a support system that can enrich all local churches, no matter what the size.

Listen carefully to the following statements, to see what the score of your own local church might be: "Dead or Alive?" - Live churches have lots of noisy youth and children; dead churches are relatively quiet. Live churches are planning for the future; dead churches are reliving the past. Live churches present an unchanging Christ in forms of ministry that are changing; dead churches do things the way they have always been done. Live churches are filled with tithers; dead churches are filled with tippers. Live churches focus on what's right with the church; dead churches look at what's wrong with the church.



Live churches support missions heavily; dead churches keep money at home. Live churches focus on people and their involvement in programs; dead churches focus on problems.

We need to go home and look at the on-going nature and strengths of our local church programs. It can change our entire outlook on how we see The United Methodist Church.

3. We can make or renew a *commitment to service*, both within our churches and outside the doors in our community, state, nation, and world. As Wesley expressed it so clearly, "The world is my parish." How many of us, in looking at the Church, think instead of the parish as our world?

Often, I have wished that local churches might have signs placed on the inside of the sanctuary door exits - signs that read "Servants Entrance". What a reminder it would be of the requirement we have as United Methodists - as Christians - to be in ministry, real discipleship, not only within, but beyond the church doors on a daily basis. We can liken it to what happens when a stone is thrown into a pond and the ripples expand in ever-widening circles. That's what can happen by our influence in service. I like to think of my local church, if you will pardon the allusion, as both a filling station, wherein my spiritual development is nurtured, and as a diving board, to propel me into action for service to others. That's the excitement I am urging us to gain in all churches today.

Thus, what can we do to help bring about and secure a more positive attitude and outlook on The United Methodist Church? Yes, we can concentrate more on *spiritual self-enrichment*, we can determine that we will have an enlivened church program with something meaningful for all members, and we can have an expanded commitment to service. In short, we need to "come down out of the grandstand and onto the playing field!"

When my children were of junior high and high school age, one played on the football teams and the other was a cheerleader. One evening we were enroute to a game, with a station wagon filled with young people, and all the way there to the place where the game would be played, my wife's and my ears were filled with sounds of enthusiasm and expectations of victory. You can imagine the confidence reigning supreme and the cheers that rang forth during the 90-mile journey. Suddenly, in common purpose and in chorus, we heard, "Our team is-a-red-a-hotta!" "Our team is-a-red-a-hotta!" When I figured out exactly what was being said and how convinced these young people were of it, I smiled in realization that they were committed to the task at hand, support of and optimism for something important to them.

We need to become cheerleaders for The United Methodist Church, in a new wave of enthusiasm for our Faith. It will make a difference - a big difference - and I challenge us to try out for the squad. "Our team is-a-red-a-hotta!"

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH, TASK FORCE ON

I am happy to report today for the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth and, in so doing, to bring to partial conclusion this effective enterprise of the NC Conference.

Four years ago, in June of 1984, the Conference approved "A Quadrennial Conference-wide Congregational Development and Church Growth Plan." The purpose of this plan was to establish new churches, to revitalize existing congregations, to win new disciples, to reclaim inactive members, and to nurture all members. The method to be used in accomplishing this purpose was a study process conducted by district teams and coordinated by a Conference Task Force. The goal to be achieved was that by the end of the quadrennium there would be developed a "Conference-wide comprehensive plan including priorities, cost factors, resources (leadership and financial) and timelines for eth-



nic minority and anglo congregations in some or all of the following categories: new church development, revitalization, relocation, mergers, cooperative parishes, church and church school growth, and others as they emerge."

**Landmarks:** Obviously, I cannot rehearse all of the work accomplished in this enterprise over the last four years; however, I do wish to point to some significant landmarks along the way.

1. *"A Wide Area Long Term Trends Analysis"* - The Association for the Christian Training and Service (ACTS), under the direction of Mr. Ted McEachern, conducted a thorough thirteen year study of each local church of our Conference. Major trends in population and membership were noted and explained. This is still an invaluable resource to be used by our churches. The study was updated on a Conference basis recently by Dr. Charles Bryant, presenting statistics through the end of 1987. Research and hard data like this is crucial to any effort to understand our present and shape our future.

2. *Pastors and Pastor/Laity Seminars* - A two-day seminar for pastors (September 5, 6, 1985) led by Dr. Robert Orr, American Institute of Church Growth, entitled "How to Get Ready to Grow in the NC Conference" was a tremendously encouraging event for all of us. Focusing on church growth principles, goal setting and strategies for growth, the pastors' seminar proved to be fertile ground for the 359 pastors who attended the event. In February of 1986, one-day seminars for pastors and laity were held in four different locations around the Conference. It was a follow-up to the pastors' seminar. Under the leadership of Dr. Robert Orr and Dr. Win Arn, several hundred additional persons participated in these events. The importance of those two experiences cannot be over-emphasized for creating a climate for growth in our churches. As a Conference, we were sensitized in a quick and dramatic fashion to both the needs and opportunities we had for significant growth.

3. *District Teams* - The most effective component of the plan adopted by the 1984 Annual Conference was that of the District team. In each district, a team of 8-16 people was organized to study congregational development and church growth needs on the local scene. The district teams reported to the Conference Task Force. It was through the District Teams that most of the impetus toward congregational revitalization was achieved. Also, the District Teams, working in conjunction with the District Superintendents, were primarily responsible for targeting the major areas where study for possible new church planting was warranted. As these District Teams studied, researched, and perceived the needs in their local areas, they worked with their respective District Councils on Ministries to fashion programs, workshops, seminars, and other events to meet congregational development needs. The Conference Task Force provided \$1000 per district for one such event per district for the quadrennium.

4. *Training New Church Pastors* - The Conference Task Force has provided funding so that our new church planting pastors may be trained in workshops provided jointly by the GBD and GBGM. Nothing could be more important to the enterprise of starting a new church than having a fully qualified and fully trained pastor to be the leader in the new field. The Task Force, through its four years of work, discovered that the quality and preparation of pastoral leadership is the single most important element in congregational vitality.

The Conference Task Force has accomplished many more important goals to fulfill its mandate. However, I believe the strength of the Task Force is in how it has provided a format for many of our Conference leaders, clergy and lay, to think together about the needs of congregational development and church growth across eastern NC. The Task Force, therefore, has been an important catalyst and has offered affirmative support to other initiatives, whose aim was to enhance congregational vitality. Among those initiatives are the planting of new churches, the capital funds crusade for church extension, the provision of monies for congregational revitalization, and the appointment of an As-

sistant to the Bishop and the Cabinet for Church Extension. The Task Force itself has been responsible for none of these initiatives; yet, I believe the Task Force has been instrumental in helping to create the kind of climate in which these seeds could germinate and grow to maturity.

**Partial Conclusion:** In my opening sentence, I mentioned that with this report the Task Force comes to a partial conclusion. I chose to phrase "partial conclusion" intentionally and for two important reasons.

*First*, this is a partial conclusion because the object of the original plan has not been, as of yet, fully accomplished. The object of the Task Force, you will remember, was to develop a "comprehensive Conference-wide plan." Steps have been taken this year to accomplish this goal. In September of 1987, the District Teams were given an evaluative and prophetic instrument by which to report fully what has been done in their districts according to the purpose for which they were created, what is left to do, and how best to do it. The responses from the District Teams were collated and distributed for all to see and hear. From the collated results, a first-draft of a comprehensive plan was produced. Meeting here at Methodist College one month ago, the District Teams then worked on that draft, revising and perfecting. The final results of these efforts is a proposal entitled "Vision 2000" which will go to the CCOM in the fall of this year for their action. "Vision 2000" will be the comprehensive Conference-wide plan which the Annual Conference of 1984 mandated the Conference Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth to develop.

*Secondly*, this is a partial conclusion to the work of this Task Force because that work must of necessity go on even though this Task Force will end at this session of Annual Conference. The Spirit of God has awakened within the people of God a deep desire and an unflinching commitment to produce and reproduce vital congregations. Whether our churches, our congregations, are 100 years old or one month old, we want them to be vital and alive in their worship and in their ministry. We desire to see men, women, boys, and girls concerted in our churches. We want our worship to be exciting and filled with the joy of the Lord. We want the hurts and wounds, the scars and the tragedies of our people to be healed. We indeed want vital congregations and faithful disciples; therefore, the end of a quadrennium can in no way terminate the clarion call of God to revitalize ourselves and our churches in the glow of God's power and love, and it cannot dampen our enthusiasm to extend the Body of Christ into every community overflowing with undisciplined souls. The life of this Task Force has ended, but the real work of achieving congregational vitality continues. So, my brothers and sisters, let's get on with the task, knowing that "the Church Triumphant is alive and well!"

W. Edward Privette, *Chairperson*

## **COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

The words heard most often at the 163rd Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church were "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples".

This theme will be the challenge for our Conference for the next quadrennium. If a single word could describe this session it would be "Celebration".

An evening of Celebration was a long evening, but only because there were so many joys to celebrate of witness and ministry. First, 18 clergy were honored at retirement. Their grateful, poignant, and humorous remarks celebrated 538 years of combined ministry.

Six new congregations were recognized; three with Charter Recognition (Genesis UMC of Cary, Evergreen UMC of North Chatham, and West Robeson UMC) and three were commissioned for ministry, in South Raleigh, a Native American Ministry in Fayetteville, and a new ministry along Highway 98 east of Durham. This brings to fifteen the number of congregations commissioned since 1986.

William Foster Jacobs was honored as Lay Person of the Year. Dr. Allen Norris was honored for distinguished service as Conference Lay Leader the past two quadrennia and Dr. Robert Frazier was elected to succeed him as Conference Lay Leader.

The ministry of thirty-four chaplains from the membership of our Conference was acknowledged and celebrated. Scholarships were awarded, including the Robert M. Blackburn and the William R. Cannon Scholarships, to five outstanding youth of our church.

Appreciation was expressed to the chairpersons of Boards and Agencies who had enabled the accomplishments of the past quadrennium.

"Celebrate" is an appropriate word to describe the approval of an Eight Million Dollar Capital Campaign for Camping Ministry and Church Extension. After a two-year period of education and cultivation, it was debated with feeling before the largest gathering of Conference Members in history approved the Campaign by a massive majority vote.

The same afternoon, the Conference approved the Trustee recommendation to retain the Methodist Headquarters Building in Raleigh.

"Celebrate" is a modest word to describe our joy in welcoming 25 clergy into full connection and elders orders, 29 clergy into probationary membership and deacons orders.

There were excellent challenges to these and all in attendance by the sermons of Bishop Roy C. Clark of South Carolina. He addressed a capacity audience at Sunday morning ordination service. This was the first Sunday conclusion of Conference in more than fifty years. Bishop Clark had begun his Conference worship sermons challenging the vital congregations of our Conference to become faithful disciples as they choose to serve the sacred Lord of history in true discipleship. We are deeply indebted to Bishop Clark for his scholarly but spiritual challenges.

The morning Bible Studies, featuring a study of "The Revelation" were led by Bishop Minnick and these were among the best attended and most appreciated sessions of Conference.

For the first time in over fifty years, Conference sessions began on Thursday morning and concluded with the Ordination Service, with all ministerial members in attendance. This has enabled more laity and youth members to attend. It has also enabled each local church to benefit from committed lay witness and ministry on Conference Sunday.

We were blessed with the fine sermon of Dr. H. Langill Watson at the Memorial Service as we remembered the lives and ministry of 9 Clergy members, 14 spouses, and 1 Diaconal Minister who have gone before us to receive a merited reward. Several impromptu testimonies during the presentation of "Habitat for Humanity", the clergy retirement celebration, and the Capital Campaign presentation blessed us all.

We express appreciation on behalf of the Conference to the Reverend Randall Baker, District Superintendent, and lay and clergy members of the Elizabeth City District, who have served as our hosts. They have shared many hours of preparation so that the finest arrangements could be made for our comfort and convenience. We thank you for thorough preparation in anticipation of such a large and splendid gathering.

We are compelled, by the quality of their preparation and accomplishments to express appreciation to: Dr. Elton Hendricks and all his associates at Methodist College for their hospitality; to all who enriched our music ministry-organists, pianists, choirs, and music directors; to the Conference Council Staff, beginning with Dr. Belton Joyner, and to the staff of our efficient Conference Secretary, Ted Wilson, for their efficiency which enabled us to proceed smoothly and easily with business proceedings because of their thorough preparation; to members of the press and communications staff who have reported our activities faithfully to those "back home".

We express particular appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. C. P. Minnick for their leadership among us, and their friendship firmly established during this first quadrennium. Our thanks to Bishop Minnick was well expressed by a lay member who publicly thanked him

for: "...your gentleness, your patience, and your understanding of our strengths and weaknesses". Thank you and may we enjoy many years of continued fellowship.

We are pleased to report the richness of spirit and the sense of love and fellowship which marked this time together. These Conference Sessions have brought to mind on numerous occasions the words of the chorus: "There's a sweet, sweet spirit in this place, And I know that it's the spirit of the Lord."

We are not just alive, but we are alive and well as United Methodists in the service of the same Lord acknowledged by John Wesley at the first Methodist Conference. We are determined to "grow in wisdom, in stature, and in favor with God and man." God be with you, until we meet again.

Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*

## DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

We were saddened this year by the death of our Chairperson, Phyllis Gantz Savage. She served as a diaconal minister for 12 years; and was chairperson of this Board for three years. We appreciated her friendship and leadership; and she is missed by us all. Her death brought many transitions on the Board, beginning with the officers: For the remaining Quadrennium, Carol Dell was elected chairperson; Dennis Goodwin remains vice-chairperson; Brigitte Freeman remains secretary; Ray Wittman is treasurer; Margaret Anne Biddle is new registrar; and Rob Huckaby is the new candidate for secretary.

Even with the many transitions, I appreciate the Board's work and support as we work together to effect policies and programs for the future:

- (1) A salary guide/recommendation table is now available and is submitted as a part of this report. We know it will be of help to churches as well as persons seeking ministry employment.
- (2) Our Board now works in conjunction with the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Career and Personal Counseling Center for psychological testing for our diaconal minister candidates.
- (3) A special continuing education event sponsored by this Board; the national Board of Diaconal Ministry; Board of Higher Education; and Duke Seminary was a first, not only for this Conference but as a model for other Conferences as well. This was held May 2-4 at Duke Divinity School with the theme: "Staying Alive Spiritually" and led by Sarah Workman from the Intentional Growth Center.
- (4) An inclusiveness statement was submitted to the Bishop that reads: "Being sensitive to the issue of inclusiveness before us and wishing to aid in the process of inclusiveness, the Board will elect its leadership according to the desire, commitment, and qualification of persons, regardless of race, gender, or handicapping conditions."

Major issues continue to be brought up at General Conference which our Board discusses and researches so that we might help interpret them to the lay professional ministries in the Conference.

We continue to work with church educators and musicians across our Conference as we annually certify, recertify, and renew directors, associate directors, and diaconal ministers. We have 15 active diaconal ministers, six retired, none on Leave of Absence, one voluntary termination, one deceased, and nine candidates.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry continues to work with the status of lay ministry as we respond to the Church's recognition of God's call, and as we respond as individuals to that call.

Carol Renee Dell, *Chairperson*; Margaret Anne Biddle, *Registrar*



*The Board of Diaconal Ministries Recommended 1989 Salary Scale for Lay, Certified Professionals and Diaconal Ministers*

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Title	Diaconal Minister			Lay Professional		Certified Professional	
Degree	Masters	BA	Masters	BA	BA	BA	Masters
Exper.	1+	7+	4+	None	4+	4+	4+
Base Salary	\$18,704	\$17,264	\$23,193	\$12,158	\$15,076	\$16,170	\$17,170
Housing	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
BasePackage	\$23,504	\$22,064	\$27,993	\$16,958	\$19,876	\$20,970	\$21,970

Housing calculated at an average of those within the NC Conference, equivalent to \$400/mo. However, housing must appear as income under present IRS standards.

Additional Suggested Benefits to be negotiated between Parish-Staff Relations Committee and the professional: (1) Continuing Education, (2) Life Insurance (part of Conference program), (3) Health/Hospital Insurance (part of Conference program), (4) Retirement Plan, and (5) Travel Expenses.

**Report of Professional Educators**

*DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*

*Certification Renewed*

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . .	Diaconal Minister of Education P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 (227-1689)
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education University UMC Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-7191
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . .	Minister of Christian Education First UMC Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 (247-0583)
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) . . . . .	Program Director Asbury UMC Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-7532)
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education Prospect UMC Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669)
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education Board of Discipleship (Ext. 268) Nashville, TN 37202 (615/340-7170)
Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . .	Director of Human Services Methodist Retirement Home Durham, NC 27704 (471-4270)
Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) . . . . .	Leave of Absence 344 Raleigh Street Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-0707)
Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education Centenary UMC Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-8915)

*Voluntary Termination*

Williams, Mrs. Richard J. (Carolyn)



*Termination by Death*

Savage, Mrs. James A. (Phyllis G.)

*RETIRED THIS YEAR*

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)

Route 2, Box 333

Vanceboro, NC 28586 (244-1782)

*ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**Certification Renewed*

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge) . . . . .	Director of Educational Ministry
228 W. Edenton Street	Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603	Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) . . . . .	Associate in Christian Education
1432 Kirkwood Dr.	Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27705 (477-0990)	Durham, NC 27703 (596-7210)

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) . . . . .	Associate in Christian Education
2000 E. Sixth Street	St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27858 (758-5752)	Greenville, NC 27858 (752-6154)

**Report of the Professional Church Musicians***DIRECTOR OF MUSIC**Certification Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) . . . . .	Director of Music
610 Greenland Drive	Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28305 (485-7419)	Fayetteville, NC 28303 (484-0181)

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) . . . . .	Director of Music
P O Box 1423	First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893 (243-3653)	Wilson, NC 27893 (237-6121)

Hines, David M. . . . .	Director of Music
1401 S. College Road	Wesley Memorial UMC
Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)	Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)

Hollowell, Ms. Martha Jo (Martha) . . . . .	Leave of Absence
P O Box 873	
Sharpsburg, NC 27878 (446-9825)	

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . .	Director of Music
Route 3, Box 196	Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669)	Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)

Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne) . . . . .	Director of Music
3504 McAllister Place	Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-5916)	Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-0789)

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth) . . . . .	Director of Music
205 E. New Bern Road	Shady Grove UMC
Kinston, NC 28501 (523-3059)	Kinston, NC 28501 (523-8780)

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan) . . . . .	Director of Music
P O Drawer 1268	St. Luke UMC
Sanford, NC 27330 (774-8896)	Sanford, NC 27330 (776-2012)

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) . . . . .	Director of Music
Route 3, Box 88	Salem UMC
Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6820)	Simpson, NC 27879 (752-1273)
Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) . . . . .	Director of Music
228 W. Edenton Street	Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603 (828-7257)	Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)
Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline) . . . . .	Director of Music
322 Front Street	Hertford UMC
Hertford, NC 27944 (426-5540)	Hertford, NC 27944 (426-546)

## **Report of the Diaconal Ministers**

### **DIACONAL MINISTERS**

#### *Consecration Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) . . . . .	Director of Music
610 Greenleaf Drive	Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28305 (485-7419)	Fayetteville, NC 28303 (484-0181)
Biddle, Miss Margaret Ann (Margaret Anne) . . . .	Director of Christian Education
P O Box 2597	Front Street UMC
Burlington, NC 27216 (227-1689)	Burlington, NC 27216 (227-6263)
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . .	Diaconal Minister of Education
P O Box 728	University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (968-8577)	Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (929-7191)
Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) . . . . .	Director of Music
P O Box 1423	First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893 (243-3652)	Wilson, NC 27893 (237-6121)
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . .	Minister of Christian Education
P O Box 1253	First UMC
Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 (247-0583)	Morehead City, NC 28557(726-7102)
Hines, David M. (David) . . . . .	Director of Music
1401 S. College Road	Wesley Memorial UMC
Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)	Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) . . . . .	Program Director
6624 Lynndale Drive	Asbury UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-7532)	Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-2818)
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . .	Director of Music/Education/Youth
Route 3, Box 196	Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669)	Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education
P O Box 840	Board of Discipleship (Ext.268)
Nashville, TN 37202 (615/340-7170)	Nashville, TN 37202(615/327-2700)
O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) . . . . .	Associate in Christian Education
1432 Kirkwood Dr.	Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27705 (477-0990)	Durham, NC 27703 (596-7210)
Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) . . . . .	Director of Music
Route 3, Box 88	Salem UMC
Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6820)	Simpson, NC 27879 (752-1273)

- Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) ..... Director of Human Services  
 1822 Bermingham Ave. Methodist Retirement Home  
 Durham, NC 27704 (491-4270) Durham, NC 27705 (383-2567)
- Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) ..... Associate in Education/Music  
 2000 E. Sixth Street St. James UMC  
 Greenville, NC 27834 (758-5752) Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6154)
- Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) ..... Leave of Absence  
 344 Raleigh Street  
 Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-0707)
- Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) ..... Director of Music  
 228 W. Edenton Street Edenton Street UMC  
 Raleigh, NC 27603 (828-7257) Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)
- Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) ..... Director of Christian Education  
 410 S. Fourth Street Centenary UMC  
 Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-8915) Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-2333)
- Termination by Death*  
 Savage, Mrs. James A. (Phyllis G.)  
*Involuntary Termination*  
 W. Donald Penley  
**RETIRED THIS YEAR**
- Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)  
 Route 2, Box 333  
 Vanceboro, NC 28586 (244-1782)  
**RETIRED**
- Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice) Garrison, Mr. Robert H., Jr. (Bob)  
 P O Box 247 4616 Woodridge Drive  
 Lillington, NC 27546 Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-2374)
- Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde) Johnson, Mrs. Floyd, Jr. (Marilyn)  
 58 N. Stewart Street 1408 Kimberly Road  
 Raeford, NC 28376 New Bern, NC 28560 (638-1372)
- Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene) Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)  
 2467 Foxworth Drive Box 1143  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (942-4051) Kinston, NC 28501

## DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1988 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the Committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the Committee, and in such a case the Committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the pastor's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Ministerial Pensions Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance may be paid also by the Emergency Relief Fund.
5. Ministers on Disability Leave, whose benefits are paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan or by the Annual Conference, shall elect Medicare coverage when it is offered, and the Medicare supplement will be paid by the Joint Committee on Disability.
6. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
7. We recommend that a monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in

- his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
9. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.
  10. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.
 

A. Clingman Carter Capps	G. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.
B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)	H. William Robert King (FLP)
C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)	I. Robert Norman Knight
D. William H. Farmer (AM)	J. Robert Fulton McKee
E. Clifton Riddick Hollowell	K. James Earl McLendon
F. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP)	L. Evander Parnell (AM)
  11. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time: NONE
  12. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?  
William Thomas Clarke 12/01/87 - 06/30/88
  13. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled pastors be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

Jack L. Hunter, *Chairperson*

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records have been examined satisfactorily and in addition to this examination, we the committee would like to present the following report for Conference approval:

"Since the District Conferences are no longer required by the Annual Conference *but* may be convened at the "call" of the district superintendent according to Par. 744 and by this same paragraph the secretary of the District Conference is required to submit the records of the District Conference to the Annual Conference for examination, we the members of the Committee on District Conference Records move that the committee membership be reduced from its present 12 members to 3 and that this committee shall be nominated by the cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

We further move that the records be contained in a hardback cover and provide a copy of the following items: 1) A copy of the notice of 'call' from the district superintendent. 2) The record/roll of attendance. 3) A copy of the minutes of the proceedings.

It shall also be a policy that all records six years old or older be forwarded to the Conference Archives for storage and security."

Bruce D. Taylor, *Chairperson*

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

Bishop Minnick, members of the Conference, guests: the cabinet has honored me by giving me the privilege of making our report this year, and I am pleased to do so.

First, we wish to express our thanks to those four colleagues who are with us in Cabinet meetings when we are considering program matters of the Conference. They are: Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations Kermit L. Braswell; Assistant to the Cabinet for Native American Concerns Simeon F. Cummings; and Assistant to the Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension and Development Thomas A. Collins. Sometimes we chide



these brothers for the many handouts they bring to us, but without their valuable assistance we would be "down the creek without a paddle."

Then we are grateful to the many pastors and laity who make it possible for us to make the appointments. Time and again the introductory visit of the newly appointed pastor goes better than we might have expected. The pastor-parish relations committee resolves to receive the new pastor with love and the pastor consents to go where he or she is sent. There is at appointment time a remarkable resiliency in pastors and laity which enables them to cope with surprises, or now and again, with a disappointment. We believe this is a sign of God's grace in them. Without such grace the appointive system could not work.

Finally and especially, we want to thank Bishop Minnick for challenging and inspiring us, indeed for loving us as he works with us. No one can work closely with him without sensing the closeness he has with Christ. His plan for the Cabinet of daily scripture readings and intercessory prayer continues to bless us and enrich our fellowship. His modeling of greatness reflects his own resolve to follow after Christ, who came not to be served but to serve others. Even when Bishop Minnick is carrying out the high authority responsibilities of the episcopal office, he does so as our friend. Each of us in the cabinet considers it a privilege to be an extension of his work. His wife, Mary Ann, also is an inspiration both to him and to us. They cherish each other and we cherish their friendship. We have enjoyed them these four years and hope that they may be with us again for the new quadrennium. At this time I would like to ask Esther Sherman, chairperson of the cabinet spouses, to escort Mrs. Minnick to the platform so that we may recognize her and express our love.

At a time when many annual conferences continue to show a net loss in membership, the NC Conference continues to show a slight gain. The statistician's report indicates that we are up 674 members over last year. Through the Congregational Development and Church Growth program of the quadrennium now closing, and through other initiatives, we are keeping the claims of evangelism ever before us. Training events for pastors and laity have been held in all districts. The following are a few examples of local churches experiencing remarkable growth in membership this past year: Pine Valley, Wilmington, with a net gain of 66; Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, receiving 42 persons on profession of faith; and Philadelphia, a black church near Rockingham, receiving 30 persons on profession of faith. Meanwhile, Faith UMC, a young church in the New Bern District, shows exciting growth with a membership now of 315 and an average attendance at worship of 430. I hasten to repeat, these are but a few of many churches that might be mentioned.

Three more new churches have been planted this year: Genesis UMC, Cary, in the Raleigh District; West Roberson in the Rockingham District; and Evergreen in northern Chatham County, Sanford District. New sites have been obtained for Morningstar and Soapstone in the Raleigh District and for Resurrection UMC in the Durham District. A new district mission society has been established in the Burlington District. Church leaders in the Raleigh, Durham, Chapel Hill areas and along the coast, where population growth is greatest, are determined to start new congregations and to revitalize existing ones as needed to serve the people.

Efforts continue for church extension among ethnic peoples in eastern NC. The project for a new black church in Kinston was not successful, but Harry Hosier Church in Fayetteville is expected to grow. A new Native American congregation is planned for Hope Mills in the Fayetteville District. The Korean Church, meeting at Camp Ground UMC, is gaining support. Mt. Zion Church in the Sanford District makes available its buildings for a Hispanic congregation each Sunday afternoon. The people are served by a Spanish-speaking student pastor from Duke Divinity School.

Remembering our Savior's care for persons in need, the churches of the NC Conference are reaching out to others. The Goldsboro District has a vital ministry to migrants.

The Habitat for Humanity program to provide better housing has caught on in Raleigh, Fayetteville, and Rockingham districts. Every district responded to the appeal for aid for those families whose livelihood was interrupted by the notorious red tide algae, November 1987 through March 1988. New Bern District, especially hard hit by the disaster, nevertheless led the way in providing funds for food, mortgages, rent, fuel, and other major needs. Many of the districts now have mission work teams to places such as Clio, SC, Cherokee in western NC, the Red Bird Mission in KY, Mexico, and Jamaica.

Giving for all causes is up 6.6% over last year. Let us be thankful for the faith and loyalty of thousands of laity and pastors who years after year enable the local churches and the Annual Conference to meet their budgets. Most of the districts paid at least 95% of the Outreach Ministries apportionment for 1987. The New Bern District paid 100%. On special day offerings Littleton Church in the Rocky Mount District was a pacemaker with \$2100 for One Great Hour of Sharing.

Where would we be without the work of our laity? The lay rallies keep on giving visible signs of the lively interest of the laity. The largest rally attendance this year was seen in Durham, Greenville, and Rockingham districts. We are proud to note that Ernie Wendell of Durham District has been elected president of the SEJUMM. The lay speaker program is very much alive in our Conference. For example, in the Sanford District lay speakers filled 212 assignments last year; the Elizabeth City District has a pool of 45 lay speakers; and in the Rockingham District 77 persons were involved in basic or advanced training. Lay persons come forward in each district offering themselves for candidacy for ordained ministry. Often they report that they first began to sense God's calling through their serving as lay speakers.

If there were time and space to do so, we could report a spate of building programs, both of church buildings and parsonages. Every district has a list of them. The Sanford District list includes a lovely new district parsonage now being built at a new location. These programs are a tribute to the stewardship of our people, for they want to provide adequate and attractive facilities for the work of God at church and to have a comfortable and convenient home for their parsonage family.

Many of us will remember that years ago there was a strong emphasis on Christian nurture and the Sunday School in our Conference. We are glad to note that the Christian Workers' School, widely used to train leaders then, is still useful. The January Workshop is well attended in all districts and considered a vital training event. Several districts go a step beyond and have a Christian Workers' School as well. Whatever we can do to strengthen the Sunday School is worth doing. New Bern District now reports an ongoing Sunday School in all 66 of its local churches. With help from the Conference Board of Education, all districts will be holding Sunday School rallies this fall.

Now may I say a word about attitude. The spirit of our people toward God's work is positive often even in situations where there is little prospect of numerical growth. In the Rocky Mount District, for example, where several counties are losing population and many small rural churches are declining in membership, pastors and people do not lose heart. Year after year they support their local churches and come up with their part of whatever the Conference undertakes. The faithfulness of our people is cause for praise. There is evident among many of our local churches what the Rockingham district superintendent has called "an air of expectancy, a sense of spiritual excitement that something is about to happen, that we are about to be called to greater things." Such an attitude bodes well for church growth and for larger financial support for our camping facilities and for new churches. The Conference Plans Council's meetings in each district setting forth the need for a capital funds campaign for these vital ministries have been well received and we believe that by and large our people are ready to get on with it.

Let us turn now to our needs. Where are our weaknesses? Where do we come short? We are short of people coming to church and to Sunday School! Last year in this Con-

ference the average attendance at the principal worship service of the local church fell by 1.1%, while Sunday School attendance dropped 2%. Thus while we are gaining in church membership we find ourselves ministering to fewer and fewer people. Somehow we must provide better shepherding care, offer more exciting experiences in worship and in teaching, find new urgency in preaching, develop better singing and music, and generate a warmer welcome to all comers, each time the church doors are open. Let there be joy in the house of the Lord!

The Second Letter of John in the New Testament is believed to have been written to one specific church in Asia Minor. John the Elder refers to that church as "The Elect Lady." John's message to her is that she remember the doctrine of Christ in the face of all deceivers and that she keep the commandment which has been from the beginning, namely to follow love.

That is a good word for us today. This summary report from the district superintendents really comes from the local churches of eastern NC Methodism who know themselves to be called to be God's people where they are. In this report we have noted some of the signs of their election. Let us rejoice in these signs and move on to address the further tasks where Christ's love will take us.

James C. P. Brown, *Cabinet President*

## THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Mr. James B. Duke signed the Indenture creating The Duke Endowment on December 11, 1924. The creation of The Duke Endowment was the culmination of many years of giving to charitable causes in the two Carolinas by the Duke family.

In his book *The Dukes of Durham*, Robert F. Durden said, "The Duke Endowment was destined to become one of the largest permanent foundations of its kind in the nation and to exert a major influence on the quality of life for millions of people in the two Carolinas."

Nowhere was the joyful excitement better expressed than in the words of William Preston Few, President of Trinity College, which with the signing of the Indenture became Duke University, spoke to Benjamin Duke, "Then, after all, my dream and your dream is to be realized in full. Isn't it glorious?"

Indeed, the past sixty-four years have been glorious times for beneficiaries of The Duke Endowment. Mr. Duke specified the beneficiaries as not-for-profit hospitals and child care institutions in the two Carolinas, rural United Methodist churches in the two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina together with retired ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences, and four educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University. In talking about the Indenture, Mr. Duke concluded that he might have extended aid to other causes and to other sections of the country but asserted his belief that, "so doing probably would be productive of less good by reason of attempting too much." History has sustained Mr. Duke's wisdom in defining very specifically the beneficiaries of the trust.

Rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina are eligible to receive grants in two areas from The Duke Endowment. Churches involved in new church construction and renovations to existing church buildings are eligible to request grants. Over the years Trustees of The Duke Endowment have established certain guidelines that must be met before churches can apply for the grants. These guidelines assure the churches of quality buildings.

Not only did Mr. Duke want churches to have excellent facilities, he also was interested in churches being maintained. A second category of giving to churches is in the area of maintaining and operating rural churches. Many programs have been established by The Duke Endowment in this area.

One area of great concern has been to assure that rural United Methodist churches would have adequate pastoral leadership. A number of programs have been developed through various field placements to help students in Duke Divinity School to afford an education, thereby increasing the number of trained pastors available to rural churches. Students are assigned to churches for 10 - 12 weeks in the summer and on weekends during the school year. These programs have an advantage in that they not only provide scholarship money, but also give the student an opportunity to gain experience by being in ministry.

Pastors who are serving in rural churches need the opportunity to refresh themselves for better ministry. Scholarships are provided for them to attend continuing education events planned through Duke Divinity School.

Another broad area under the Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches Program is parish development. Through parish development, churches are able to request money to help start new and innovative programs within the local churches or parishes. A variety of projects have been funded in part through this program.

A final major facet in which grants are made through the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment is for superannuate pastors and widows of deceased pastors and dependent children of deceased pastors. At the present time a pastor receives \$26 for each year served in one of the two NC Annual Conferences. Widows of deceased pastors received 75% of the Service Year amount and children receive 25%.

A financial report indicating the amounts that these various programs received during the past year is listed below:

	<i>Number of Beneficiaries</i>	<i>Amount of Grants</i>	<i>Totals</i>
<b>I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>			
A. Building Grants			
NC Conference	26	\$443,000.00	
Western NC Conference	27	477,500.00	\$920,500.00
B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants			
NC Conference	33	72,642.00	
Western NC Conference	30	50,474.00	123,116.00
<b>TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>			<b>\$1,043,616.00</b>
<b>II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>			
A. Specific Operating Programs			125,050.00
B. Regular Pastorates:			
NC Conference	2	10,000.00	
Western NC Conference	3	9,600.00	19,600.00
C. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	76	321,000.00	
Winter Assistants	50	50,000.00	
Student Pastors	101	107,943.00	
Student Intern	1	9,000.00	487,943.00
D. In-Service Training	319		60,305.00
E. Parish Development			
NC Conference	3	8,500.00	
Western NC Conference	5	16,000.00	24,500.00
<b>TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM</b>			<b>\$717,398.00</b>



## III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS

NC Conference	(\$26.00 per	203,376.99
Western NC Conference	Service Year)	362,115.00
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS		<b>565,491.88</b>

GRAND TOTAL

**\$2,326,505.88**Albert F. Fisher, *Director, Rural Church Development***EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON**

During the 1987-88 year the Committee on Episcopacy has continued to meet with Bishop and Mrs. Minnick for appropriate discussion of matters related to the episcopal appointment to the Raleigh Area. We can report again that to the best of our knowledge the NC Conference is pleased with the caring leadership of its bishop and that our bishop is pleased with our Conference and his ministry here!

To Bishop Minnick, we reiterate our gratitude for his presence among us in shepherding, preaching, and teaching; and for his availability and willingness to listen to cares and concerns of our people in local churches. His leadership roles also at the jurisdictional and general church levels continue to show the esteem in which he is held by his colleagues on both the College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops, and we take pride in this recognition. That he is viewed increasingly as a church statesman is apparent from conversations with is colleagues.

The Committee affirms Bishop Minnick's ministry in the NC Conference, and in completing and filing the Episcopal Area Profile we have expressed the desire to see him remain here for subsequent appointment. Dr. Bethea and I, as members of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee, will continue to work for Bishop Minnick's reappointment to us.

Further, we express our love as a Conference also for Mrs. Minnick - Mary Ann - who has become so much a part of us. We salute here for the genuine Christian witness that she shows so readily. Thank you, Mary Ann, for the asset you are to the Bishop and continue to be to us!

As we reflect on the 1984-88 quadrennium and Bishop Minnick's leadership, we celebrate the positive direction he has shown us and express appreciation for him as a person and as our episcopal leader. We look forward to his continuing ministry among us!

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson***EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON**

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed to "support ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for ministerial compensation; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation, and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to district superintendents and pastor-parish relations committees." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

That provision often places the Commission in a contradictory spot. "Assumption of the obligations of the itinerant ministry required upon admission to the traveling connection places upon the church a counterobligation to provide adequate support for the entire ministry of the church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The Commission shall carefully study the needs for...ministerial support within the Conference and the sources of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference a schedule for minimum salaries for all...pastors." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time, and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program, and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place between a rock and a hard spot.



The Commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

#### Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1989

##### A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers of the Conference year 1988.

<i>MINISTERS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT</i>	1988	1989
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)		
Salary and Utilities. . . . .	\$17,660	\$18,704
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

<i>STUDENTS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)</i>		
Salary and Utilities. . . . .	\$11,479	\$12,158
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.

3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors. (For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 442, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provide the basis for our work.)

##### 3. Travel Allowance

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800 travel allowance, but any travel allowance in excess of \$1,800 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

##### C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

##### 1. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund. Salary support for retired

supply, interim supply or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.

- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
- C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.
- D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
  1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
  2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary Funds than granted the previous year.
- F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.
- G. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the salary. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
- H. Ethnic Minority Ministers: Each ethnic minority clergy person, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$100 per service year, not to exceed \$1,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum salary, but less than the Conference minimum salary plus \$100 per year up to

ten (10) years of full-time service as an associate member or a member in full connection.

Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon approval by the charge conference and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. The incremental increases shall become effective January 1, 1989.

This policy does not restrict the Equitable Salaries Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

- I. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- J. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline*, ¶ 717, which state: (1)"Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (2)"This schedule of minimum salaries shall be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments."
- K. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference.

The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

### **FARM CRISIS, TASK FORCE ON**

The Farm Crisis Task Force was created to respond to certain critical needs of farming families and individuals with financial and other helps.

This is a summary of our report.

\$60,000.00 was collected.

50,000.00 was distributed.

100 families received \$500.00 each.

The balance of funds has been assigned to the Board of Church and Society to distribute for future farm crisis needs. We also staffed a booth to establish a United Methodist presence at the State Fair.

Charles V. Bryant, *for the Committee*

# FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

## I. Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1989

N. C. Conference - UMC  
June 18, 1988

### GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLENCES

	Request in 86 Raised in 87 for 1988	Operating Budget for 1988	Request in 87 Raised in 88 for 1989	Request in 88 Raised in 89 for 1990	Increase % (Decrease)	% Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Budget
1 World Service **	\$814,889	\$875,910	\$875,910	\$988,182	\$112,272	12.82%	11.62%
<b>CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES</b>							
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$149,178	\$146,604	\$149,178	\$152,162	\$2,984	2.00%	1.79%
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$411,138	\$484,973	\$447,036	\$514,071	\$67,035	15.00%	6.05%
4 COM Task Forces	\$13,436	\$14,341	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$0	0.00%	0.15%
5 Board of Church & Society	\$17,626	\$18,812	\$15,250	\$21,000	\$5,750	37.70%	0.25%
6 Board of Education	\$25,090	\$29,578	\$27,000	\$28,080	\$1,080	4.00%	0.33%
7 Camps Maintenance	\$212,000	\$214,518	\$223,676	\$241,623	\$17,947	8.02%	2.84%
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$4,761	\$5,081	\$5,000	\$5,200	\$200	4.00%	0.06%
9 Board of the Laity	\$15,635	\$15,521	\$16,260	\$16,910	\$650	4.00%	0.20%
10 Board of Stewardship	\$9,628	\$9,628	\$9,710	\$10,020	\$310	3.22%	0.13%
11 Board of Evangelism	\$32,456	\$39,336	\$24,256	\$25,226	\$970	4.00%	0.30%
12 Board of Worship	\$4,235	\$4,235	\$5,000	\$6,325	\$1,325	26.50%	0.07%
13 Comm. on Christ. Unity & Interr.	\$15,130	\$15,591	\$15,000	\$15,600	(\$400)	-2.50%	0.18%
14 Board of Health & Welfare Min.	\$15,200	\$17,068	\$15,900	\$16,396	\$496	3.12%	0.19%
15 Methodist Home for Children	\$227,750	\$220,981	\$240,055	\$249,657	\$9,602	4.00%	2.94%
16 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$333,300	\$345,393	\$349,828	\$363,821	\$13,993	4.00%	4.28%
17 Golden Cross Fund	\$21,000	\$27,615	\$22,000	\$29,120	\$7,120	32.36%	0.34%
18 Board of Missions	\$212,400	\$226,696	\$233,500	\$230,950	\$6,550	2.76%	2.82%
19 Board of Higher Education Optg.	\$2,500	\$2,669	\$3,000	\$4,420	\$1,420	47.33%	0.05%
20 College Sustaining Fund **	\$937,909	\$975,425	\$975,425	\$1,014,442	\$39,017	4.00%	11.93%
21 College Debt Retirement **	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$0	0.00%	4.15%
22 Campus Ministry	\$196,128	\$191,898	\$211,690	\$246,968	\$35,278	16.66%	2.90%
23 Comm. on Archives & History	\$4,310	\$4,600	\$4,500	\$4,680	\$180	4.00%	0.06%
24 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$6,710	\$7,121	\$7,000	\$7,280	\$280	4.00%	0.09%
25 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$46,000	\$44,633	\$45,029	\$46,830	\$1,801	4.00%	0.55%
26 Comm. on Disaster Preparedness	\$1,000	\$1,067	\$1,250	\$1,500	\$250	20.00%	0.02%
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$3,600	\$3,842	\$3,750	\$3,900	\$150	4.00%	0.05%
Sub-Total	\$3,270,820	\$3,420,859	\$3,416,993	\$3,631,591	\$214,598	6.28%	42.71%

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

28 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$515,000	\$552,000	\$556,200	\$585,120	\$28,920	5.20%	6.88%
29 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$12,000	\$55,499	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$0	0.00%	0.65%
30 Native American Assist. to Cabin	\$4,000	\$4,500	\$4,225	\$5,056	\$831	19.67%	0.06%
31 Director of Ministerial Relations	\$78,648	\$104,820	\$86,481	\$115,902	\$29,421	34.02%	1.36%
32 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$27,300	\$29,138	\$27,500	\$27,500	\$0	0.00%	0.32%
33 Board of Ordained Ministry	\$56,595	\$54,913	\$60,850	\$74,300	\$4,450	6.37%	0.87%
34 Board of Diaconal Ministry	\$2,435	\$3,450	\$4,450	\$4,450	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
Sub-Total	\$1,177,815	\$1,233,835	\$1,233,835	\$1,277,259	\$44,424	3.61%	3.95%

42 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,300			\$800		0.00%	0.33%
43 Ministerial Education Fund *			\$370,355		\$373,293	0.79%	4.39%
Sub-Total	\$2,512,415	\$2,619,215		\$3,081,562	\$3,200,186	3.85%	37.64%
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMIN.							
44 General Administration **	\$63,790	\$65,679		\$68,409	\$2,730	4.16%	0.80%
45 Jurisdictional Conference **	\$50,926	\$52,222		\$56,957	\$4,735	9.07%	0.67%
46 Temporary General Aid **	\$16,895	\$15,712			(\$15,712)	-100.00%	0.00%
47 Annual Conf. Expense	\$59,000	\$61,000		\$64,000	\$3,000	4.92%	0.75%
48 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$25,800	\$31,071		\$31,550	\$3,550	12.68%	0.37%
49 Conference Journal	\$30,500	\$30,341		\$30,500	\$0	0.00%	0.36%
50 Conf. Book of Recommendations	\$3,800	\$3,916		\$4,200	\$200	5.00%	0.05%
51 Conference Directory	\$1,300	\$1,261		\$1,400	\$400	28.57%	0.02%
52 Conf. Treasurers Office	\$38,400	\$40,985		\$39,500	\$790	2.00%	0.47%
53 Administrative Staff	\$176,200	\$206,200		\$220,000	\$27,800	14.35%	2.59%
54 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$3,500	\$11,141		\$21,800	\$7,600	55.71%	0.26%
55 Office Equip. & Service	\$55,500	\$59,107		\$59,107	\$2,207	3.88%	0.70%
56 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$550	\$587		\$550	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
57 Episcopal Residence	\$3,000	\$2,911		\$3,675	\$175	5.00%	0.04%
58 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$17,500	\$21,000		\$22,050	\$1,050	5.00%	0.26%
59 Legal Counsel	\$4,000	\$4,269		\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
60 Insurance Committee	\$1,500	\$1,601		\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
61 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,135		\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
62 Episcopal Office Program Initiat	\$5,000	\$4,851		\$5,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
63 Contingency Fund	\$12,500	\$12,232		\$12,500	\$0	0.00%	0.15%
64 Methodist Building Maintenance **	\$0	\$22,000		\$22,000	\$0	0.00%	0.26%
Sub-Total	\$571,661	\$652,220		\$670,388	\$38,525	6.10%	7.88%
SPECIAL CONCERNS							
65 Seminary Visitation	\$3,750	\$4,003		\$4,000	\$250	6.67%	0.05%
66 Seminar on the Ministry	\$5,775	\$6,163		\$6,700	\$925	16.02%	0.08%
67 Comm. on Nominations	\$525	\$2,162		\$525	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
68 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$525	\$560		\$550	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
69 Native American Concerns Comm.	\$1,000	\$970		\$1,000	(\$500)	-50.00%	0.01%
Sub-Total	\$11,575	\$13,858		\$12,275	\$675	5.82%	0.14%
Total	\$7,181,360	\$7,582,062		\$8,502,622	\$484,694	6.05%	100.00%
General Conference Totals	\$1,042,889	\$1,120,317		\$1,231,049	\$110,732	10.62%	14.48%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$50,926	\$52,222		\$56,957	\$4,735	9.30%	0.67%
Annual Conference Totals	\$6,087,545	\$6,845,389		\$7,214,616	\$369,227	6.07%	84.85%

\* MEF was apportioned separately for 1988 and previous years.  
 \*\* Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.



## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

### II. Financial Policies

1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for the first year of the quadrennium (1989) shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year. The change in apportionment from the previous year for the first year of the quadrennium shall not increase in excess of 25%. The exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to the Conference average for travel paid by a charge for each pastor (\$2,720 for 1989 apportionments); United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; Pension Funding Crusade; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Preparedness Committee and the Resident Bishop. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for the subsequent 3 years of the quadrennium shall be the previous year's apportionment plus a percentage increase/decrease equal to the percentage increase/decrease in the Annual Conference budget.
2. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula for the Outreach Ministries Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptance up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendations of the council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference treasurer's office; Pensions; Equitable Salary Fund; Emerging Church Salary Support; General World Service; General Administration Fund, Episcopal Fund, Jurisdictional Conference Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the *Conference Journal* for purposes of information.
3. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Missional Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1989-1992 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1987 as reported in the *1988 Journal*.
4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace and Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
5. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by mid-July. The district superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches. The district superintendent may adjust the apportionments of the

churches under a charge provided that the total apportionment for the charge is not changed.

6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
8. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, Temporary General Aid, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
9. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The supplemental appropriation in 1987 to the Fund for Human Need was \$103,584.
10. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. (b) South African Policy: The council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
11. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1988 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1989.
12. Before apportionments are computed, the conference treasurer will adjust the budget approved by Annual Conference to reflect the actual amount apportioned by the Jurisdictional Conference.

### III. Approval to Solicit Funds

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for district superintendents' programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

7. The Disaster Preparedness Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the resident bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

#### **IV. Organization and Procedure (presented for information only)**

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the council. The council shall elect an additional member from its voting membership.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. Requests for supplemental appropriations for the operating budget for 1989 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than January 25, 1989.
5. Requests for the budget to be raised in 1990 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than February 18, 1989.
6. Requests for special supplemental appropriations shall be in writing stating the need for funding and received in the treasurer's office at least 10 working days prior to a scheduled CFA meeting. If a request for supplemental funding is received between scheduled meetings, the executive committee may consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action as it deems appropriate.
7. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the *Conference Journal*.
8. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.
9. All remittances for General Church items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on December 31, 1988 in order to receive credit for 1988.
10. All remittances for Annual Conference items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on January 12, 1989, in order to receive credit for 1988.
11. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. (November 23, 1988). Requests for adjustments must be submitted in writing to the district superintendent who will attach a recommendation and forward the request to the Conference treasurer's office.
12. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of the United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by

CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.

13. A carry over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for non-salary Conference budget line items.
14. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed by CFA.
15. *MEETING SCHEDULE:* The council will meet on the first Wednesday of February, March, and the second Wednesday in December. There may be a meeting at Annual Conference or on the first Wednesday in September at the discretion of the president. There will also be a joint CFA/COM budget hearing in November on a mutually agreed date. The executive committee meets at the call of the president.

The principle business at the meetings is as follows:

*FEBRUARY:* to consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

*MARCH:* to consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

*JUNE:* to elect officers if required.

There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

*SEPTEMBER:* an optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the president.

*NOVEMBER:* a joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities. (November 22, 1988)

*DECEMBER:* to consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the treasurer's office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.

16. Statement of Racial/Gender Inclusiveness: Membership on the council as determined by the *Discipline* is to be as follows: "Insofar as possible, there shall be 1/3 lay men, 1/3 lay women, and 1/3 clergy." Appropriate representation of youth and minority persons, and churches of small membership is suggested. Total voting membership is to be no greater than 21 persons and "in every case there shall be at least one lay person more than ministerial included on the Council." (§ 708.2) The current voting membership of the council is 7 clergy and 9 lay persons. This includes 4 lay women and 5 lay men, one clergy woman, and 6 clergy men. Two council members are Black and one is Native American. The executive committee of the council includes the president, vice president, secretary, and the Conference treasurer. It is the policy of the council that the position of the president will alternate between lay and clergy persons on the council. The current leadership of the council includes a clergy male president, lay male vice president, and a lay female secretary. The disciplinary racial/gender requirements of council membership, the council's policy of alternating the presidency between lay and clergy members, and the sensitivity of council members has opened the council's formal leadership to an acceptance of ra-



cial/gender inclusiveness. To further enable such inclusiveness, the executive committee recommends that an at-large-member be elected to the executive committee. If approved by the council, this would become effective at the organizational meeting of the council at the close of the 1988 Annual Conference.

#### **V. District Superintendents' Salary**

The percentage change in district superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (Adopted in 1985)

#### **VI. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, and Basic Protection Plan (for full time lay employees on the Conference Staff - Presented for information only):**

##### **A. GENERAL**

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office.

##### **B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)**

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for one continuous year before becoming eligible for lay pension program participation.
3. The Conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 11%).
4. The lay employee's contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.

##### **C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP)**

1. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.
2. The Conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's contribution.
3. The lay employee's contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 1%).

#### **VII. Conference Treasurer**

The Council on Finance and Administration nominates Herb Stout for the office of Conference treasurer for the quadrennium.

#### **VIII. Summary of Proposed Changes in Annual Conference Policy/Budget**

1. Section I, ¶ 1: Change the Outreach Ministries Fair Share (OMFS) apportionment formula.
2. Section I, ¶ 1: Include offerings taken in response to disasters as a deductible item in the OMFS formula.
3. Section I, ¶ 2: Add Emerging Church Salary Support, Episcopal Fund, and Jurisdictional Conference Fund as prior claim items.
4. Section II, ¶ 7: Add provisions for the Disaster Preparedness Committee.
5. Conference Budget: Include the Ministerial Education Fund in the Conference budget instead of a separate apportionment.



6. Conference Budget: Add an additional full time secretarial position in the ministerial relations office to replace part-time assistance.
7. Conference Budget: Add Basic Protection Plan benefits for lay employees as is currently provided for clergy under the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., *President*

## GENERAL CONFERENCE

The familiar saying, "Meet me in St. Louis!", was heeded by United Methodists in late April and early May as we traveled there from all parts of the US and indeed the world. Our NC Conference was well represented, not only by the Bishop and our elected delegates and alternates, but also by other persons from within the Conference to total approximately fifty individuals. Our presence there was felt in *leadership* as well as in attendance, and we can be proud of the *influence* we had on what happened in debate and eventual General Conference action. We had more people in key leadership positions than ever before.

At this time I want to express grateful appreciation to our delegation, clergy and lay, who worked long hours in committee and plenary deliberation and who were in unity as a team in trying to advance The United Methodist Church. Not that we were all in complete agreement on every issue - no one could expect everyone to see matters in exactly the same light - but each of our delegates conscientiously prepared for and carried out responsibilities in dedicated commitment to the tasks at hand. As the delegation head, I applaud them for representing the NC Conference in an outstanding manner.

Although the Judicial Council ruled that an annual conference cannot require its delegation to report its votes on legislative matters, our delegation decided before the ruling that no matter what the decision we would report in keeping with the motion passed by our 1987 Annual Conference on "matters of ordination and other critical matters affecting the life of The United Methodist Church". This report was made, as the motion requested, in the first coordinated mailing following the General Conference.

We have had the ushers distribute copies of the "General Conference Final Wrapup" article, and if you have not yet read it, let me urge you to read it when you have a chance. It will provide a succinct summary of the major decisions made. You have already heard of many of them via the news media, among them:

- approval of a new hymnal (which by the way has had the leadership of a number from our Conference).
- approval of a new United Methodist University in Africa.
- retention of the Church's present stand on homosexuality, but with the call for a four-year study to be carried out by the General Council on Ministries.
- a budget of \$410 million in apportioned funds for 1989-92, representing an increase of approximately 17 per cent for the entire quadrennium.
- a new statement of doctrine and theology asserting the primacy of Scripture but relating it closely to the other three historic Wesleyan themes of tradition, experience, and reason.
- enabling legislation for the possible creation of four new episcopal areas, two of them within the SEJ.

It was a full two weeks, but we have survived as a strengthened church that has now been described as following a more middle-of-the-road course. While all may not agree fully with every legislative decision, the 996 voting delegates achieved results that had many United Methodists calling this General Conference one of the most significant. Our NC Conference delegation as a group - with individuals expressing positions derived by prayerful consideration - contributed to this significance.

We would be remiss if we failed to mention our pride in Bishop Minnick's selection to preside at one of the plenary sessions. He did an excellent job, and as we saluted him

then, so do we now for a superb example of leadership in the Church. We want to present to him now, from all of us, a framed picture (with photography by Margaret Saunders) of him in his presiding role.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

## GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Those who have represented the NC Conference on General Church boards and agencies during the 1984-88 quadrennium have done so with a real sense of serving both the Church at large and our own Conference. We are pleased to have had the opportunity to relate our Conference to the General Church and, in turn, to emphasize the important linkage role in interpreting General Church programming to the Conference and our local churches. "The Connection" of the UMC is a decided strength of our denomination.

The General Council on Ministries is our church program coordinating agency, and it has been an exciting experience to be an active part of its work. With myself as basic member and Robby Lowry as an additional member, we have been actively involved in the General Council and its direction. My own recent role as Chair of the GCOM Coordinating Committee for the Africa Initiative (establishing a UM University in Africa) has been especially rewarding to me and an opportunity for our Conference to have some vital influence on a major programmatic thrust of the Church.

The General Council on Ministries, in coordinating and evaluating the work of our other general boards and agencies, helps to provide on-going assistance to annual conferences and local churches in many areas of program, from research to actual presentation. We can and should be proud of how the General Church serves us in all that we do.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

## INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

### Group Term Life Insurance

The Insurance Committee, on the recommendation of our insurance consultant, has continued our group term life insurance with State Farm Insurance Company. Our coverage is \$15,000 for active participants, \$7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; \$1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber; whichever comes first. The rates effective January 1, 1989 will be: individual, \$10.00; family \$10.50. This represents an increase of \$1.00 per month for individual and family coverage.

The following claims were paid in 1987:

Edgar B. Fisher .....	\$ 1,000.00
Bonnie I. Allen .....	1,000.00
Buell E. Bingham .....	1,000.00
Wilford D. Wise .....	7,500.00
William F. Elliott .....	1,000.00
James McNeill .....	15,000.00
John T. Maides .....	7,500.00
Sally Kirby .....	1,000.00
Kathleen D. Reed .....	1,000.00
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID .....	\$36,000.00

### Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

The Insurance Committee has been able to hold the current premium rates at the same level since 1984 and add dental benefits to our program. Medical costs are increasing at the rate of 15% per year. This means our premiums have not kept pace with the costs of the benefits our policy provides. Consequently, we find it imperative to increase our rates for current coverage effective January 1, 1989.

The Committee has reviewed our current coverage and thinks the following improvements will enhance our medical protection:

*Life Time Maximum*-Change from \$250,000 to \$500,000.

*Home Care Nursing*-Add benefits payable at 100% following Blue Cross standard guidelines for this type care.

*Chemical Dependency*-Change lifetime maximum from \$12,000 to \$20,000 and remove 30 day and 24 month limit.

*Chiropractic*-Change from \$500 to \$1,000 per calendar year, (each claim payable at 50% until maximum is reached).

*Mental and Nervous Disorders*-Increase outpatient benefits from 50% to 80% with a maximum of \$3,000 per year, lifetime maximum of \$10,000.

The monthly rates for 1989 with these proposed changes in benefits will be:

	1988	1989	\$ change	% change
Individual - church portion	\$47.02	\$65.93	\$18.91	40.22%
Individual - personal portion	\$15.68	\$21.98	\$ 6.30	40.16%
Parent/Child - church portion	\$93.16	\$129.47	\$36.31	38.98%
Parent/Child - personal portion	\$31.05	\$43.16	\$12.11	38.99%
Family - church portion	\$133.36	\$186.89	\$53.53	40.14%
Family - personal portion	\$44.46	\$62.29	\$17.84	40.11%
Medicare supplement	\$49.06	\$52.17	\$ 3.11	6.34%

Any change in benefits would become effective January 1, 1989. Our insurance consultant has recommended that we continue with the Modified Minimum Premium plan for the contract year June 1, 1988 to May 31, 1989. This will make possible a savings of approximately \$22,000 or 1.05% less in premium increases.

REMINDERS! These policies continue to be in effect:

Pre-Admission certification is a requirement that will be continued. Emergency and maternity care are excluded from this requirement.

The dental insurance continues as part of our regular program. The benefits are outlined in the benefit booklet. A summary of the benefits is also on page 308 of the 1987 Journal.

When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (pastor or lay) he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement.

The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written report of all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson.

The policy of adding a service fee of 1.5% per month for delinquent accounts helps defray the cost of collections and paying premiums for churches making late payments.

We recommend continuation of the policy of the church paying 75% of the premium and the subscriber paying 25% of the premium. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Minister's personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion.

In case of termination of a lay employee, the church is responsible for the premium until the treasurer's office is notified in writing of such termination.

Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a quarterly, semi-annual or annual basis.

When there is a change of address, or a change in family status it is the insured's responsibility to notify the treasurer's office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

The Insurance Committee is made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Division of Health and Welfare; 2, Joint Committee on Disability; 2, Ordained Ministry; 1, Diaconal Ministry; 1, District Lay Leader; 1, Cabinet; Conference Treasurer and Director of Ministerial Relations. At the organizational meetings for these boards and agencies, the representatives should be elected.

The Insurance Committee is grateful to the members of the Annual Conference for the support it receives as the Committee strives to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits for a reasonable cost.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

## LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

In my role as Conference Lay Leader for the past six years, I have recognized consistently that the NC Conference is well-known for laity who are outstanding in leadership for the Church at all levels. We have many *dedicated and committed* lay people, and we can be grateful for and applaud the acceptance of the call to discipleship.

Each year, following a program recommendation of the Board of Laity, our Conference implements the Lay Person of the Year recognition. Local churches are encouraged to name someone who through exemplary service represents well all the laity of the church. Each district is then asked to name its lay person of the years from among those selected by the local churches, and subsequently the conference lay person of the year is chosen from the district nominees. *The entire sequential process recognizes lay leadership and service; but it also enables us to lift forward and emphasize what it means to be in christian discipleship, and it provides examples for others to follow.* It is a significant program because it focuses our attention on what we can yet do, and at the same time it causes us to reflect on the dedication and commitment of those named.

We are proud to provide essential information about this year's *district* lay persons of the year and to call their names here this evening: (please stand)

Burlington - Elma L. Hawkins of Walnut Grove UMC, Durham - Fred Rivers of Allensville UMC in Person County, Elizabeth City - Juanita D. Staples of Trinity UMC in South Mills, Fayetteville - Kathryn G. (Kay) Bundy of Haymount UMC of Fayetteville, Goldsboro - Floyd R. Evans of Jefferson UMC in Goldsboro, Greenville - Sara Matlock Stocks of Hookerton UMC, New Bern - Georgia B. Wertman of Broad Creek UMC in Newport, Raleigh - Mildred P. Fry of Hayes Barton UMC in Raleigh, Rockingham - William Foster Jacobs of Sandy Plains UMC in Pembroke, Rocky Mount - Thelma B. Cooke of Nashville UMC, Sanford - Frances and Jimmy Roberts of Lemon Springs UMC, and Wilmington - Jeanne Rouse of Trinity UMC in Wilmington.

It is obvious that selecting the Conference Lay Person of the Year, especially from among these outstanding representatives, is not an easy task. During the years the selection has gone to lay men and lay women within the ethnic spectrum of our denomination, and last year we recognized Dr. Robert Frazier of Wilson in the Rocky Mount District. What an inspiration these lay persons are to all of us as they continue to be leaders for Christ and His Church!

We are proud now to name and recognize the 1988 NC Conference Lay Person of the Year, and in doing so, I want to take time to read from the district nomination form:

"The person selected as this District's Lay Person of the Year has never possessed great material wealth but he is rich in a deep and abiding faith and has truly lived as our Lord desires each of us to live - sacrificially.

At an early age, he became active in the life of the church and began to develop his leadership skills which he used effectively in later years as he served or chaired many committees in his local church. Whether serving as one of the custodians as he now does or chairing the Committee on Finance, he considers each equally important to the well-being of the church - no task seems too menial or too great for him.



Although coming face to face with personal tragedy, his faith never wavered. It only became stronger as he lived through the death of his wife, an older son and his oldest granddaughter in a tragic automobile accident which also critically injured two other sons. His trials and tribulations did not end there. One year later, he developed a serious heart problem which forced him into early retirement from his life's occupation - farming. But through it all and the later death of another son in an automobile accident, his Christian commitment and witness were evidence of his faith in the Lord.

The father of eight children, he raised them in a godly atmosphere, in a Christ-centered home. He led family devotions, Bible reading, prayer time and singing in the home. His children were taught to love God and were given a great appreciation of music. He and his entire family were at the church every time the doors opened.

A Certified Lay Speaker, he has helped with the ministry of several other small struggling Methodist Churches where leadership was sorely needed. He has, on several occasions, taught the Sunday School lesson, presided at the worship service and brought the morning message at his church - all three in one morning! On one occasion, his pastor was away and a visiting minister was to fill the pulpit. At the last minute, the visitor was unable to come and the congregation looked to him. Always ready to serve in a minute's notice, he opened his Bible and delivered an inspiring message. His commitment to the Lord reveals itself daily as he visits, evangelizes and comforts.

Over the past 37 years, this gentleman has served on many committees and the Administrative Board of Sandy Plains. He has served as Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Committee on Finance, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Committee on Nominations and Personnel and the Cooperative Parish as well as being a member of the Education, Evangelism, Worship and Beautification Committees. In addition, he was the church lay leader for over a decade. He has done an outstanding job working with the youth and many he taught in Sunday School are now teaching themselves.

How many persons do we know who continually deny themselves to give to those less fortunate. Many give out of their abundance but this person gives sacrificially - not just occasionally but as a regular practice. Just one example - once when he was wearing a new pair of shoes, something he seldom had, he came in contact with a man who had no shoes and without a minute's delay he took off the shoes and gave them to the man less fortunate.

Often he stepped out on faith to give his children opportunities. When his youngest son asked for a piano, he replied, "Son, I will get you one if you will play in the church." More or less without funds, this disabled farmer stepped out on faith and made a down payment on a piano without knowing if he would have enough to finish paying for it. With very little money to provide for his family's needs, he trusted the Lord and when the time came for the final piano payment, he found in the mailbox his first disability check. He did not know until then that his disability had been approved. Still acting on faith, he used the money to pay for the piano. The buying of medicine for himself and other family necessities were pushed aside. This sacrifice impacted the mind of this son so much that he developed his musical talent and other related skills. Today, this son is a Diaconal Minister in the United Methodist Church and he serves as Director of Music at Prospect UMC, the largest Native American Church.

It is a blessing for the Sandy Plains Church and the Rockingham District to have the opportunity to place in nomination this servant of the Lord, Mr. William Foster Jacobs, for the 1988 Conference Lay Person of the Year."

Mr. Jacobs, we are pleased to name you our Conference Lay Person of the Year and invite you to come forward to receive a recognition plaque and a special lapel pin. Also, your name will be affixed to a permanent record in the lobby of the Methodist Building in Raleigh. Thank you for the example you set for all of us to follow!

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Conference Lay Leader and Board of Laity Chair*



## THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. RECOMMENDATION

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees' Ad Hoc Committee on the reduction of the number of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. trustees makes the following recommendation:

1. That beginning with the election in 1989 and thereafter, the number of elected trustees in each class be four. We also recommend that any attrition in the classes of 1989-1992 not be replaced.
2. That beginning in 1989, the following ex-officio positions with vote be deleted  
Conference Lay Leader  
President of the UMW  
President of the Conference UMYF  
Treasurer of the Annual Conference  
Cabinet Representative to Board of Health and Welfare
3. That beginning in 1989, the following ex-officio positions without vote be deleted  
Home Administrators  
Chaplain(s)
4. That the By-Laws Committee make the necessary changes in the By-Laws to comply with these recommendations.

Roger V. Elliott, *Chairperson*

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

**Introduction:** It is a pleasure to present to the NC Annual Conference the 1988 Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Following are recommendations of 29 persons to be elected probationary members and 23 to be ordained deacons; of 25 persons to be elected into full connection and ordained elders; and recommendations for many other persons covering a wide range of ministerial relationships. All those being recommended for membership and ordination have been examined by the Board, 1) on their call to ministry and the disciplines in their lives, 2) in preaching, 3) in worship, 4) in theology and doctrine. In so doing, we have endeavored to be earnest and exacting in expectation, to be fair and charitable in judgment, to be gracious in examination, to express joyful appreciation and commendation for work well done.

In preparing these recommendations the Board of Ordained Ministry has spent 12 days in meetings as a Full Board, and as many more days in meetings of various committees of the Board.

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) to assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy, with due regard for the inclusive nature of the Church. It shall guide those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
- 2) to examine all applicants as to their fitness for the ministry and election as a) local pastor; b) associate member; c) probationary member; d) full Conference member.
- 3) to interview and report recommendations concerning a) students to be appointed to attend school; b) candidates for ordination as deacon; c) candidates for ordination as elder.
- 4) to interview applicants and make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relation: leaves of absence, retirement, sabbatical leave, disability leave, termination, less than full-time ministry, or readmission to the effective or full-time relation.
- 5) to provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morals.

6) to provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of ministers in the Annual Conference.

7) to interpret the high ethical standards of ministry set forth in the *Discipline* and to study matters pertaining to character.

8) to recommend to the full members of the Annual Conference for validation in special ministries for which members seek appointment.

9) to administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

The reports of the various committees of the Board of Ordained Ministry deserve the readers' perusal. The information provided reflects the diligent efforts of members of the Board and the cooperation of the Office of Ministerial Relations, the Reverend Kermit Braswell and Mrs. Troy Barrett, secretary.

**Ordination:** Ordination represents a moment of sacred trust, a confirmation of the call of an individual to ministry in the name of Jesus Christ. For the community of faith it is a sobering moment when we are aware of standing in a continuing tradition spanning two thousand years of Christian history, a tradition that takes us back to the River Jordan, and to the calling of the Master's Disciples. We, too, are witnesses to the resurrection faith and join the efforts of the early believers to share the inestimable blessing of Christian love through the proclamation of God's Word and the administration of the Sacraments. With reverence and a solemn sense of responsibility, we commend our report to the NC Annual Conference.

Nominations to the Joint Review Committee. (To be elected annually - ¶. 455.c, *Book of Discipline*.)

1) Superintendents - appointed by the Bishop: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Helen Crotwell, Alternate - Randall Baker

2) To be nominated and elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry: Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley, Alternate - Mark W. Wethington.

3) To be nominated by the Bishop and Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the Members in Full Connection: J. Edward Morrison, Bill Cottingham, Alternate - Ruth Harper.

**Miscellaneous Requirements.** The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the NC Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS not holding the M. Div. degree must complete one of the following:

1) Local Pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must at least complete the five-year Course of Study.

2) For full-time local pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our full-time local pastors (1980).

3) Complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

**ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP.** The Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year baccalaureate degree (1974).

**PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP.** Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988:

1) A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.

2) A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

**FULL CONNECTION.** The Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M. Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to full membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶ 423.3c of the 1984 *Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete these 3 separate and distinct courses prior to the interview: 1) United Methodist Polity, 2) United Methodist Theology and Doctrine, and 3) A History of Methodism.

Carol W. Goehring, *Chairperson*

## CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

**Process for Transfer Applicants:** Although the Bishop has episcopal authority to complete the transfer of an applicant from another United Methodist Conference without Board or Cabinet approval, Bishop C. P. Minnick has requested that all transfer applicants meet with the Board for the Board's assessment and recommendation.

For applicants who are Probationary or Full Members of another Conference, the Bishop may request the applicant's Bishop to appoint her/him to the work of our Conference, as provided for in ¶ 425.1. In a subsequent year the transfer *may* be effected.

Persons applying for transfer must submit to several entry requirements: Service record, Full Board interviews, educational records, certificate of health, psychological testing, and authorization to request information from persons who know the applicant.

Transferees from other denominations will serve at least two years as full time local pastors and two years as probationary members before they are eligible for full membership. In the interim transferees will be required to complete courses in Methodist theology, history, and polity.

**Pre-retirement Seminar:** A joint Pre-retirement Seminar between the NC Conference and the Western NC Conference was held September 28 - 30 at Brown's Summit, NC. Several retirement issues such as pension, insurance, leisure, spirituality, goal-setting, physical health, service, and creativity were addressed.

The participants in the seminar unanimously endorsed the concept and recommended that subsequent Pre-retirement Seminars be held. Plans are currently underway to provide the Pre-retirement Seminar on a yearly or other *regular* basis.

**Retirement Luncheon:** Formerly, retiring ministers from our Conference were interviewed by the Board of Ordained Ministry just prior to their retirement at Annual Conference. In 1987, however, the format was changed to a luncheon followed by a session which dealt with retirement matters. Both retiring ministers and their spouses were invited to the luncheon. This format was strongly endorsed by the retirees, and those retiring at the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference were invited to a similar event, May 10, 1988.

James C. Lee, *Chairperson*

## CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the 1984 *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 446.1, "Ministers shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities." The *Discipline*, ¶ 447, further states that, "in most cases a minister's continuing education program should allow for leaves of absences for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of

each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacation and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining continuing education, the role of the local church and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

### **Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:**

**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (1984 *Discipline*, ¶ 422.1c)

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly-defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education," e.g. recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

**The Conference Program:** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

(1) *Minimum Standards.* The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

(2) *Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs.* CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by (a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), (b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association) or (c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

(3) *Insuring Their Availability.* Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

(1) Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

(2) Provides "leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium." Such leaves of absence are not to be considered vacation time. (1984 *Discipline*, ¶ 447)



(3) Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program.

In providing funds for continuing education programs the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

**Financial Aid to Ministers:** Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference acceptances of the Ministerial Education Fund. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and Conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

(1) The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

(2) The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

(3) The applicant for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and the district superintendent.

In providing grants, the Conference will place limits as follows:

(1) The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00.

(2) For a one-week event \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

(3) The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least one Continuing Education Unit.

(4) The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any continuing education event.

#### **Monitoring Continuing Education Units:**

(1) The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation.

(2) Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting continuing education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

(3) The district superintendent will send the pastor's continuing education report to the Director of Ministerial Relations on an annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and continuing education credits.

(4) It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Albert F. Fisher, *Chairperson*

#### **EVALUATION AND MORALE, JOINT COMMITTEE ON**

**Residency in Ordained Ministry Program.** This year saw the completion of the first class of probationers to participate in both phases of the now two-years-old Residency in Ordained Ministry Program implemented by our committee in 1986. Informal evaluation and comments of those completing the full program have indicated that we have a good program that is accomplishing the necessary counsel to Probationary Members required by ¶ 417.3 of the *Discipline*. The persons who have served as counseling elders in the



Program are to be commended for their dedication and uniformly excellent work: The Reverends Tom Holtsclaw, Gray Southern, Hope Morgan Ward, Simeon F. Cummings, Bill Presnell, Steve Compton, Bob Wallace, Albert Shuler, and Larry Johnson.

**Evaluation Process.** Last year the Annual Conference repealed previous policy which limited the evaluation questionnaire to only three questions. Our committee met twice in August 1987 to develop a new and more objective tool for use by the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. However, the Board at its September meeting voted not to have an evaluation instrument at all. The Cabinet elected then to use an instrument of their own devising in 1988. In an ever conscientious effort to provide the local church with adequate means to accomplish their Disciplinary responsibilities, the following time-line is recommended:

June - Pastor in a new appointment or reappointed at Annual Conference

August - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets to recommend pastoral/diaconal salaries for the coming year; to be set at the Charge Conference.

February - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets to make recommendations for pastoral leadership in the coming year. Possible recommendations are: 1) A vote to retain the present pastor; or 2) A vote to change pastors at Annual Conference; or 3) A vote to leave the decision to the discretion of the Bishop and the Cabinet.

April - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets to review and evaluate the charge's ministry.

May - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets in an introductory session with the proposed new pastor.

**Morale Issues.** The Board of Ordained Ministry recommends the following minimal standard regarding annual leave/reasonable vacation which is completely distinct from any other occasions in which the pastor is out of the parish, such as Continuing Education events, the Bishop's Seminar, Duke Convocation and Pastor's School, Annual Conference, etc.

We recommend a full month of annual leave as a way of recognizing that pastors are usually required to work on weekends and holidays, whereas most of their members have these days off in addition to their vacations. Additional vacation time should be commensurate with a pastor's experience and years of service in the Annual Conference, and negotiated by the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

Further, it should be a policy statement of each local church that full-time pastors to local churches take a minimum of one day off per week, as a day of rest, a personal day in which no ministerial functions are required or expected from the local church congregation, with the exception of an extreme crisis or emergency (for instance, the death of a member of the church). This time should be very carefully respected and guarded by the district superintendent and the congregation, for the benefit of the pastor. Our experience at an Annual Conference with clergy burnout shows that rest and recreation are an indispensable element of a whole and complete ministry.

Charles K. Moseley, *Chairperson*

## **MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON**

**Ministerial Education Fund Assistance:** The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the NC Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education, and for recruitment. However, the

amounts of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry have made necessary the use of almost all of the fund for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund	
Raised in 1987 (75% of Apportionments)	\$220,060.00
Portion retained by	
Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of Total)	73,354.00
Assistance Granted (1987 - 1988)	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (60)	118,765.00
And Ministerial Education Grants	
Board of Diaconal Ministry Grants	775.00
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	0
Funds Recovered	
Individuals making repayment	752.00
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	0
Scholarships Granted: <i>Seminaries</i> - 57	
Asbury Theological Seminary	5
Candler School of Theology	3
Duke Divinity School	40
Interdenominational Theological Seminary (Gammon)	2
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	4
United Theological Seminary	2
University of Chicago Divinity School	1
<i>Undergraduate School</i> - 3	
Mount Olive College	1
North Carolina Wesleyan	2

Grants to students eligible for full scholarships were based on 40% of the actual educational cost (tuition and fees and an annual \$500 book allowance). For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,813 for full-time students (four courses) and \$1,386 for student pastors (three courses) annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

Ben C. Rouse, *Chairperson*

### **NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

The Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School will be held October 31 through November 2 in 1988. We are most pleased to have James A. Sanders of Claremont as the Gray Lecturer and Douglas Adams of Pacific as the Hickman Lecturer. James David Barber of Duke will give the Keynote Address on "Religion and Presidential Politics." Two preaching professors from Duke, Carol Noren and Richard Lischer, will serve as Convocation Preachers. A full complement of seminars will be available to those who pre-register offering one CEU.

This event continues to grow in attendance each year and makes it necessary for those who wish to participate in seminars to send in their registration early. We are particularly delighted to see an increasing number of members of our Annual Conference present for this special annual gathering of pastors and encourage local churches to support their ministers' attendance.

The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1989 - Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1990 - James E. Creech, Edith Lee Gleaves

Class of 1991 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1992 - Carol W. Goehring, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

Charles M. Smith, *Chairperson*

## **PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON**

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial assistance program for Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The annual allowance is \$300 per family unit. Additional financial assistance is available through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield insurance policy, which includes partial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care. Clients should check with the therapist and the Health Care Benefits for details.

Family includes dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Children are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home through the age of twenty-two.

The qualifications for this financial assistance are:

1. The receiver of services must be a member of the North Carolina Conference, active or retired, or serving as a minister in a local church of the North Carolina Conference, or a dependent of such a person.
2. The counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or by someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers, also listed below.

The financial assistance will be provided to cover up to one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made until the full \$300 annual allowance has been granted. Application for financial assistance must be made within one year from the date therapy was received.

## **APPLICATION PROCEDURE**

At the client's request, the counselor or therapist is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for financial assistance to the client in the following manner:

1. The therapist requests application forms, a Conference Directory, and instructions from the chairperson of Pastoral Care.
2. The application is submitted by the therapist to the chairperson of Pastoral Care as directed on the application form. Clients will be identified by a case number only and never by name! The minister and/or dependents are assigned the same case number.
3. The therapist will receive financial assistance on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund the client as appropriate. Clients should request from the therapist a record or statement showing financial assistance received on their behalf. Should this procedure not be acceptable with the therapist because of her/his payment contract, the client should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure. It is the policy of the Pastoral Care Committee to not recommend particular agencies for clients. The following credentials are necessary for financial assistance, and the following agencies are approved and are some of the resources available:

## **CREDENTIALS**

Providers of counseling and therapy who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients.

- Psychiatrists: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina license.
- Psychologists (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina license.
- Pastoral Counselors: Member, Fellowship or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)
- Counselors: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Registered Practicing Counselors
- Social Workers: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

### *PASTORAL CARE CENTERS*

The following Pastoral Care Centers are under the direction of a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC) and are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients:

Carolina Counseling Center 3800 Barrett Drive Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 782-2240)	(and also) 500 Eastowne Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (919 493-4924)
Fayetteville Family Life Center Bordeaux Shopping Center Mini-Mall Fayetteville, NC 28304 (919 484-0176)	Life Enrichment Center 6685 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 847-4715)
Marriage & Family Counseling & Consultation Center 3700 Chapel Hill Boulevard Durham, NC 27701 (919 489-6452)	Presbyterian Personal & Family Life Center 1950 Moss Street Wilmington, NC 28406 (919 762-4378)
Tidewater Pastoral Counseling Services 495 Redgate Avenue Norfolk, VA 23507 (804 623-2700)	

### *ADDITIONAL RESOURCES*

The Methodist Home for Children Family Life Specialists are available to the clergy and their dependents at no charge. They are as follows:

The Reverend Dr. Michael L. Hale 110 Lattimore Street Hope Mills, NC 28348 (919 483-2420)	The Reverend F. Gerald Peterson 206 Gloria Street Greenville, NC 27858 (919 355-5361)
The Reverend Dr. Tracy A. Maness P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 (919 833-2834)	Mr. Burnie Collins 2444 Commerce Road Jacksonville, NC 28540 (919 346-3611)
Mr. David L. Garrett P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 (919 833-2834)	

*FINANCIAL COUNSELING is provided free of charge by the following:*

Consumer Credit Counseling Service 3803 Computer Drive Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 781-9307)	Consumer Credit Counseling Service First Union National Bank Bldg. Wilmington, NC 28401 (919 763-5028)
---	--

### *MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT*

The committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. Grants of \$50 per couple or family are available for up to two events per



year. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany the application. Contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care for complete information and application form.

### **SUMMARY OF 1987**

This past conference year the Pastoral Care committee has continued to search for new ways to offer counseling and therapy to clergy families. The committee has examined the process of application and payment to insure the confidentiality of each person for whom financial assistance is sought. Policy changes have broadened the possibilities for ministry and we hope enabled more comprehensive care. Changes are as follows:

1. In the event of a separation of a clergyperson and spouse, \$300 of financial assistance for counseling will be made available to each the husband and wife for a maximum to two years beginning at the time of separation. Children of separated or divorced clergy persons will continue to receive financial assistance even though they may not be residing in the parsonage.
2. Children will be considered a part of a clergy family through the age of twenty-two whether or not they are in college or living in the parsonage.
3. When clergypersons leave the conference affiliation, except in cases of transfer to other United Methodist Conferences or to other denominations, \$300 of financial assistance for counseling will be made available to the family unit to aid their adjustment for a period of one conference year following the change in status.
4. Financial assistance will be made available to a surviving spouse as long as pension or insurance coverage continues or in other cases for a period of one additional conference year.

In 1987 the Pastoral Care Committee was billed \$12,326.97. There were 445 sessions by counselors and therapists during that calendar year. The average number of sessions per client was eight. Financial application forms were processed for thirty-six clergypersons, eighteen spouses, five families, and five children. Sixty-four different client units made application for financial assistance through forty-four different counselors. Of those sixty-four units, sixteen (27%) received the maximum of \$300 in financial assistance. The counselors' fees in 1987 averaged \$56. The average amount of financial assistance paid per session was \$21.

Rodney G. Hamm, *Chairperson*

### **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON**

Psychological Testing and Evaluation is a psychological assessment program of the Board of Ordained Ministry. All persons seeking membership in the NC Conference are required to undergo Psychological Testing and Evaluation. It serves two basic purposes: Nurture and Selection. The nurture aspect is for the benefit of the candidate seeking Conference membership. The selection aspect is for the benefit of the Conference. Nurture is accomplished when the psychological assessment provides the candidate information pertinent to the achievement and maintenance of maximum psychological adjustment in professional ministry by identifying specific areas of potential problems and offering concrete suggestions to remedy them. Selection is accomplished when the assessment program provides early detection of unacceptable behavior patterns which could jeopardize effective ministry. For persons who transfer into our Conference from other denominations and for all probationers, the required tests are: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indicator (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (Back-up to M.M.P.I.).



The tests required by those coming by transfer from other Methodist Conferences are: Personal Research Form (Values), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (Back-up to M.M.P.I.).

The testing program uses personality, interest, religious interest, and values inventories to measure fitness and competency for ministry. Twenty-seven candidates have been tested this year under this program.

Currently our program for Psychological Testing and Evaluation has been designed for entry into our Conference either by transferees or those seeking probationary membership. The program has been highly successful and has gained credibility as it has been adapted each year to our particular Conference needs. Beginning with the 1988-89 Conference year, an added dimension of our testing and evaluation program will include those persons referred by the Cabinet in the course of the year. This will provide assistance to the Cabinet with persons whom they deem needful of updated psychological evaluations.

Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*

### THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:

Endowment (Market value at 03/31/88) .....	\$411,956.11
Surplus .....	12,148.42
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/88 .....	29,067.52

Robert L. Wilson, *Director*

### PENSIONS, BOARD OF

#### Report A. General Information

1. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

##### Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:

1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
3. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.

- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
3. James E. Mahoney (LP), an amount equal to one year of credit.
4. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

##### Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

**Children** (buildup to 10% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
- B. James Richard Stanford

C. James Randolph Wall

D. Ralph Ellis Wall

I. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984

B. William Thomas Clarke - Effective 12/01/87 - 06/30/88

C. Frederick F. Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984

D. Paul Wesley Evans (AM) - Continued, Effective June 8, 1972

E. William Herbert Farmer (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984

F. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986

G. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985

H. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985

I. William Robert King (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986

J. Robert Norman Knight - Continued, Effective June 1, 1983

K. Robert Fulton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983

L. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976

M. James Earl McLendon - Continued, Effective June 1, 1987

II. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

A. Pauline Biggs Woodard Lewis - 06/12/87

B. Ralph Henry Lewis - 07/14/87

C. J. Bascom Hurley - 08/25/87

D. Marion S. Potter - 09/13/87

E. Mary D. Shuller - 10/18/87

F. Emma Fitts - 01/11/88

G. Clara Respass Tew - 01/18/88

H. Charles Everette Price, Jr. - 02/06/88

I. C. Freeman Heath - 02/29/88

J. Ida Catherine Husted - 03/11/88

K. Joseph Fillmore Coble - 03/27/88

L. Josie Lucille Waddill Porter - 04/06/88

M. Wade Hawkins - 04/07/88

I. New Claimants:

A. Anna Mae Lewis

B. Grace Pearson Price

C. Sarah Margaret Walker

D. Joshua Howard

E. Virginia Coble

F. Sarah Elizabeth Martin

I. Ministers retiring this year:

A. Par. 453.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70) NONE

B. Par. 453.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)

JAMES C. STOKES, JR. (Age 48, 22.00 years under appointment with 9.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP)

ELBERT RUSSELL STOTT (Age 53, 25.50 years under appointment with 17.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 2.00 years of North Carolina MPP)

C. Par. 453.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 37 years under appointment)

PAUL CASTO BROWNING (Age 64, 38.00 years under appointment with 22.00 years of North Carolina Credit)

ROBERT HARRY JORDAN (Age 61, 37.00 years under appointment with 30.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

JOSEPH CHAPMAN PARKER (Age 62, 30.00 years under appointment with 23.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 HOWARD MILTON WILKINSON (Age 62, 20.00 years under appointment with 14.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

- D. Par. 453.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)  
 JAMES ALBERT AJMAN (Age 65, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 JOHNNIE DOLPHUS AYCOCK (Age 64, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 JOHN MAXWELL CLINE (Age 66, 42.25 years under appointment with 35.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 RICHARD T. COMMANDER (Age 65, 37.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 WILLIAM EVERETTE EASON, SR. (Age 65, 33.75 years under appointment with 27.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 JEAN LIVINGSTON HOOD (Age 65, 28.00 years under appointment with 21.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 JAMES ROBERT LANCASTER, JR. (Age 66, 19.50 years under appointment with 12.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 CHARLES HENRY MERCER (Age 68, 45.75 years under appointment with 39.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 KENNETH BRYAN SEXTON (Age 65, 35.75 years under appointment with 29.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 CLARENCE LEE WARREN (Age 65, 36.75 years under appointment with 30.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 WILLIAM MILES WELLS, JR. (Age 63, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)  
 HERMAN STANFORD WINBERRY (Age 65, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year: NONE

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1989 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference

Kermit L. Braswell	Clyde H. Dunn	G. Paul Phillips III
Douglas L. Byrd	John A. Farmer	E. Clifford Shoaf
Thomas A. Collins	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	Albert Shuler

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

J. C. Alexander	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Nancy Ruth Best
Bobby C. Black	John R. Blue	Phillip S. Brown
Wesley F. Brown	Paul G. Bunn	Leonard C. Byers II
Nathan H. Byrd	Dennis M. Campbell	Jerry Dean Campbell
Daniel Ross Chandler	George P. Chandler	Corbin L. Cherry
John G. Cottingham	Richard L. Cox	Billy B. Cuthrell
Ronald D. Cyr	Thomas A. Danek	David E. Daniel
Franklin D. Daniels	Norman A. Desrosiers	Jan J. Dickens
Edward C. Elliott	Gayle Carlton Felton	Albert F. Fisher
Julie Forringer-May	Morton L. Funkhouser	Alvester I. Gales, Jr.
J. Conrad Glass	Harold W. Green	David R. Grissom

Lynn Tucker Grogan	Donald F. Gum	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Michael L. Hale	Stephen B. Hall	Robert G. Harris, Jr.
M. Elton Hendricks	Leon E. Hill	Randy A. Hillman
Dwight C. Jarvis	Julius O. Jernigan	Harvey Johnson
C. Reginald Johnson	L. Gregory Jones	T. Garland Knott
Delores Langley	Jerry D. Lewis	William P. Lowdermilk
Tracy A. Maness	W. Joseph Mann	Leslie Marsicano
J. Alexander Maulsby	Carleton P. McKita	J. Stanley McQuade
George C. Megill	Paul A. Mickey	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Donald C. Nagel	John K. Ormond, Jr.	Robert T. Osborn
Milford Oxendine, Jr.	James H. Pace	F. Gerald Peterson
Reginald W. Ponder	Benjamin F. Potter	Russell E. Richey
James P. Rickards	Michael W. Safley	Carla Scanlan
Robin J. Scroggs	Richard Shannonhouse	William G. Sharpe IV
Grant S. Shockley	C. Alison Simonton	A. Clay Smith
Sidney E. Stafford	Paul T. Stallsworth	E. Douglas Stanfield
Rufus H. Stark II	David C. Steinmetz	John L. Stokes III
W. Denver Stone	Phyllis Hicks Straus	Willie S. Teague
Leo C. Thompson	Bobby P. Tyson	Tommy Tyson
James M. Waggoner	James H. Warren	James I. Warren
Walter P. Weaver	Johnnie J. Williams, Jr.	Malcolm C. Willingham
A. J. Wilson III	Robert L. Wilson	Eldon G. Woodcock

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: NONE

## Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

### I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1988 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$23,123.00.
- C. The current rate is \$240.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1989 be increased to \$254.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$22,464,269.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

### I. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.



- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities) e.g. ....	\$20,000.00
less 10% for utilities .....	<u>2,000.00</u>
	\$18,000.00
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income) .....	<u>3,600.00</u>
Plan Compensation will be .....	\$21,600.00

1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
  2. The utility allowance of the pastor is not considered by the General Board of Pensions to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set at the Charge Conference.
  3. Clergy couples housing - Effective January 1, 1988:
    - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
    - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
    - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
    - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
  4. The housing allowance for those furnished housing is 20% until January 1, 1990, when it increases to 25% in accordance with the Plan Document.
  5. Effective January 1, 1988, those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document.
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend that the following schedule of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan be adopted and implemented to bring the North Carolina Conference participants into the intended structure of the Ministerial Pension Plan:
- | Year       | Salaries and Utilities | MPP Percentage |
|------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1988 ..... | 90% .....              | 11%            |
| 1989 ..... | 90% .....              | 11%            |
| 1990 ..... | 90% .....              | 12%*           |

\* Steps indicated/required in the Pension Plan Document

### III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.



1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
  2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
  3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 11% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
  4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The pastor will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%. (Beginning on January 1, 1990, the CPP will be changed to 4.4% up to the Denominational Average Compensation to comply with the Plan Document. Churches will pay 3.4% and pastors 1%).

#### IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of these ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
- FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 14.1% of Plan Compensation  
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of Plan Compensation  
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of Plan Compensation  
 INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility
- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal (3%).

#### V. MPP and CPP Payments Policy:

The churches and participants who send the MPP and CPP remittances promptly are to be commended. This is necessary for the program to function efficiently. There are some who are consistently delinquent in their payments. This delinquency could jeopardize the Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan Programs. Rather than depriving any minister of these benefits, inexhaustible efforts are made with the minister and/or the Church or Charge Treasurer to collect the MPP and CPP Funds. These efforts consume an inordinate amount of staff time required by correspondence and telephone conversations. To help defray the cost of these additional efforts to collect these funds it is necessary to charge one and one-half per cent per month for any MPP or CPP funds that are as much as 30 days in arrears effective July 1, 1987.

## VI. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
  1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
  2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)
  1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, OR retires with thirty-seven (37) years of service, provided at least twenty of the thirty-seven (37) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
  2. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earns 37 years of pension credit, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

<i>Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i>	<i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i>	<i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i>
19 .....	95%	5%
18 .....	90%	10%
17 .....	85%	15%
16 .....	80%	20%
15 .....	75%	25%
14 .....	70%	30%
13 .....	65%	35%
12 .....	60%	40%
11 .....	55%	45%
10 .....	50%	50%
9 .....	45%	55%
8 .....	40%	60%
7 .....	35%	65%
6 .....	30%	70%
5 .....	25%	75%
4 .....	20%	80%
3 .....	15%	85%
2 .....	10%	90%
1 .....	5%	95%

3. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the medicare supplement paid to those covered under medicare. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in VI B2.
4. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired minister and dependent children according to the schedule in VI B2. The spouse who continues to serve will have his/her premium paid by the church at the individual rate.

## VII. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

### III. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

### X. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

### Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance

#### *RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE*

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and unctions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1988-1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

## **Report D - Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution**

### ***THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FUND***

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries - Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

### ***ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP***

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference (associate, full, probationary or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's United Methodist pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member or lay pastor must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's United Methodist pension credit. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total



remuneration for the seven months between June 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

### ASSESSMENTS

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items. Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances.

### DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENTS

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

### BASE BENEFITS

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership .....	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership .....	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership .....	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership .....	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership .....	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership .....	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership .....	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership .....	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership .....	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership .....	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership .....	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership .....	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership .....	1,400.00



If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership . . . . .	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership . . . . .	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership . . . . .	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership . . . . .	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership . . . . .	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership . . . . .	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership . . . . .	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership . . . . .	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership . . . . .	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership . . . . .	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership . . . . .	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership . . . . .	2,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement.

#### *DIVIDENDS*

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

#### *DEATH BENEFITS*

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the time that dividends are earned, the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the principal amount contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary/beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

#### *PAYMENT OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS*

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount on which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

## DISABILITY LEAVE

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

- I. The same as a retiring minister.
- II. The same as a transferring member.
- III. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
- IV. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

## MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRING

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

## PENALTIES

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

## WITHDRAWING FROM THE FUND

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

## REINSTATEMENT

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Retirement Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

## NEW RULES AND CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

(Approved June, 1986)

J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*

## POLICY PROCEDURES FOR PASTORAL SUPPORT FOR PROPOSED NEW CONGREGATIONS IN THE NC ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Organizing a new congregation involves a number of agencies, such as the Bishop and the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration, District Missionary Societies where organized, and the Conference Board of Missions. Since there is need to coordinate between all these agencies, the Board of Missions of the NC Conference has developed the following procedure for providing funding support for proposed new congregations:

The Board of Missions has responsibility for two budgets. One is the Board of Missions line item budget. The money in this budget goes to a variety of causes which have traditionally been supported by the Annual Conference through the Board of Missions. Appropriations from this budget are not available, therefore, for salary support because they are committed to these other worthy programs.

The second budget item is the money appropriated for new congregations for salary support. Any increase in this fund must come from the CFA as a normal request annually, or as a supplemental request. If the supplemental request is not made or it is denied, then there will be no funds available for new projects except as it becomes available when present recipients reduce their needs and free funds for those newer congregations. Each established congregation is expected to reduce their grant request by 20% of the initial grant each subsequent year until they are self-supporting at the end of the fifth year.

The Board of Missions will ask the Bishop and the Cabinet to identify and prioritize proposed new congregations by January of each year. Funding for these projects cannot be funded because there is not money available, those situations receiving salary support will be dependent on the prioritized list from the Cabinet.

Only in extraordinary circumstances will funding be available after the Church Extension Committee and the Board of Missions determine what projects can be funded in a particular year based on the funds available. It is possible in extraordinary circumstances to go before the Council on Finance and Administration for a special appropriation.

It needs to be understood that in those situations where a supplementary request is necessary, the district superintendent will be expected to go with the president of the Board of Missions and the chairman of the Church Extension Committee and such other persons as are deemed advisable to make a presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. If in their wisdom, the Council on Finance and Administration does not grant the special appropriation, then the project will have to be delayed until funds are available through the normal Church Extension Salary Fund.

By the first Wednesday in February of each year the treasurer of the NC Conference will be expected to inform the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Missions of the amount of money available for the ensuing Conference year for new salary support. On or before the 15th of February, the Board of Missions, receiving the report from the Church Extension Committee, will make salary grant requests according to the priority list of the Cabinet and inform the Cabinet of which projects can be funded from funds available.

New congregations organized will be expected to reduce their Board of Missions salary supplements by 20% of the initial grant each year until they have assumed full salary support. As new churches reduce the supplement, monies then are available to organize other new congregations.

## RESOLUTIONS

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING ROBESON COUNTY

WHEREAS Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher took over the *Robesonian* newspaper on February 1, 1988, in order to draw national attention to possible corruption in the judicial system and county government of Robeson County;

WHEREAS Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher have been moved several times since their incarceration and are now in the Craven County jail without bail;

WHEREAS Julian Pearce was killed just a few days after the filing date when another ethnic minority person could have filed to run for the judgeship for which Pearce was running and in which he received more votes than anyone else, even though he had been killed by the time of the election;

WHEREAS there have been fifteen deaths in Robeson County since the overtaking of the *Robesonian* newspaper by Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher and that at least some of those persons who have died had information concerning the possible corruption in Robeson County;

WHEREAS Billy McKellar died in the Robeson County jail from an asthma attack because he was not given the proper medication;

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, representing approximately 217,000 United Methodists, declare our support of the intentions of Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher, although we must disapprove of their methods of achieving their goal, and request that they have the opportunity to be released on bail;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church request that a special prosecutor be appointed and that a Congressional investigation be conducted in the judicial system and the county government of Robeson County.

### **SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

It is a distinct privilege for me to be able to report to you on the ministry of the SEJ Conference Council on Ministries. In 1987, the Council and its related Commissions, Agencies, and Associations planned and implemented 89 conferences, seminars, and workshops involving more than 13,000 persons. Most of these persons represent the lay and clergy leadership of the seventeen annual conferences of the jurisdiction. Through these events we are truly "Equipping the Whole People of God for Ministry," and that is our theme for 1989.

But before we get to 1989, let me tell you about our exciting plans for 1988 under the theme "Mission for God." (You can read about these plans in detail in the May issue of the *SEJ United Methodist*). We have nine (9) youth events planned, one of which is to be held at Gulfside Assembly. This is the first such event we have planned for Gulfside and the people in the southwestern sector of the jurisdiction.

- There is an exciting Music Week program, - a United Methodist Men's Retreat/Boy Scout Encampment, - a Lay Witness Celebration, - a Challenging Mission Conference with special foci on Youth-In-Missions, Volunteers-In-Missions, and Town and Country Ministry, - Vacation Retreats for Retarded Persons, - a great Conference of Ministry is planned in conjunction with the Leader Development Center, - the Higher Education focus is on Wesley Foundations, the SEJ Historical Society is meeting, - then, there is the popular Prayer and Bible Conference, the spirit-filled SEJ Laity Conference, - followed by the Great Smoky Mountain Camp Meeting and Week of Evangelism, - then, there is the Church and Society Conference, the Stewardship Workshop, the Conference on Older Adult Ministries, and - the SEJ United Methodist Association of Church Business Administrators.

This is just a part, a large part, of our summer ministry of leader development and personal and communal inspiration and growth at Lake Junaluska Assembly. I hope you catch the spirit of excitement that I feel about this ministry. I want *you* to be a part of it, too.



In addition to the excitement of the job there is hard work - planning, organizing, searching for money, seeking dynamic leadership, and traveling. I want to focus my final few minutes on several issues that are critical to our ministry.

First, I want to encourage you and this Annual Conference to support in full the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. This is a small item in your budget, but it is our lifeblood for ministry in your behalf.

Second, I want to encourage you to support the proposed Missional Growth Fund which is being presented by the Commission on Finance and Administration to the 1988 Jurisdictional Conference. This fund dramatically broadens the program, providing funding in the jurisdiction to include crucial mission agencies and programs such as Hinton, Rural Life Center, Gulfside Assembly, SEMAR, Communications, Ethnic Minority Scholarships, Native American Ministries, Asian American programs, the Intentional Growth Center, as well as our beloved Lake Junaluska Assembly. This fund truly represents ministry for every United Methodist in the SEJ - all for the same low price as the present Junaluska Advancement Fund!

Finally, I want to say a word in support of the proposed structure for the SEJ Administrative Council. I am not a member of the committee proposing this change, but I have been invited to consult with them. Their proposal affords the best avenue to consolidate the administrative functions in the jurisdiction. The proposal unifies the organization and administration of all entities of the jurisdiction in a balanced, efficient, and functional manner. I appeal to the delegates to the 1988 Jurisdictional Conference to support this proposal.

On behalf of my gifted and dedicated staff colleagues - Dr. Israel Rucker, Dr. Robert Pitzer, Dr. David Abernathy, Dr. Mark Rouch, Mrs. Frances Hart, Mr. Barry Rogers, the Reverend Millsaps Dye, Mrs. Jeanne Page, Ms. Alice Weldon Perry, and the staff of Lake Junaluska Assembly, I want to thank you for your support and prayers.

Again, it is a joy to be with you. May God bless you in your ministry of love and grace in the Name of Jesus, our Risen Christ and Savior. Amen.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Executive Secretary*

(Ponder distributed a "Statement to the Annual Conferences of the SEJ Pertaining to Proposed Jurisdictional Structure" and also presented a brief report about physical improvements of facilities at the Lake Junaluska Assembly.)

## **STATEMENT OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND TRUSTEES OF HEALTH AND WELFARE INSTITUTIONS**

The 1984 General Conference required each Annual Conference and health and welfare institutions related to it to develop statements describing those relationships (§ 730.4(23) of the *Book of Discipline*.) These statements are to be reviewed annually. The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries offers these statements as the beginning of that process.

### **The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.**

Two central values have driven this ministry through the years.

1. God in Jesus Christ proclaims that every human being is of infinite value in His sight; and therefore, those who know God respect the value of every person.
2. It is the plan of God's creation that human life come forth and receive nurture in families.

Out of these values our mission as set forth by the Board of Trustees.



## MISSION

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., a not for profit corporation, chartered by the State of North Carolina and related by faith to the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, provides Christian nurture to families through community-based residential services for children and youth, family life education and counseling, and child and family advocacy programs, to the end that the worth of the individual shall be affirmed, families shall be assured, and God shall be served in our time.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church agrees to:

1. nominate and elect the trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. in keeping with the by-laws and charters of the institution;
2. continue to provide benevolent support to the institution through channels, such as Thanksgiving season emphasis, and Outreach Ministries/Fair Share;
3. permit the institution to use elements of the name and logo of The United Methodist Church and/or the Conference, including a reference to the affiliation relationship;
4. cooperate with the institution in furthering the promotion and interpretation of the institution's mission and program;
5. communicate with the institute any changes in the rules and actions of the Annual Conference and of the General Conference which may affect the institution;
6. make available resources to assist the institution in the fair consideration of requests for Conference-wide funding in keeping with the policies of the Council on Finance and Administration and in offering United Methodist Foundation assistance with gifts, wills, and trusts;
7. review the covenant relationship with the institution each year;
8. receive an annual audited financial report from the institution;
9. maintain for its own benefit liability insurance against direct human service liability.

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. agrees to:

1. continue its tradition of offering quality services to children, youth, and families, to develop innovative concepts to help with their changing needs with guidance from the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church;
2. submit an annual audited financial report to the Annual Conference;
3. advise the Annual Conference of any major changes in program or direction;
4. follow guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration of the North Carolina Annual Conference in matters of funding;
5. maintain membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries;
6. furnish copies to the Annual Conference of the institution's certificate of incorporation, articles, and by-laws, including any amendments to the same;
7. secure the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference for any changes in the dissolution clauses contained in the certificate of incorporation;
8. review annually the covenant relationship statement;
9. furnish annual report of the operations of the institution to the Annual Conference;
10. relate to the Annual Conference through the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries;
11. maintain for its own benefit liability insurance against direct human service liability.

*(Signed by the bishop, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries chairperson, The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. Board of Trustees president and secretary)*

### **The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.**

The ministry of healing, caring, and compassionate concern for all persons has been and continues to be a vital function of the Church. The history of the Church is marked by a vision of the "whole person," including the spiritual, mental, and physical well-being of the individual. The healing and helping ministry was an important part of Jesus' mission on earth. As the Church, the Body of Christ, we can do no less today.

Matthew 4:23 records, "And he went about all Galilee...healing every disease and every infirmity among the people." The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church holds in common with The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. a desire to be in such a ministry. Together we strive to assure that older persons may lead wholesome and satisfying lives within a setting that provides a measure of security, fellowship, and companionship. To these ends, we commit ourselves.

### **MISSION**

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. is a not for profit corporation chartered by the State of North Carolina on January 24, 1946, and related in faith to the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. We affirm the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.

It is our mission to serve United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference and others who desire to live within a Christian retirement community and to extend support services beyond our campuses to ensure to the aging the respect and dignity that is their right as senior members of the human community.

It is our intent to provide benevolent assistance to those United Methodists who have need, with special reference to those who have rendered exemplary service to the church and community, provided that such can be granted without impairing the ability of the Corporation to operate on a sound financial basis.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church agrees to:

1. nominate and elect the trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (hereafter called "the institution") in keeping with the by-laws and charters of the institution;
2. continue to provide benevolent support to the institutions through channels, such as Mother's Day observance, Thanksgiving season emphasis, and Outreach Ministries/Fair Share;
3. permit the institutions to use elements of the name and logo of The United Methodist Church and/or the Conference, including a reference to the affiliation relationship;
4. cooperate with the institutions in furthering the promotion and interpretation of the institutions' mission and program;
5. communicate with the institution any changes in the rules and actions of the Annual Conference and of the General Conference which may affect the institution.
6. make available resources to assist the institution in the fair consideration of requests for Conference-wide funding in keeping with the policies of the Council on Finance and Administration and in offering United Methodist Foundation assistance with gifts, wills, and trusts;
7. review the covenant relationship with the institutions each year;
8. receive an annual audited financial report from the institutions.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. agree to:

1. continue their traditions of offering quality service to their clientele, to develop innovative concepts to help with the changing needs, and to be consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church;
2. submit an annual audited financial report to the Annual Conference;

3. advise the Annual Conference of any major changes in program or direction;
4. follow guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration of the North Carolina Annual Conference in matters of funding;
5. maintain membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries;
6. furnish copies to the Annual Conference of the institution's certificate of incorporation, articles, and by-laws, including any amendments to the same;
7. secure the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference for any changes in the dissolution clauses contained in the certificates contained in the certificates of incorporation.
8. review annually the covenant relationship statement;
9. furnish annual report of the operations of the institutions to the Annual Conference;
10. relate to the Annual Conference through the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

*(To be signed by the bishop, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries chairperson, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. president and secretary)*

# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

## Table I - 1987

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		1986	1987	% Change
1	Total full members reported at close of last year	216,350	217,235	.4
2	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,316	3,017	-9.0
3	Received from other United Methodist churches	3,490	3,371	-3.4
4	Received from other denominations	2,266	2,195	-3.1
5A	Total removed by Charge Conference action	1,222	938	-23.2
5B	Removed by withdrawal	306	356	16.3
5	Total removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,528	1,294	-15.3
6	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,530	2,568	1.5
7	Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,478	1,394	-5.7
8	Removed by death	2,551	2,576	1.0
9	Total full members at close of this year	217,235	217,986	.3
10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	72,808	72,583	-.3
11	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,460	3,205	-7.4
12	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	21,271	22,484	5.7
13	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	13,602	13,949	2.6
14	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,243	2,068	-7.8
CHURCH SCHOOL				
15	Number of leaders	11,908	11,776	-1.1
16	Children in all classes and groups	23,161	22,994	-.7
17	Youth in all classes and groups	12,540	12,064	-3.8
18	Adults in all classes and groups	51,124	51,254	.3
19	Total church school membership	98,733	98,088	-.7
20	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	49,283	48,648	-1.3
21	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	20,586	19,234	-6.6
22	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	30,371	29,587	-2.6
23	Church school members joining the church on confession of faith	2,073	1,800	-13.2
UNITED METHODIST MEN				
24	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	7,995	7,841	-1.9
25	Amount paid for projects	\$283,016	\$303,010	7.1
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN				
26	Membership in United Methodist Women	27,718	27,865	.5
27	Amount paid for local church and community work	\$694,007	\$808,884	16.5
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
28	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$325,670,116	\$338,014,087	3.8
29	Value of church-owned personalties and furniture	\$42,680,560	\$43,857,474	2.8
30	Value of other assets	\$22,219,884	\$24,698,464	11.2
31	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	\$13,569,299	\$16,137,979	18.9
32	Other indebtedness	\$204,872	\$199,144	-2.8

## Table II - 1987

34	Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed)	\$6,689,866	27.4	\$8,523,096	16.38
35	Current expenses for program (including church school)	\$4,873,641	13.6	\$3,356,197	10.64
36	Other current operating expense (not including program expense)	\$9,175,390	2.4	\$9,395,458	18.06
37	Benevolences paid directly by local church	\$1,054,692	10.8	\$1,168,299	2.25
	Sub-totals	\$25,629,980	10.3	\$28,274,715	54.35
P A S T O R A L   S U P P O R T   L O C A L   C H U R C H					
38	Pastor's salary	\$8,817,888	6.4	\$9,385,684	18.04
39	Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment)	\$511,410	4.8	\$535,885	1.03
40A	Pastor's utilities	\$1,428,653	3.2	\$1,383,503	2.66
40B	Associate's utilities	\$79,638	7.0	\$74,027	.14
40	Total utilities and other cash allowances	\$1,508,293	3.4	\$1,457,530	2.80
41A	Pastor's travel	\$1,577,089	2.6	\$1,412,257	2.71
41B	Associate's travel	\$63,146	3.9	\$60,674	.12
41	Total Travel	\$1,640,235	2.3	\$1,472,931	2.83
	Sub-totals	\$12,277,826	4.7	\$12,852,030	24.71
M I N I S T E R I A L   S U P P O R T   O T H E R   T H A N   L O C A L   C H U R C H					
43	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas.	\$2,694,458	4.0	\$2,802,387	5.39
44	District Superintendents' Fund	\$622,085	5.8	\$658,091	1.27
45	Episcopal Fund	\$144,845	9.8	\$159,040	.31
46	Equitable Salary Fund	\$285,172	45.4	\$414,626	.80
47	Temporary General Aid Fund	\$16,617	7.7	\$15,341	.03
48	Pension Funding Crusade	\$491	80.2	\$885	.00
	Sub-totals	\$3,763,668	7.6	\$4,050,370	7.79
C O N N E C T I O N A L   A D M I N I S T R A T I O N   F U N D S					
49	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$15,873	1.7	\$16,138	.03
50	General Administration Fund	\$62,731	2.2	\$64,090	.12
51	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	\$50,083	1.7	\$50,952	.10
52	Area and conference administration funds	\$450,863	11.1	\$501,091	.96
53	District work fund	\$324,440	7.2	\$347,772	.67
54	Lake Junaluska	\$70,417	1.0	\$69,714	.13
	Sub-totals	\$974,407	7.7	\$1,049,757	2.02
B E N E V O L E N C E S					
55	World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$1,915,519	4.4	\$1,997,718	3.84
56	Ministerial Education Fund	\$284,312	4.5	\$297,025	.57
57	Black College Fund	\$105,892	6.1	\$112,303	.22
58	Missional Priorities Fund	\$99,473	.3	\$99,166	.19
59	Lovely Lane Restoration	\$722	-47.4	\$380	.00
60	General Advance Specials	\$494,741	4.3	\$515,916	.99
61	Youth Service fund	\$18,807	7.6	\$17,377	.03
62A	One Great Hour of Sharing	\$45,651	-1.9	\$44,766	.09
62B	World Communion	\$18,720	-16.0	\$15,722	.03
62C	U.M. Student Day	\$11,345	-21.5	\$8,906	.02
62D	Human Relations Day	\$9,956	-12.7	\$8,692	.02
62	Total General Church Offerings	\$85,672	-8.9	\$78,086	.15
64	Sej TV Ministry	\$284	-53.2	\$133	.00
65	Conference Advance Specials	\$94,538	-6.6	\$88,095	.17
66	Higher Education	\$1,444,334	2.6	\$1,481,316	2.85
67	\$10 Club	\$110,657	7.2	\$118,602	.23
68	Health and welfare agencies	\$543,449	4.0	\$565,335	1.09
69	General Conference TV Ministry	\$98	75.5	\$172	.00
	Sub-totals	\$5,198,299	3.4	\$5,373,624	10.33
U N I T E D   M E T H O D I S T   W O M E N					
71	U. M. W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas.	\$407,006	3.0	\$419,356	.81
72	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	\$48,251,186	7.8	\$52,019,852	



## TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Trustees was directed by the 1987 session of the Annual Conference to study the feasibility of relocating the Administrative Headquarters of the Conference. After careful study, the Board has unanimously adopted the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

1. That the administrative offices remain in Raleigh.
2. That the administrative offices be renovated over a 10 year period with income generated from rental or other receipts.

Following Annual Conference in 1987, the Board appointed an Advisory Committee to study this issue and formulate recommendations. The report of the Committee is included for your review.

Myron C. Banks, *Chairperson*

### Report from the Board of Trustee Advisory Committee (March 9, 1988)

#### SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES

At the 1987 session of the Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees was directed to "study the possibility/feasibility of selling the Methodist Building and relocating and constructing a new Conference Headquarters on one of the campuses of our four-year colleges or other appropriate location(s). Report back to the 1988 Annual Conference. To be funded by CFA." Following Annual Conference, the Board in consultation with Bishop Minnick, appointed an Advisory Committee to study the issue and make recommendations to the Board. The Board was invited to attend all meetings of the Advisory Committee and many Board members were able to participate.

The committee has met with community leaders in Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Raleigh at the invitation of the leadership in these communities. The committee also heard presentations from Methodist and Wesleyan Colleges. Letters were received and considered, and other interested persons were heard.

After hearing from all who had expressed an interest, the Committee in consultation with the Board directed that an MAI appraisal of the property and a "Study of the Administrative Facility" be prepared. At an earlier meeting, the Committee had requested that a study of the demographics of United Methodists in our Conference be conducted. These studies were completed and were considered in formulating our recommendations.

#### OPTIONS CONSIDERED

After consideration of the many options available to the Conference, the Committee decided to study in detail the program and fiscal consequences of the following options:

- A. Remain in the existing facility with no renovations (results in an annual estimated excess of \$25,800 revenues over expenditures.)
- B. Lease the entire existing building and build a new facility on the adjacent property (results in an annual estimated deficit of \$157,400 for 30 years.)
- C. Sell the existing property and build a new facility on the adjacent property (results in an annual estimated deficit of \$29,700.)
- D. Sell the existing property and construct a new facility in Fayetteville or Rocky Mount (results in an annual estimated deficit of \$21,700.)
- E. Remain in the existing facility and renovate over some period of time with financing from the rental receipts (rental and other receipts not used for repair and maintenance are used for renovations with no increase in funds requested from the Annual Conference.)

Note: The same need for space for the administrative offices of the Annual Conference was used for options B through D above. The fiscal results can be changed by reducing the stated need for space.

## FINDINGS

It was the opinion of the committee that the factors listed below are important to the formulation of a recommendation. These factors are not listed in priority order.

Options A and E above could be accomplished without an increase in Outreach Ministries Fair Share apportionment.

The value of the current property is expected to appreciate during the next 10 years. The need for additional space for Conference administrative and program operations is important but not more important than the need for church extension and camping ministries. Since these two funding requests are before the Annual Conference at this time, the committee felt the need to remain within existing space limitations, while still recognizing the long-range need for expansion.

Location factors:

- (1) The population center in the 56 counties of the North Carolina Annual Conference is near the Wake County/Johnston County line.
- (2) The population center of United Methodists in the North Carolina Annual Conference is in Wake County.
- (3) The geographic center of United Methodist Churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference is in Johnston County.
- (4) The geographic center in the 56 counties of the North Carolina Annual Conference is in Wayne County.
- (5) The headquarters of the North Carolina Council of Churches and several other denominations is in Raleigh. Raleigh is the capital of the state and since many government leaders are not aware of the two United Methodist Conferences in the state, they call on the North Carolina Conference Bishop and staff for comment on state matters that relate to the church.
- (6) The communities of Fayetteville, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount made impressive presentations concerning the quality of life in their respective communities.
- (7) The Raleigh presentation emphasized progress made in human services, education, and opportunities for women and minorities.
- (8) Access to air travel was considered superior in Raleigh.

Telephone communications for computers through the Southern Bell central office were also considered superior.

All of the Conference Treasurer's staff and most (possibly all) of the Conference Council on Ministries support staff would not be able to relocate to Fayetteville or Rocky Mount. This represents several decades worth of experience in the administrative and programming aspects of the Annual Conference operations.

Bishop Minnick has reported that a move of the Episcopal Office would not be possible during the next quadrennium. The authority to move the Raleigh Area office of the Bishop rests with the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

The rental market in Raleigh is currently overbuilt but is expected to improve. Even though our building is older than others, the desirable location makes it possible to lease the space but at a reduced rate.

There is asbestos in the ceiling tiles of the Methodist Building that must be removed under any option considered at a cost of approximately \$365,000. If the building is sold it will be reduced in value by the cost of asbestos removal.

Members of the committee expressed concern about locating the Administrative offices on the campus of one of the colleges that the Conference supports. It was noted that such a move might have inequitable effects on the colleges.

If the administrative offices should be relocated from Raleigh, the 1.5 acres recently donated to the Conference by the Methodist Home for Children should be deeded back to the Home for Children. No appraisal of the value of this property was con-

ducted. It was also thought that the 1.5 acres might not be sufficient to build a new administrative headquarters if all of the current property were sold.

- K. Currently, the rental income pays for the utilities and maintenance in the Methodist Building.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

After due consideration of the factors listed above, the committee has adopted two recommendations for the Board of Trustees. They are:

1. That the administrative offices remain in Raleigh.
2. That the administrative offices be renovated over a 10 year period with income generated from rental or other receipts.

Our vote was unanimous on both recommendations.

Ruth Harper, *Advisory Committee Spokesperson*

Enclosures:

A - Committee Members

B - Board of Trustee Members

C - MAI Appraisal \*

D - Study of the Administrative Facility \*

E - Study of the Conference Demographics \*

F - Committee Budget

\* On file in the Conference Treasurer's Office

Enclosure A - Advisory Committee Members: Myron Banks, Chairman; District representatives: William H. Gattis, Burlington; Ernie Wendell, Durham (resigned due to health reasons); Margaret Saunders, Elizabeth City; Ruth Harper, Fayetteville; Paul Edwards Goldsboro; Laura Little, Greenville; Whit Warren, New Bern; Allen Norris, Raleigh; Jerry Lowry, Rockingham; Charles Mercer, Rocky Mount; Grace Black, Sanford; Earle Merrill Wilmington.

Enclosure B - Board of Trustee Members: Myron Banks, Chairman; Bob Bundy, Vice Chairman; Cecil Flagg, Secretary (has resigned due to health reasons); Bill Braswell, Davie Burns, Rick Commander, Bill Gattis, Tom Harris, Percy Jones, Frank Ledbetter, Betty Nelson, Anne Ratterman.

Enclosure F - Advisory Committee Budget

MAI Appraisal .....	\$4,438.39
Study of the Administrative Facility .....	\$2,500.00
Committee Meeting Expense .....	\$1,975.00
TOTAL .....	\$8,913.39

Note: These funds were provided with an appropriation from the Council on Finance and Administration as directed by the Annual Conference.

### UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was chartered in 1955 to serve as an investment pool and trustee for any agency of The Conference when requested. The foundation also, from time to time receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations, and acts as trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1987 the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 33rd year of service to the NC Conference.

This past year's operation again reflects a most favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders was \$1,376,450.00 an increase of \$88,329.00 over the previous year. This was a 6.8% increase over 1986. Total net assets at year's end had a market value of \$23,677,519.00; an increase of \$6,528.967.00. This increase was from two sources;

\$553,157.00 in Securities Transactions and new outside funds from unit holders of \$5,975,810.00.

The large decline in the Stock Market on October 19, 1987 had its effect on some of the investments of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. We had a decline of \$912,618.00 in unrealized appreciation of our Portfolio. It is worth noting that there was no negative impact in terms of current income levels, and for the year our total return was 4.8% on our Fixed Income and Equity Segments of our investments. This is within the guidelines established by the Investment Committee.

The Board of Pensions and the Ministers' Retirement Fund held 79.5% of the units of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. with a year end value of \$14,581,715.00. First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio excluding Mortgage Loans. First Citizens Mortgage Company (formerly Stockton, White and Co.) advises the Investment Committee on Mortgage Loans.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pullen for the year ending December 31, 1987 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for review by any member of this Conference.

The Reverend Douglas Byrd was appointed to the office of Planned Giving of the Foundation in October 1985. Since that time we have seen remarkable growth in our Foundation.

We have seen the investment portfolio grow from \$15.7 million to \$24.6 million, an increase of 57%. We have seen the number of accounts nearly double from 43 on January 1, 1986 to 79 on April 1, 1988.

We are deeply grateful for the contribution Douglas is making to the stewardship program of this Conference through the United Methodist Foundation. I would like to recognize Douglas at this time for a brief statement.

As you have heard from Douglas, and from this report the United Methodist Foundation is providing outstanding stewardship services to individuals, churches and agencies of this Conference. The Methodist Foundation has grown to a strong position as an investment pool and trustee for agencies of this Conference. I am confident that the Foundation will continue to provide the Conference with a sound investment policy, because of the strong foundation and the dedication to sound business investment decisions that are being made by the Investment Committee and the members of the Methodist Foundation.

Thomas E. Chandler, *President*

#### **PLANNED GIVING, OFFICE OF**

Since June 1987 over two million dollars (\$2,000,000) in gifts, gift plans, and investments have been received through the Office of Planned Giving of the United Methodist Foundation to benefit United Methodist churches and causes of the Church. Fifteen permanent endowment funds have been created benefitting special local church ministries, institutions of the Church, church cemetery maintenance, college scholarships, camping scholarships, and scholarships to benefit children of low income families attending day care programs. Additional contributions were received by ten existing endowments.

Eight donors established significant gifts through *Life Plan*, a new gift plan of the Foundation using the media of life insurance. Other gifts received consisted of two charitable remainder unitrusts, a gift fund, and several direct gifts.

Eight new investment accounts were established by local churches and institutions of the Church, and seven investors made additional investments in existing accounts.

Twenty-five current Foundation files contain information provided by persons who have included United Methodist churches, institutions, and causes in their will. (None of these bequests were included in the \$2,000,000 figure above.)



Fifty-three events were held in local churches and charges throughout the Conference. These consisted of gifts and wills workshops, stewardship sermons preached, special presentations on planned giving, and planning events with local church leadership. Leadership was provided for five district events.

Each year finds this special stewardship ministry of the Foundation moving toward the goal of self-funding. Through 1986 100% funding for the Office of Planned Giving came from the Conference. By request of the Foundation this was reduced to 91% in 1987 and to 85% in 1988. Projections call for continued reductions each year in funding from the Conference as self-funding sources are developed.

The Foundation continues to offer to local churches, Conference institutions, and other ministries of the Church its professional investment services at very modest cost. Professional assistance, such as provided the donors of gifts earlier indicated, is available without cost through the Foundation office.

The United Methodist Foundation is pleased to provide these stewardship services and invites individuals, churches, and institutions to call or write for information, consultation and assistance.

Douglas L. Byrd, *Executive Director*

### UNITED METHODIST MEN

The focus of North Carolina's United Methodist Men remains fixed upon Jesus Christ. Our continued and dramatic growth is directly proportional to our desire to serve Him as the spiritual arm of The United Methodist Church. Our purpose, as a Conference organization, is to strengthen and to unite the men of faith in active mission - hands on mission - while providing a platform for evangelistic zeal and an opportunity to contribute time, talent and money to those who are less fortunate.

What a joy and privilege it is to be the president of North Carolina's United Methodist Men. I am so pleased that God called me into this particular service. It has meant so much to me. I am pleased with - and proud of - the men of this Conference and what they have accomplished as individual units and what has been collectively accomplished as United Methodist Men of the NC Conference.

Last June, shortly after our last Annual Conference, we joined the men and the Boy Scouts of the SEJ's seventeen Annual Conferences at Lake Junaluska for *United Methodist Men's Convo 87*. an attendance award was given to the conference with the largest number of men attending. The 1987 award was presented to the NC Conference. We won! There were over seventy of us present at that glorious gathering in those magnificent surroundings. We couldn't even fit into the room they assigned us.

This past April, North Carolina's United Methodist Men shared a "mountain top" experience during our weekend retreat. Our theme was, "Uniting Men in Christ". Tommy Tyson preached, Reggie Ponder led us in three separate teaching sessions, Belton Joyner offered us "brisk" Bible studies, Allen Norris guided us through a moving "afterglow" service, a sermon on discipleship, by the conference president, challenged the men to higher levels of Christian service. We prayed, we shared a warm fellowship, we worshipped together, and we sang and sang and sang. Only a few of our pastors shared with us in this meaningful experience and we will pray for a better representation next time around; we pray for the support of all the district superintendents. All those who attended were blessed with a spirit filled fellowship; we parted with tear filled eyes. I eagerly await our next coming together. In April 1989 we will do it again! One more time! You'll come.

Next weekend the men of the SEJ will meet at Lake Junaluska for *Convo 88* and the Second Annual Asbury Scouting Fellowship. There is still time to register and participate. (I have room for three in my car - leaving Durham Friday morning June 24th.) Next July 1989 at Purdue University we will convene the First (ever) International Congress of United Methodist Men. 7,000 men from across the nation and around the world will celebrate



our common faith in the saving grace of Jesus Christ. Our Conference promotional chairman, Riley Hamilton, is already at work on registrations - and the men are responding.

The 1988 General Conference implemented significant changes in the *Discipline* that effect United Methodist Men. I am pleased to announce that the former Section on United Methodist Men is now *The Division of United Methodist Men* of the General Board of Discipleship. We now have equal status, at least in name, with United Methodist Women. The 1988 *Discipline* will mandate a unit of United Methodist Men in every local church; it will read there *shall* be in place of there *may* be. The jurisdictional presidents, elected to lead the United Methodist Men in our five geographic jurisdictions will be automatically seated on the General Board of Discipleship.

On the conference level we are helping to build a dream. We are, as an organization, raising money to build a chapel for the mentally retarded at the O'Berry Center in Goldsboro. We will soon ask our men to financially support a conference-wide "Bishop's Award of Excellence Dinner" for our Boy Scouts. We have pledged, as an organization, to support the scouting ministry of The United Methodist Church. The Conference Board of Laity has endorsed Arvell Heafner as our first Conference Prayer Advocate. Cliff Shoaf, our staff support, continues to provide yeoman service as we try to expand the ministries of men. I thank Rudy Hillman (vice-president), Russell Taylor (secretary), and James Toney (treasurer) for their unfailing support as Conference officers. They have gone where I asked them to go; they have done what I asked them to do. I thank those district presidents who have willingly sponsored district events and who have shared in the success of Conference activities; I chastise those who have done neither. And, above all, I personally thank God and the NC Conference for this opportunity to be in His service. Pray for us.

Ernest J. Wendell, *President*

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ: to develop a creative, supportive fellowship: and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

In seeking to implement the *purpose* of United Methodist Women, the women of the NC Conference have had as our quadrennial theme - *Visions of Shalom*. For the past three years the emphasis has been on *Wholeness, Community, Peace and Justice* and this year which is the last year in the quadrennium, the emphasis is on *Shalom is Joy and Hope*.

Cognizant of who we are, who we have been, and who we can become through the grace of God, we join together in unity as we continuously seek to fulfill the *purpose* of United Methodist Women by ministering to human needs, advocating for the rights of women, children and minorities, defending the poor and the powerless and building community in which people are free to discover themselves, free to discover others and free to discover God.

To this end, we have participated in various programs and activities which affirms our continuity as women organized for mission, and affirms our continuous growth and renewal. Our heritage has been one of being in the forefront of movements for change, at times supporting projects initiated by others, but always being aware of the times and striving to move with them rather than to be overwhelmed by them.

There are 683 units of United Methodist Women in the NC Conference with 25,289 members as of December 31, 1987. Hopefully there are more than this. We are always seeking creative and innovative ways of increasing membership in the organization and to give opportunities to women to be involved in mission through United Methodist Women. The goal is to have 1.5 million women involved in mission through our organization by 1990. Our concern is that we approach the future joyfully, as new beings with enlivened spirits and cheerful hearts. We hope to experience that *Shalom* feeling of *Joy and*

*Hope.* Last year, 157 units had a 10% increase in membership. We lost 5 units, but started 5 new ones and we now have 25 district members. The Fayetteville District was awarded the membership banner at our Annual Meeting in October. We are emphasizing growth in membership this year by having the following goals:

- asking each local unit to hold a specific event to increase membership,
- asking each district committee to offer a scholarship to one person from a church that does not have an organized unit in order for that person to attend the events sponsored by United Methodist Women,
- and by recruiting district members from churches without organized units.

During the year 787 mission studies were held. These studies included *Suffering and the Christian Community*, *Crossroads in Southern Asia*, *Technology in Tension with Human Values*, *Acts of The Apostles*, *Peoples and Churches of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*, and *Toward Health and Wholeness*. The Elizabeth City District won the Study Jewel again this year. They had 129 studies. The Sanford District was in second place with 95 studies and the Goldsboro District was third with 94 studies. Our women are involved in mission and interested in learning about all facets of mission. I am continuously amazed and impressed with the studies that they plan and present. We look forward to Conference Summer School when the new studies for 1989 will be introduced and taught. The new studies are: *Ruth and Esther*, *Faces of Poverty in our Midst*, and *South Africa*.

There were 258 of the 683 units that participated in the 1987 Reading Program. The Goldsboro District won the Reading Program Banner. They had 252 persons completing Reading Program Plans.

The local units have participated in special services of events during the year such as: Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, World Thank Offering, Pledge Services, Spiritual Enrichment Retreats, Days Apart, Prayer Breakfasts, Bible Study Groups, World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship Day, World Community Day, World Federation Day, Ecumenical Study Groups, District Annual Meetings, Conference Annual Meeting, District & Conference Spiritual Enrichment Retreats, Conference Summer School and a District Officer Training Event.

We adopted a budget for the year of \$420,237.00 with the Pledge to Missions being approximately 75% of that figure or \$305,513.00. There is a concerted effort being made to increase the undesignated giving of United Methodist Women. Undesignated giving for a world-wide program of mission supports the needs of women and of children. These resources can help energize our programs and financial interpretation.

One of the big emphases which began January 1, 1988 is the "Campaign for Children in the US". It is a mission involvement opportunity which we hope that every local unit in our Conference will be involved in. It is an out-growth of our century-long commitment to the needs of children. The program is being undertaken in cooperation with the Children's Defense Fund which will help provide resources for study. Areas which the "campaign" will address include: Children and Poverty, Health Care, Child Care, Education, Troubled Children, and Families and Family Support. I hope that you will be hearing from the Local Units in your churches about their involvement in this "campaign".

Our Annual Meeting was held here at Methodist College in October of 1987. There were 672 in attendance. The Elizabeth City District was recognized as having the largest delegation in attendance even though they had the longest distance to travel to the meeting. New officers were elected and that is the reason that I am giving this report rather than Margaret Saunders whom you have heard report for the past four years. I would like to take this opportunity to express my thanks and appreciation to Margaret for the four years of dedicated service and devotion that she gave to United Methodist Women and I want you to know that she is still with us on the team, she is just wearing another "hat". She now serves the organization as Christian personhood mission coordinator and has

just completed a very successful and spiritually enriching retreat at Louisburg College led by Mrs. Jean Ivey from the Georgia Conference. It is a privilege and pleasure for me to serve as the new president of the NC Conference United Methodist Women. It is a challenge and an honor that I look forward to.

At our annual meeting, we burned a candle for a total of 8 hours, 39 minutes, and 58 seconds for a total of \$18,012.53 to carry on world mission work.

\$4,700.00 in scholarships was presented to 11 applicants, 7 graduate students and 4 undergraduate students.

The women had the opportunity to participate in workshops in Parliamentary Procedure, Growing in the Christian Faith, Local Unit Programming, Peace with Justice, How to Discover Your Spiritual Gifts, Getting Acquainted with the United Methodist Book of Discipline, "Tough Love Commitment with Youth", Public Education, Facing our Future, Volunteers in Mission, Nuclear Waste, and Alternatives to Incarceration.

Carolyn Marshall, our National President, was the key-note speaker for the meeting and we entertained in her honor with a reception in the Student Union after the session on Friday evening.

The Under 39 Event in March here at the College brought together a large group of enthusiastic young women who are seeking to be involved in the *purpose* of United Methodist Women and also seeking to know themselves as young, committed Christian women. Mary Ann Minnick, our own Bishop's wife, was the speaker for the event.

Plans are now underway for our Annual Meeting to be held here in October. Our own Tibbie Roberts who is a member of Women's Division will be the speaker. We look forward to having one of our own to share with us. Tibbie has had many and varied experiences during her term of office on the Women's Division.

Three of our women attended the National Seminar which was held at Ohio State University late last summer. The theme for the international meeting was "Faithful action - Joyful Living".

Two of our women have attended the Convocation on Racism held recently on the campus of Bennett College in Greensboro.

The executive committee plus the dean and assistant dean of Conference Summer School will be attending the South Atlantic Regional School of Mission at Rust College in Holly Springs, MS next week. There are those too who will be going from this Conference to be certified as teachers for the mission studies.

There were 125 women from the NC Conference who attended the SEJUMW Quadrennial Meeting in Biloxi, MS April 7-10 where we considered the theme: *Sojourners - New Visions*. The NC Conference was well represented in the program planning and participation. I must not forget to tell you that Bishop Minnick was in attendance and participated in the program. We are proud to have him there with us and to be a part of that event. We traveled to Biloxi by bus, car, and plane to be there in that beautiful place beside the Gulf of Mexico. Some of the participants took advantage of being there to continue the trip to New Orleans to tour and enjoy the historic city.

This has been a year filled with all kinds of opportunities for implementing the *purpose* of United Methodist Women in the NC Conference. As women organized for mission, our *purpose* is unique and distinctive within the Church. The impact of our outreach cannot be measured. These are exciting times for the Church in our country and around the world. Let us give thanks for the leadership of United Methodist Women and the combined efforts of all the members in the NC Conference.

Jane H. Johnson, *President*



## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

From the Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 1: *You shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth.*

Last March I gained the opportunity to speak in my local church on the previous passage; I was instructed in the task with the familiar words, "react to that". So I did, of course. I meditated on it and presented our Youth Sunday congregation with what I felt to be a very fair account of the relevance of this charge to my life and to the direction of our youth program.

I believed that our youth were doing it as well, responding to God's call and reacting to His mission; but as president of the NC Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship, I have seen extensive evidence of the growing response of youth to the Lord in the continual broadening of our ministry. When I first became involved with the Conference Youth a year and a half ago, I was astounded to notice how essential it could be to the shaping of a teenager's lifestyle and personality; but the NC Conference, which ranks among the highest in annual youth events, makes an unbelievable difference for hundreds of young men and women each year.

The 1987-88 year has in no sense been an exception. The Conference staff are unfailingly supportive; we acknowledge especially the Reverend Cliff Shoaf, Dr. Belton Joyner, and Bishop C. P. Minnick for noticing us as a very active and important body of the Church...and there was one new staff person, too, without whom youth ministries at this point would certainly not have ever survived. Since taking the position of director of youth ministries last spring, Pam Lineberger has proven an effective guide in business meetings and group building by making herself - her knowledge and her resources - completely available to youth.

Pam first worked with the 1987 youth committee to carry through last year's summer youth events, which continued to spiritually soothe hearts and challenge minds of United Methodist Youth of this Conference. Annual Conference session saw many new and seasoned delegates as well to speak, observe, and be wary of legislation in debate - resolutions were passed on such topics as our State's nuclear waste disposal issue, the US Supreme Court nominations, and the world-wide organization Amnesty International. So interested were we that US District Attorney Sam Cumin arranged a question and answer session which gave added light for our examinations.

I have been delighted to see social concern permeate all our events. A prison inmate spoke to Senior High Workshop participants regarding the unpleasant truths of our prison system and crime in this State. We were fortunate also to have Dr. Don Chaplan, an AIDS specialist from Burlington, speak to 95 senior high weekenders last November on the disease which is rapidly approaching epidemic proportions. And with mounting concern for the Central American conflict, the 1988 youth committee was eager to choose as the New York - United Nations Study topic this year the question of US interventionism in the affairs of independent countries. Seminars designed by Deborah Huntington of the UN Church Center made the week politically informative, and mentally stimulating as well as culturally enlightening. We anticipate following through with our study of impoverished people at the 1988 ACS when we will witness a discussion on incidents of racial and religious violence in the world.

United Methodist Youth are so fortunate to be provided with knowledge of events controversial to today's society. President Theodore Roosevelt once stated that although we cannot prepare the future for our youth, we can prepare our youth for the future. Conference youth ministry is doing just that, but it goes farther and causes teenagers to deal with these problems now.

Clearly, evidence of this is our Youth Service Fund record. Ten years ago when our youth struggled for \$3,000.00, there was almost no way but up for the NC Conference;

and over the past decade we have progressed only in that direction. We exceeded our 1987 \$22,000.00 goal by over \$1,000.00. While 30% of those funds went to the National youth ministry organization to keep us one of the top five donors in the nation, 70% benefitted projects designated by the YSF Task Force in January. This year our youth's money went to aid - among many other indispensable programs - Agape Corner, a Durham shelter for the homeless; chapels for the mentally retarded in our State; Boys' Harbor in New York City; and as always our international youth workteams.

For the last several years, the youth of this Conference have surpassed their YSF goals each time by at least \$1,000.00 and even one by more than \$4,500.00. Youth Service Fund is proof of a very giving Conference youth program. The YSF Task Force has chosen as 1988's goal \$23,000.00, a conservative goal. I have no doubt that the youth can meet it - they have inadvertently exceeded this amount in each of the last three years. I feel that this is one truly amazing fact about our youth, and this is a point which I would like to impress above all upon every lay and clergy member here. With over fifteen events each year and a strong top five ranking in the nation's YSF giving, NC's youth and adult leaders such as Pam Lineberger are certainly to be commended for such achievements. But are these achievements significant only in the clothing of comparison to efforts of others? Is there not so much more that we can do to minister to our youth and the young people of the world? Is there not the possibility that we can multiply by many times OUR efforts to prepare youth for the present and future?

Last Friday I graduated from high school; that was a relief...not so much for the fact that it signified the end of twelve years of primary and secondary school, but for the simple reason that I saw a discrepancy in my high school. I observed that most students seemed to be concerned only with doing as well as their peers. The very top students distinguished themselves by concentrating on excelling as highly as possible, not merely being better than the others. Taking this concept to an extreme could make it somewhat an ideal. That is all right - man has always been very good at setting up ideals for himself. God, taking that many steps further, is very proficient at realizing ideals. He embodied an ideal in His son Jesus Christ, our example.

Therefore, if this report can mean any one thing, let it not be words or appreciation, but allow it instead to be *action*, that you would all concentrate efforts on making your UMYF program as effective in witnessing to young people as it can possibly be. Youth throughout this NC Conference are responding and reacting to Christ's call to be His witnesses. A strong UMYF creates faithful disciples who can only enhance your congregations vitality.

As Paul tells us through his letter to the Philippians: *If our life in Christ means anything to you, Love can persuade at all, or the Spirit that we have in common, or any tenderness and sympathy, then be united in your convictions and united in your love, with a common purpose and a common mind.*

Andy Sneed, President





Board of Operations and  
Treasurer's Report

SECTION VI





# CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Fund balance sheet	2 - 7
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances	8 - 11
Notes to financial statements	12 - 15
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	16
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Fund balance sheet information:	
Summary of investments	17
Other assets	18 - 19
Detail schedules of fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund	20 - 22
2 - Joint Committee on Disability	23
3 - Annual Conference Expense	24
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	25
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	26
6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	27
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	28
8 - Council on Ministries - Task Forces	29
9 - Board of Education	30
10 - Board of Laity	31
11 - Board of Evangelism	32
12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	33
13 - Golden Cross Fund	34
14 - Board of Missions	35
15 - College Sustaining Fund	36
16 - College Debt Retirement	37
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry	38
18 - Conference Board of Pensions	39
19 - Ministers' Retirement Fund	40
20 - Ministerial Education Fund	41
21 - Methodist Building - Operating	42
22 - Media Center	43
23 - Ten Dollar Club	44
24 - Central Supplies	45
25 - Insurance and Pension	46
26 - Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	47
27 - Conference Summer School	48
28 - Youth Activities	49
29 - Camp Don Lee	50 - 51
30 - Camp Chestnut Ridge	52 - 53
31 - Camp Rockfish	54 - 55
32 - Camp Kerr Lake	56
33 - Contingency Reserve Fund	57
34 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1987)	58
35 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1988)	59

## McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The  
United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1987, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1987, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Raleigh, North Carolina  
May 3, 1988

*McGladrey & Pullen*

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1987

ASSETS

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Central Funds	\$ 1,951,753	\$ 6,217,933	\$ 158,943	\$ 79,888	\$ 269,092	\$ 8,677,609
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	552,000	-	-	552,000
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	55,499	-	-	55,499
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	4,500	-	-	4,500
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	29,138	-	-	29,138
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	995,000	-	-	995,000
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	91,907	-	-	91,907
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	200,000	-	-	200,000
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	89,653	-	-	89,653
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	32,019	-	-	32,019
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	61,000	-	-	61,000
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	31,071	-	-	31,071
Conference Journal	-	-	30,341	-	-	30,341
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	3,916	-	-	3,916
Conference Directory	-	-	1,261	-	-	1,261
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	40,985	-	-	40,985
Administrative Staff	-	-	206,200	-	-	206,200
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	59,107	-	-	59,107
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	11,141	-	-	11,141
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	587	-	-	587
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	2,911	-	-	2,911
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	21,000	-	-	21,000
Legal Counsel	-	-	4,269	-	-	4,269
Insurance Committee	-	-	1,601	-	-	1,601
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	2,135	-	-	2,135
Episcopal Office	-	-	4,851	-	-	4,851
Contingency Fund	-	-	12,232	-	-	12,232
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	104,820	-	-	104,820
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	146,604	-	-	146,604
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	484,373	-	-	484,373
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	14,341	-	-	14,341
Board of Church and Society	-	-	18,812	-	-	18,812
Board of Education	-	-	29,578	-	-	29,578
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	5,081	-	-	5,081
Camps Maintenance	-	-	214,518	-	-	214,518
Board of the Laity	-	-	15,521	-	-	15,521
Board of Stewardship	-	-	10,276	-	-	10,276
Board of Evangelism	-	-	39,336	-	-	39,336
Board of Worship	-	-	4,520	-	-	4,520
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	15,591	-	-	15,591
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	17,068	-	-	17,068
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	220,941	-	-	220,941



ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,615	-	\$ -	\$ 27,615
Board of Missions	-	-	226,696	-	-	226,696
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	2,669	-	-	2,669
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	191,898	-	-	191,898
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	54,913	-	-	54,913
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	4,600	-	-	4,600
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	5,450	-	-	5,450
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	7,121	-	-	7,121
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	44,633	-	-	44,633
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	3,842	-	-	3,842
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	4,003	-	-	4,003
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	6,163	-	-	6,163
Committee on Nominations	-	-	560	-	-	560
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	560	-	-	560
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	1,067	-	-	1,067
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	970	-	-	970
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	800	-	-	800
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	225,000	-	-	225,000
	\$ 1,951,753	\$ 6,217,933	\$ 5,199,240	\$ 79,888	\$ 269,092	\$ 13,717,906

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 9,011,985	\$ -	\$ 207,922	\$ -	\$ 9,219,907
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	3,096,171	-	-	-	3,238,857
Television Ministry	-	-	142,396	-	-	142,396
World Order Sunday	-	-	885	-	-	885
Youth Service Fund	-	-	4,169	-	-	4,169
Missional Priorities	-	-	16,996	-	-	16,996
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	14,274	-	-	14,274
Telecommunications	-	-	52,941	-	-	52,941
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	15,208	-	-	15,208
Conference Advance Specials (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	30,567	-	-	30,567
Insurance and Pension	-	1,339,309	-	24,612	-	1,363,921
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	44,476	-	-	44,476
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	1,281,493	14,266	100	1,295,859
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	45,000	11,954	811	-	57,765
Media Center	-	-	17,366	-	-	17,366
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	2,239	-	-	2,239
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	1,255	-	-	1,255
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	211	-	-	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	736	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	45	-	-	45
Historical Book Sales	-	-	3,122	-	-	3,122

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1987

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Office of Planned Giving	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 720	\$ 1,885	\$ -	\$ 2,605
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	78,232	-	-	78,232
Missions, Inc.	-	-	792,985	-	-	3,217,984
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	2,324,050	-	-	100,949	1,298
Capital Funds Study	-	-	14,367	-	-	14,367
Central Supplies	-	-	-	1,268	11,465	12,733
Holding Reserve	-	-	119,070	-	-	119,070
Flower Fund	-	-	57	-	-	57
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	-	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Patronages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	663,144	-	11,801	751,759	751,759
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	8,306	-	-	8,306
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	88	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	1,642	53	-	1,695
Campership Fund	-	-	1,738	-	-	1,738
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	1,442	167	-	1,609
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	21,586	-	-	21,586
Farm Crisis	-	-	10,994	-	-	10,994
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	257,955	123,090	5,434	682,852	682,852
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	386,479
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	-	1,437	-	-	1,437
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	185	-	-	185
Young Adult Activities	-	-	511	-	-	511
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	52,925	-	-	52,925
Youth Activities (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	4,378	-	-	4,378
Camp Don Lee (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	25,794	-	-	25,794
Camp Rockfish	-	-	10,796	-	-	10,796
Camp Kert Lake	-	-	6,627	-	-	6,627
United Methodist Men	-	-	141	-	-	141
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 6)	-	-	1,000	-	-	1,000
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	1,631	-	-	1,631
	\$ -	\$ 16,737,614	\$ 2,921,373	\$ 288,805	\$ 1,624,816	\$ 21,572,608

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES				Appropriations Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Liabilities and Fund Balances
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS								
Central Funds								
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries				\$ 716,297	\$ 7,961,312	\$ 8,677,609	\$ -	\$ 8,677,609
District Superintendents' Fund Travel				-	-	-	552,000	552,000
Native American Assistant to Cabinet				-	-	-	55,499	55,499
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense				-	-	-	4,500	4,500
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)				-	-	-	29,138	29,138
Conference Claimants - Pensions				-	-	-	-	-
Ministers' Retirement Fund				-	-	-	995,000	995,000
Equitable Salaries Fund				-	-	-	91,907	91,907
Minister's Moving Expense				-	-	-	200,000	200,000
Joint Committee on Disability				-	-	-	89,653	89,653
General Administration (Note 6)				-	-	-	32,019	32,019
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)				-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)				-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense				-	-	-	61,000	61,000
Conference Secretary's Office Expense				-	-	-	31,071	31,071
Conference Journal				-	-	-	30,341	30,341
Conference Book of Recommendations				-	-	-	3,916	3,916
Conference Directory				-	-	-	1,261	1,261
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense				-	-	-	40,985	40,985
Administrative Staff				-	-	-	206,200	206,200
Office Equipment Service				-	-	-	59,107	59,107
Bonding of Church Treasurer				-	-	-	11,141	11,141
Conference Board of Trustees Expense				-	-	-	587	587
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance				-	-	-	2,911	2,911
Staff Parsonages Maintenance				-	-	-	21,000	21,000
Legal Counsel				-	-	-	4,269	4,269
Insurance Committee				-	-	-	1,601	1,601
Bishop's Discretionary Fund				-	-	-	2,135	2,135
Episcopal Office				-	-	-	4,851	4,851
Contingency Fund				-	-	-	12,232	12,232
Director of Ministerial Relations				-	-	-	104,820	104,820
World Service (Note 6)				-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs				-	-	-	146,604	146,604
Council on Ministries Salaries				-	-	-	484,973	484,973
Council on Ministries - Task Forces				-	-	-	14,341	14,341
Board of Church and Society				-	-	-	18,812	18,812
Board of Education				-	-	-	29,578	29,578
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries				-	-	-	5,081	5,081
Camps Maintenance				-	-	-	214,518	214,518
Board of the Laity				-	-	-	15,521	15,521
Board of Stewardship				-	-	-	10,276	10,276
Board of Evangelism				-	-	-	39,336	39,336
Board of Worship				-	-	-	4,520	4,520
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns				-	-	-	15,591	15,591
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries				-	-	-	17,068	17,068
Methodist Home for Children				-	-	-	220,981	220,981
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				-	-	-	345,393	345,393

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1987

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 37,615	\$ 37,615
Board of Missions	-	-	-	226,696	226,696
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	-	2,669	2,669
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	-	191,898	191,898
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	54,913	54,913
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	4,600	4,600
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	-	5,450	5,450
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	-	7,121	7,121
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	44,633	44,633
Seminary Visitation	-	-	-	3,842	3,842
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	4,003	4,003
Committee on Nominations	-	-	-	6,163	6,163
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	560	560
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	560	560
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	1,067	1,067
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	970	970
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	-	800	800
	-	-	-	225,000	225,000
	\$ 716,297	\$ 7,961,312	\$ 8,677,609	\$ 5,040,297	\$ 13,717,906

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 103,728	\$ 103,728	\$ 9,116,179	\$ 9,219,907
Ministers' Retirement Fund	64,109	-	64,109	3,174,458	3,238,567
Television Ministry	-	-	-	885	885
World Order Sunday	-	-	-	4,169	4,169
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	16,996	16,996
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	14,274	14,274
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	52,941	52,941
Telecommunications	-	-	-	15,208	15,208
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	654	654	(854)	-
Conference Advance Specials (Note 6)	-	864	864	(864)	-
Board of Missions	-	-	-	30,567	30,567
Insurance and Pension	-	-	-	1,327,105	1,363,921
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	-	44,476	44,476
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	-	1,295,859	1,295,859
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	57,765	57,765
Media Center	-	-	-	17,366	17,366
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	2,239	2,239
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	1,555	1,555
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	-	211	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	-	736	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	45	45
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	3,333	3,333

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Payable	Other Funds	Liabilities	Balances	Fund Balances
Office of Planned Giving	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,605	\$ 2,605
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	78,232	78,232
Missions, Inc.	-	-	-	3,217,984	3,217,984
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	1,298	1,298
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	14,367	14,367
Central Supplies	635	8,086	8,721	4,012	12,733
Holding Reserve	119,070	-	119,070	-	119,070
Flower Fund	-	-	-	57	57
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	(357)	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	357	357	-	-
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	751,759	751,759
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	-	674,945	674,945
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	8,306	8,306
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	88	88
Campership Fund	-	-	-	1,695	1,695
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	1,738	1,738
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	1,609	1,609
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	21,586	21,586
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	10,994	10,994
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	682,852	682,852
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	386,479	386,479
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	1,437	1,437
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	185	185
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	52,925	52,925
Youth Activities (Note 6)	-	-	-	511	511
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee (Note 6)	-	8,796	8,796	4,378	4,378
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	(8,796)	(8,796)
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	25,794	25,794
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	-	10,796	10,796
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	6,627	6,627
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 6)	-	-	-	141	141
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
World Communion (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 183,814	\$ 159,301	\$ 343,115	\$ 1,631	\$ 1,631
				\$21,229,493	\$ 21,572,608
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE					
AND PAYABLE					
	\$ -	\$ (8,120,613)	\$ (8,120,613)	\$ -	\$ (8,120,613)
	\$ 900,111	\$ -	\$ 900,111	\$26,269,790	\$ 27,169,901

See Notes to Financial Statements.



## STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Fund Balances January 1, 1987	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 4)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances December 31, 1987
<b>ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS</b>										
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	\$ 522,732	\$ -	\$ 522,732	\$ 522,189	\$ 543	\$ 543	\$ -	\$ 515,000	\$ 37,000	\$ 552,000
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	54,779	-	54,779	45,437	9,342	9,342	5,045	50,454	-	55,499
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	4,225	-	4,225	4,225	-	-	-	4,000	500	4,500
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	26,123	-	26,123	21,033	5,090	5,090	2,649	26,489	-	29,138
Bishopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	142,336	(142,336)	-	-	142,936	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	994,356	-	994,356	994,356	-	-	-	995,000	-	995,000
Ministers' Retirement Fund	85,954	-	85,954	85,954	-	-	-	91,907	-	91,907
Equitable Salaries Fund	372,000	43,750	415,750	410,922	4,828	4,828	-	200,000	-	200,000
Minister's Moving Expense	83,917	-	83,917	69,960	13,957	13,957	8,150	81,503	-	89,653
Joint Committee on Disability	32,384	-	32,384	22,045	10,339	10,339	2,911	29,108	-	32,019
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	63,790	(63,790)	-	-	63,790	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	49,412	(49,412)	-	-	49,412	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	16,393	(16,393)	-	-	16,393	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	45,769	16,330	62,099	62,099	-	-	-	57,246	3,754	61,000
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	24,500	-	24,500	23,929	571	571	571	25,800	4,700	31,071
Conference Journal	29,930	1,270	31,200	30,452	748	748	748	29,593	-	30,341
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	3,533	3,304	229	229	-	3,687	-	3,916
Conference Directory	1,178	561	1,739	1,739	-	-	-	1,261	-	1,261
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	39,508	52	39,560	33,790	5,770	5,770	3,726	37,259	-	40,985
Administrative Staff	182,160	3,600	185,760	177,052	8,708	8,708	8,708	176,200	30,000	206,200
Office Equipment and Service	53,448	-	53,448	48,191	5,257	5,257	5,257	53,850	-	59,107
Bonding of Church Treasurer	3,779	6,349	10,128	10,128	-	-	-	3,396	7,745	11,141
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	575	-	575	422	153	153	53	534	-	587
Bishopal Residence - Maintenance	2,944	-	2,944	2,944	-	-	-	2,911	-	2,911
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	18,365	36,966	55,331	55,331	-	-	-	16,980	4,020	21,000
Legal Counsel	4,318	-	4,318	1,960	2,358	2,358	388	3,881	-	4,269
Insurance Committee	2,159	-	2,159	453	1,706	1,706	146	1,455	-	1,601
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,159	-	2,159	1,550	609	609	194	1,941	-	2,135
Bishopal Office Program Initiative	5,000	-	5,000	3,543	1,457	1,457	4,851	4,851	-	4,851
Contingency Fund	16,192	-	16,192	16,088	104	104	104	12,128	-	12,232
Director of Ministerial Relations	82,968	-	82,968	77,690	5,278	5,278	760	78,648	25,412	104,820
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	814,892	(814,892)	-	-	814,892	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	138,580	-	138,580	136,720	1,860	1,860	1,860	144,744	-	146,604
Council on Ministries Salaries	447,036	-	447,036	422,888	24,148	24,148	-	411,138	-	484,973
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	19,739	-	19,739	7,340	12,399	12,399	1,304	13,037	-	14,341
Board of Church and Society	16,359	-	16,359	12,692	3,667	3,667	1,710	17,102	-	18,812
Board of Education	23,440	-	23,440	20,681	2,759	2,759	2,434	24,344	2,800	29,578
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	4,858	-	4,858	3,406	1,452	1,452	462	4,619	-	5,081
Camps Maintenance	197,976	-	197,976	197,976	-	-	-	205,699	8,819	214,518
Board of the Laity	15,407	107	15,514	15,163	351	351	351	15,170	-	15,521
Board of Stewardship	9,823	-	9,823	8,290	1,533	1,533	934	9,342	-	10,276
Board of Evangelism	40,432	-	40,432	32,587	7,845	7,845	3,149	31,491	4,696	39,336
Board of Worship	4,318	-	4,318	3,717	1,101	1,101	411	4,109	-	4,520
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	15,105	-	15,105	14,304	801	801	-	-	-	-

	Fund Balances January 1, 1987	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 4)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balance December 31, 1987
<b>Methodist Home for Children (Note 6)</b>	\$ 211,230	\$ -	\$ 211,230	\$ 211,230	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 220,981	\$ -	\$ 220,981
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	309,116	-	309,116	309,116	-	-	-	323,393	22,000	345,393
Golden Cross Fund	35,458	920	36,378	28,439	7,939	7,939	1,239	20,376	6,000	27,615
Board of Missions	229,546	5,172	234,718	209,285	25,433	25,433	20,609	206,087	-	226,696
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	2,551	2,232	4,783	2,702	2,081	2,081	243	2,426	-	2,669
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	910,031	(910,031)	-	-	910,031	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	342,217	(342,217)	-	-	342,217	-	-
Campus Ministry	188,355	5,813	194,168	192,345	1,823	1,823	-	190,298	1,600	191,898
Board of Ordained Ministry	52,893	17,254	70,147	70,147	-	-	-	54,913	-	54,913
Committee on Archives and History	4,134	-	4,134	3,490	644	644	418	4,182	-	4,600
Board of Diaconal Ministry	4,080	-	4,080	1,588	2,492	2,492	275	2,751	2,424	5,450
Committee on Religion and Race	8,799	-	8,799	8,189	610	610	610	7,121	-	7,121
North Carolina Christian Advocate	46,809	-	46,809	46,809	-	-	-	44,633	-	44,633
Committee on Status and Role of Women	3,647	-	3,647	2,548	1,099	1,099	349	3,493	-	3,842
Seminary Visitation	6,123	-	6,123	4,844	1,279	1,279	364	3,639	-	4,003
Seminar on the Ministry	5,397	-	5,397	4,498	899	899	560	5,603	-	6,163
Committee on Nominations	540	-	540	-	540	540	51	509	-	560
Committee on Episcopacy	540	-	540	295	245	245	51	509	-	560
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,079	-	1,079	245	834	834	97	970	-	1,067
Native American Concerns Committee	2,156	-	2,156	2,156	-	-	-	970	-	970
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	800
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,000	-	225,000
	<u>\$ 4,747,043</u>	<u>\$ 140,376</u>	<u>\$ 4,887,419</u>	<u>\$7,043,107</u>	<u>\$ (2,155,688)</u>	<u>\$ 183,983</u>	<u>\$ 69,643</u>	<u>\$7,072,220</u>	<u>\$ 238,105</u>	<u>\$ 5,040,297</u>

**SPECIAL FUNDS**

Board of Pensions	\$ 9,118,657	\$ 2,165,792	\$11,284,449	\$2,168,270	\$ 9,116,179	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,116,179
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,802,123	561,632	3,363,755	189,297	3,174,458	-	-	-	-	3,174,458
Television Ministry	802	83	885	-	885	-	-	-	-	885
World Order Sunday	4,124	2,180	6,304	2,135	4,169	-	-	-	-	4,169
Youth Service Fund	18,914	23,505	42,419	25,423	16,996	-	-	-	-	16,996
Missional Priorities	33,860	99,165	133,025	118,751	14,274	-	-	-	-	14,274
Ministerial Education Fund	94,481	298,060	392,541	339,600	52,941	-	-	-	-	52,941
Telecommunications	5,270	9,938	15,208	-	15,208	-	-	-	-	15,208
Advance Specials World Missions	560	390,135	390,695	391,349	(654)	-	-	-	-	(654)
Conference Advance Specials	(331)	94,267	93,936	94,800	(864)	-	-	-	-	(864)
Board of Missions	21,203	62,523	83,726	53,159	30,567	-	-	-	-	30,567
Insurance and Pension	1,056,487	3,619,196	4,675,683	3,348,578	1,327,105	-	-	-	-	1,327,105
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	41,730	70,000	111,730	67,254	44,476	-	-	-	-	44,476
Contingency Reserve Fund	1,205,819	854,214	2,060,033	640,409	1,419,624	-	-	-	(238,105)	1,295,859
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	5,619	5,646	60,265	2,500	57,765	-	-	-	-	57,765
Media Center	18,403	6,829	25,232	7,866	17,366	-	-	-	-	17,366
Task Force on Crisis in Family	2,551	-	2,551	312	2,239	-	-	-	-	2,239
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	1,255	-	1,255	-	1,255	-	-	-	-	1,255

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES  
Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Pund Balances January 1, 1987	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Punds Retained	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Pund Balances December 31, 1987
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ 211	-	\$ 211	-	\$ 211	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736	-	736	-	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	45	-	45	-	45	-	-	-	-	45
Historical Book Sales	3,109	13	3,122	-	3,122	-	-	-	-	3,122
Office of Planned Giving	1,982	76,828	78,810	76,205	2,605	-	-	-	-	2,605
Ten Dollar Club	86,045	122,187	208,232	130,000	78,232	-	-	-	-	78,232
Missions, Inc.	3,034,534	249,144	3,283,678	65,694	3,217,984	-	-	-	-	3,217,984
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	1,163	1,135	2,298	1,000	1,298	-	-	-	-	1,298
Capital Funds Study	27,655	-	27,655	13,288	14,367	-	-	-	-	14,367
General Supplies (Note 6)	-	51,297	51,297	47,285	4,012	-	-	-	-	4,012
Holding Reserve (Note 6)	-	1,891,793	1,891,793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower Fund	52	21	73	16	57	-	-	-	-	57
Conference Board of Trustees	20,586	11,164	31,750	2,858	20,586	-	-	-	-	20,586
United Methodist Fund	-	11,164	11,164	8,306	2,858	-	-	-	-	2,858
Episcopal Residence	(3,924)	17,027	13,103	13,460	(357)	-	-	-	-	(357)
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691	-	77,691	-	-	-	-	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	731,492	20,267	751,759	-	751,759	-	-	-	-	751,759
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	255,234	423,004	678,238	3,293	674,945	-	-	-	-	674,945
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	88	-	88	-	88	-	-	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	1,480	215	1,695	-	1,695	-	-	-	-	1,695
Campership Fund	134	5,695	5,829	4,091	1,738	-	-	-	-	1,738
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	932	677	1,609	-	1,609	-	-	-	-	1,609
Campa Advance Special Fund	14,655	16,535	31,190	9,604	21,586	-	-	-	-	21,586
Farm Crisis	46,024	15,370	61,394	51,000	10,394	-	-	-	-	10,394
Methodist Building Capital Fund	682,852	386,766	1,069,618	682,852	386,766	-	-	-	-	386,766
Methodist Office of Trustees Reserve Fund	244,154	636,420	880,574	243,941	636,633	-	-	-	-	636,633
Methodist Building Operations Fund (Note 6)	-	246,377	246,377	246,377	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	28,719	28,719	28,719	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	1,437	-	1,437	-	1,437	-	-	-	-	1,437
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	15	615	630	445	185	-	-	-	-	185
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	52,925	52,925	-	52,925	-	-	-	-	52,925
Young Adult Activities	331	3,615	3,946	3,435	511	-	-	-	-	511
Youth Activities (Note 6)	1,370	119,906	121,276	121,276	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	11,827	4,313	16,140	11,762	4,378	-	-	-	-	4,378
Camp Don Lee	(12,053)	294,231	282,178	290,974	(8,796)	-	-	-	-	(8,796)
Camp Chestnut Ridge	28,852	149,074	177,926	152,132	25,794	-	-	-	-	25,794
Camp Rockfish	9,065	123,916	132,981	132,981	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Merr Lake	6,067	20,402	26,469	15,842	10,627	-	-	-	-	10,627
United Methodist Men	(25)	17,142	17,117	16,117	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
United Methodist Women	(25)	44,863	44,838	44,863	-	-	-	-	-	-
International Brotherhood of Christian Workers (Note 6)	-	17,033	17,033	17,033	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 6)	-	8,981	8,981	8,981	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	8,692	8,692	8,692	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	111,299	111,299	111,299	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	69,709	69,709	69,709	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	380	380	380	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	250	250	250	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	207,150	207,150	207,150	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	6,001	6,001	4,370	1,631	-	-	-	-	1,631
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$19,754,484	\$ 13,087,996	\$32,842,480	\$11,489,222	\$21,353,258	\$ (183,983)	\$ (69,643)	\$ -	\$ (238,105)	\$21,229,493
	\$ -	\$ (1,843,673)	\$ (1,843,673)	\$ (1,843,673)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

#### Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by 843 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the treasurer, except for the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

#### Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- . Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds, are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.
- . Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

#### Other accounting policies:

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. The Conference does not record depreciation.

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value.

Funds for investment are combined into one investment pool for marketable securities and cash equivalents. Earnings are allocated to pension and insurance funds based on average ownership interest in the pooled funds. Earnings for all other investments are recorded in the fund owning the assets.

The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from outreach ministries of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue from outreach ministries shown in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

### Note 2. Investments

Investment cost and market values are summarized as follows:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Annual Budget Funds, Central Fund	\$ 6,217,933	\$ 5,938,008
Special Funds:		
Board of Pensions	\$ 9,011,985	\$11,208,419
Ministers' Retirement	3,096,171	3,668,001
Insurance and Pension	1,339,309	1,285,679
Blackburn Scholarship	45,000	43,893
Missions, Inc.	2,324,050	2,324,050
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	663,144	718,378
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	257,955	283,868
	<u>\$16,737,614</u>	<u>\$19,532,288</u>
	<u>\$22,955,547</u>	<u>\$25,470,296</u>

Investments are comprised of the following:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Bonds, notes and debentures	\$ 8,541,983	\$ 8,262,058
Short-term cash equivalents	346,685	346,685
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc.	14,066,879	16,861,553
	<u>\$22,955,547</u>	<u>\$25,470,296</u>

Investments were sold during the year resulting in gains of \$108,332. These gains are included in Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances.

Note 3. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	<u>\$ 269,092</u>
Special Funds:	
Contingency Fund	\$ 100
Missions, Inc. Fund	100,949
Central Supplies Fund	11,465
Episcopal Residence Fund	77,691
Staff Parsonages Fund	751,759
Methodist Building Capital Fund	<u>682,852</u>
	<u>\$1,624,816</u>
	<u>\$1,893,908</u>

Other assets are composed of the following:

Loans to Churches	\$ 269,092
Land and buildings	1,613,251
Inventory	11,465
Other	<u>100</u>
	<u>\$1,893,908</u>

Note 4. Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue

Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue includes appropriations received by each fund, revenue received by each fund and gain on sale of investments.

Note 5. Pensions

In 1981 the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide pension benefits as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a jurisdictional conference, ministerial members of an annual conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1987 is based on 11% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan and who receive plan compensation equal to the lesser of 60 percent of Conference Average Salary or 60 percent of the Denominational Average Compensation. Funding is based on 4.1% of actual plan compensation.

Current year expense for defined contribution plans is \$1,936,905.

The Conference collects the required contributions for defined contribution plans described above from the employers of plan participants and remits all collections to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1988 the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$240 was approximately \$14,262,005. Current expense for prior service liability was \$1,529,917. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

Note 6. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

Note 7. Commitments

The Conference provides group health, life and dental plans for Conference employees and local church pastors and lay employees. The Conference has elected to self-insure the health and dental plans with a modified minimum premium contract. Under this program the Conference paid claims of \$1,285,758 in 1987.

The Conference has entered into a standby letter of credit of \$205,160 which guarantees commitments for group insurance plans. The letter of credit is secured by investments. No amounts have been advanced under this letter of credit at December 31, 1987.





## McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The  
United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*McGladrey & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
May 3, 1988

### FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION

#### SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (at Cost)

December 31, 1987

#### Central Funds:

Bonds, notes and debentures (market value \$5,938,008)	\$ 6,217,933
--	--------------

#### Conference Board of Pensions:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$10,861,734)	\$8,665,300
---	-------------

#### General Board of Pensions:

Special Endowment Fund	245,121
Superannuate Endowment Fund	<u>101,564</u>
	9,011,985

#### Ministers' Retirement Fund:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$3,668,001)	3,096,171
--	-----------

#### Insurance and Pension:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$1,285,679)	1,339,309
--	-----------

#### Blackburn Scholarship Fund:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$43,893)	45,000
---	--------

#### Missions, Inc.

Loans (market value \$2,324,050)	2,324,050
----------------------------------	-----------

#### Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$718,378)	663,144
--	---------

#### Methodist Building Reserve Fund:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$283,868)	<u>257,955</u>
--	----------------

\$22,955,547

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)  
December 31, 1987

Central Funds:		
Loans to Churches		\$ 269,092
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Kill Devil Hills Property	\$ 22,357	
Chatham County Property	13,016	
Trailers	<u>65,576</u>	
Total - Board of Missions, Inc.		100,949
Episcopal Residence Fund:		
Residence -		
3116 Eton Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 68,500	
Furniture	<u>9,191</u>	
Total - Episcopal Residence Fund		77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:		
Parsonage -		
Brewster Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$154,522	
Parsonage -		
2809 Old Orchard Lane		
Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641	
Parsonage -		
Hillock Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000	
Parsonage -		
2527 St. Mary's Street		
Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000	
Parsonage -		
3117 Cartwright Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588	
Parsonage -		
428 Northbrook Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	54,500	
Land -		
Methodist Childrens		
Home - Land	<u>336,508</u>	
Total - Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund		751,759
Methodist Building:		
Building	\$670,485	
Land improvements	<u>12,367</u>	
Total - Methodist Building		\$ 682,852
Contingency reserve:		
Refundable membership		100
Central supplies:		
Inventory		<u>11,465</u>
		<u>\$1,893,908</u>



# **DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES**

Year Ended December 31, 1987

## SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 1

### EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$372,000
Income:		
1987 Supplement		43,750
		<hr/>
Total		\$415,750
Expense:		
Board expense	\$1,274	
Allocation to districts:		
Burlington District	8,371	
Durham District	64,580	
Elizabeth City District	25,076	
Fayetteville District	69,327	
Goldsboro District	12,585	
Greenville District	6,739	
New Bern District	30,044	
Raleigh District	81,911	
Rockingham District	42,108	
Rocky Mount District	2,298	
Sanford District	23,900	
Wilmington District	42,709	
	<hr/>	
Total distribution & exp.		410,922
		<hr/>
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$4,828
Reclaimed from operating balance		(4,828)
Raised in 1987		200,000
		<hr/>
Funds available for 1988		\$200,000
		<hr/>

### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

#### SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 1

Burlington District		
220.0 Chestnut Ridge		1,398
230.0 Hightower		1,224
232.2 Leasburg		1,701
233.0 Lebanon		825
239.0 Rock Creek		1,223
245.0 Union Grove		2,000
		<hr/>
District Total		\$8,371
Durham District		
302.0 Andrews Chapel		2,400
311.0 Asbury Temple		11,194
331.0 Granville Circuit		888
332.0 Granville-Vance		3,819
335.0 White Memorial		4,051
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview		675
345.0 Ca-Vel		2,236
326.5 Resurrection		33,737
339.0 Mt. Tirzah		1,200
349.0 Stem-Bullock's		2,880
350.3 Tabernacle		1,500
		<hr/>
District Total		\$64,580
Elizabeth City District		
402.0 Albemarle		3,890
403.0 Aulander		2,880
404.0 Chowan		1,050
407.0 Currituck		856
414.0 Harrellsville		6,500
426.1 Outer Banks Parish		9,900
		<hr/>
District Total		\$25,076

Fayetteville District	
513.0 Calvary	7,020
522.0 Korean	22,962
536.0 Mamers	5,564
522.5 Harry Hosier	27,489
545.0 Spring Lake	792
547.0 Tabor	900
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	4,600
-----	
District Total	\$69,327
Goldsboro District	
617.5 Saint John	10,345
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	2,240
-----	
District Total	\$12,585
Greenville District	
704.0 Bath	2,100
716.0 Jamesville	1,603
721.0 Kinston Circuit	1,136
731.0 Stokes	1,358
738.0 Washington Circuit	542
-----	
District Total	\$6,739
New Bern District	
831.2 Beulahville	500
807.0 Core Creek	1,400
813.5 Pine Valley	10,338
823.5 Faith	5,500
828.1 Pamlico Parish	7,866
839.5 Verona	3,240
840.0 Williston-Stacy	1,200
-----	
District Total	\$30,044
Raleigh District	
912.5 Holly Springs	3,020
923.0 Cokesbury	12,938
933.5 Morningstar	30,424
941.2 Soapstone	18,800
960.0 Cary: New Church	16,729
-----	
District Total	\$81,911
Rockingham District	
1006.0 Ellerbe	1,242
1010.3 Saint Peter	1,100
1016.0 Asbury-Pine View	4,500
1017.3 Branch Street	5,000
1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	4,300
1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	3,267
1026.0 Rowland Parish	1,050
1026.2 Ashpole-Hickory Grove	3,000
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit	299
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Spring	4,100
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	6,550
1034.0 Native American Larger P	3,000
1034.0 Light House	1,200
1039.5 St. Paul-Beaver Dam	250
1044.0 Pleasant Gr.-Fairview	625
1060.0 S. C. Parish	2,625
-----	
District Total	\$42,108
Rocky Mount District	
1131.0 Seaboard	2,298
-----	
District Total	\$2,298
Sanford District	
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	6,396
1250.0 North Chatham	17,504
-----	
District Total	\$23,900
Wilmington District	
1315.1 North Topsail	10,763
1319.0 Old Dock	1,650
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh	800
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	8,000
1337.0 St. John-Smith Chapel	18,996
1332.0 Epworth	2,500
-----	
District Total	\$42,709
Conference Total	\$409,648



# SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1987		\$32,384
Income:		0
		-----
Total		\$32,384
Distribution		
Travel/meeting expense	\$264	
Pastors:		
James McLendon	1,800	
Clarence Warren	1,800	
Pastors-Other Benefits	18,181	
	-----	
Total Distribution		22,045
		-----
Operating Balance 12/31/87		\$10,339
Reclaimed from operating balance		(10,339)
Allowable contingency		2,911
Raised in 1987		29,108
		-----
Funds available for 1988		\$32,019
		=====

# SCHEDULE 3 - FUND 1

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1987		\$45,769
Income:		
1987 Supplement		16,330
		-----
Total		\$62,099
Distribution:		
Room expense	\$9,902	
Board expense	29,707	
Speakers	1,170	
Committee expense	656	
Motel Expense	4,934	
Other expense	13,473	
Electronic Balloting	2,257	
	-----	
Total distribution		\$62,099
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/87		0
Reclaimed from operating balance		0
Allowable contingency		0
Raised in 1987		57,246
Supplemental approp. for 1988		3,754
		-----
Funds available for 1988		\$61,000
		=====

# SCHEDULE 4 - FUND 1

## CONF.TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1987		\$39,508
Income:		
Computer label serv.& supplies	\$52	
	-----	
Total		\$39,560
Distribution:		
Office expense	\$587	
Annual audit	13,380	
Office telephone	2,888	
Postage and machine	5,585	
Printing & supplies	8,340	
Data Processing	330	
CFA meeting	2,680	
	-----	
Total distribution		\$33,790
		-----

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$5,770
Reclaim from operating balance	(5,770)
Allowable contingency	3,726
Raised in 1987	37,259
Funds available for 1988	\$40,985

#### SCHEDULE 5 - FUND 1

##### STAFF PARSONAGE MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1987	\$18,365
Income:	0
1987 Supplement	36,966
Total	\$55,331

##### Distribution

Cartwright Drive	\$8,716
Colton Place	3,277
Country Ridge Road	204
Hillock Drive	4,384
Northbrook Drive	12,525
Old Orchard Lane	11,169
Saint Mary's Street	6,213
Brewster Street	7,341
All Parsonage Maint. Expense	1,400
Paronage Committee Expense	102

##### Total Distribution

55,331

Operating Balance 12/31/87	\$0
Reclaimed from operating balance	0
Allowable contingency	0
Raised in 1987	16,980
Supplemental approp. for 1988	4,020
Funds available for 1988	\$21,000

#### SCHEDULE 6 - FUND 1

##### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE, MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1987	\$138,580
Total	\$138,580

##### Distribution:

Office expense	\$46,032
Council and committee expense	3,812
Program and materials	2,675
District COM	12,000
Age Level ministries	9,506
Communications	40,995
Conference Summer School	10,000
Leadership Development	6,568
Equipment	5,132

##### Total distribution

136,720

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$1,860
Reclaimed from operating balance	(\$1,860)
Allowable contingency	1,860
Raised in 1987	144,744
Funds available for 1988	\$146,604

SCHEDULE 7 - FUND 1

COM STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1987		\$447,036
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$447,036
Distribution:		
Staff salaries	\$325,640	
Other benefits	72,951	
In-conference travel	19,334	
Out-of-conference travel	4,963	
	-----	
Total distribution		422,888
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$24,148
Reclaimed from operating balance		(24,148)
Raised in 1987		411,138
Supplemental appropriation		73,835
		-----
Funds available for 1988		\$484,973
		=====

SCHEDULE 8 - FUND 1

COM TASK FORCES

Funds available for 1987		\$19,739
Income		-
		-----
Total		\$19,739
Distribution:		
Missional Priority (EMLC)	\$2,215	
Hunger/Human Need	928	
Farm Crisis	370	
Congregational Development	2,708	
Emergency Needs	1,119	
	-----	
Total distribution		7,340
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$12,399
Reclaimed from operating balance		(12,399)
Allowable contingency		1,304
Raised in 1987		13,037
		-----
Funds available for 1988		\$14,341
		=====

SCHEDULE 9 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1987		\$23,440
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$23,440
Distribution:		
Meeting of agency (travel)	\$4,338	
Training events for members	975	
Office expense and miscell	659	
Scholarships	445	
SeJ Leadership Develop.Center	415	
Conference approved programs	13,849	
	-----	
Total distribution		20,681
		-----

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$2,759
Reclaimed from operating balance	(2,759)
Allowable contingency	2,434
Raised in 1987	24,344
Supplemental approp. for 1988	2,800
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$29,578</u>

SCHEDULE 10 - FUND 1

BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1987	\$15,407
---------------------------------	----------

Income:

Lay Person of Year pins	107	
Total income		<u>\$107</u>
Total		<u>\$15,514</u>

Distribution:

January workshops	\$10,550	
Meetings of agency (travel)	1,066	
Training events for officers	98	
Conference lay leader expense	1,556	
Lay speaker program	26	
Conference president of UMM	920	
District lay rallies	339	
Conference UMM rally	357	
Dues and awards	250	
Total distribution		<u>15,163</u>

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$351
Reclaimed from operating balance	(351)
Allowable contingency	351
Raised in 1987	15,170
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$15,521</u>

SCHEDULE 11 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1987	\$40,432
---------------------------------	----------

Income:

Total	<u>\$40,432</u>
-------	-----------------

Distribution:

Meeting of agency	\$4,129
Supplies, printing, postage	1,347
Promotion, literature	565
Annual Conf. for Exec. Officers	4,281
Program expense	1,540
S.E.J. assessment	300
Costal ministries	17,232
Church Growth Consultation	1,000
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	2,193
Total distribution	<u>32,587</u>

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$7,845
Reclaimed from operating balance	(7,845)
Allowable contingency	3,149
Raised in 1987	31,491
Supplemental approp. for 1988	4,696
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$39,336</u>

SCHEDULE 12 - FUND 1

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND  
INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1987		\$15,105
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$15,105
Distribution:		
Administration	\$896	
Program and responsibilities	1,298	
N.C.Council of Churches	12,000	
	-----	
Total distribution		14,194
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$911
Reclaimed from operating balance		(911)
Allowable contingency		911
Raised in 1987		14,680
		-----
Funds for use in 1988		\$15,591
		=====

SCHEDULE 13 - FUND 1

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$35,458
Income:		
Contributions	920	
	-----	
Total income		920
		-----
Total		\$36,378
Distribution:		
Other medical expense	\$18,101	
Chaplain program, Duke Hospital	8,000	
Rehabilitation support	2,272	
Office expense	66	
	-----	
Total distribtuion		28,439
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$7,939
Reclaimed from operating balance		(7,939)
Allowable contingency		1,239
Raised in 1987		20,376
Supplemental approp. for 1988		6,000
		-----
Funds for use in 1988		\$27,615
		=====

SCHEDULE 14 - FUND 1

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1987		\$229,546
Income:		
Local Church Missions Notebook		1,197
Global Gathering		600
Utility Support from UMW		3,375
		-----
Total		\$234,718
Distribution:		
Travel and training expense	\$6,909	
SeJ Missionary Conf.assessment	360	
Church and community	1,314	
Education and cultivation	2,881	
Church Extension	21	
SeJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	1,548	



Promotion of Advance	30	
Interpretation/Cultivation	57	
Promotion of Mission studies	182	
Rural grants	10,500	
Robeson County C&CC	23,500	
Church & community workers	42,317	
Approp.church and parsonages	15,000	
Reserve for special approp.	4,000	
EMLC building assistance	10,000	
EMLC program fund	28,400	
Urban grants	12,342	
Work team, Home/Foreign	28,546	
Church extension promotion	2,979	
Contingency Fund	15,400	
UMVIM	3,000	
	-----	
Total distribution		209,285
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$25,433
		-----
Reclaimed from operating balance		(25,433)
		-----
Allowable contingency		20,609
		-----
Raised in 1987		206,087
		-----
Funds for use in 1988		\$226,696
		=====

#### SCHEDULE 15 - FUND 1

##### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1987	\$	-
Income		
Funds raised in 1987	910,031	
	-----	
Total		\$910,031
Distribution:		
Methodist College	273,010	
N. C. Wesleyan College	273,010	
Louisburg College	273,010	
Duke Divinity School	34,581	
Greensboro College	26,390	
High Point College	26,390	
Bennett College	3,640	
	-----	
Total distribution		910,031
		-----
Fund Balance 12/31/87	\$	-
		=====
Appropriation to be raised 1988		\$975,425
		=====

#### SCHEDULE 16 - FUND 1

##### COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT

Funds available for use in 1987	\$	-
Funds raised in 1987		342,217
		-----
Total		342,217
Distribution:		
Methodist College	\$153,051	
N. C. Wesleyan College	99,650	
Louisburg College	89,516	
	-----	
Total distribution		342,217
		-----
Fund balance December 31, 1987	\$	-
		=====
Appropriat.to be raised in 1988		\$352,700
		=====

SCHEDULE 17 - FUND 1

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1987 \$52,893

Income:

Continuing education supp. 16,654  
License, Local Pastor Studies 600

Total income 17,254

Total \$70,147

Distribution:

Board meeting and interviews 16,725  
Supplies, telephone, printing 2,227  
Leadership training 366  
Seminary Dinner 623  
Continuing education 13,368  
Testing and counseling 4,418  
Recognition of full members 903  
Evaluation materials 0  
Contingency fund 202  
Comm. on Pastoral Care 12,327  
Course of Study School 6,179  
License/Local Pastors studies 8,425  
Orientation, new pastors 1,430  
N. C. Pastors' School 1,539  
Residence in Ord. Min./Probation 1,415

Total distribution 70,147

Operating balance 12/31/87 \$0

Raised in 1987 54,913

Funds available for 1988 \$54,913

SCHEDULE 18 - FUND 3

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1987 \$9,118,657

Income:

Superannuate Endowment \$68,390  
United Methodist Foundation 838,115  
Special Endowment Fund 21,345  
Temporary General Aid 1,813  
Duke Endowment 204,108  
Edgerton Fund Dividends 471  
Methodist Publishing House 14,438  
Interest earned 16,939  
Donations 1,376  
Refund, Insurance Overpayments 3,556  
Pensions Funding Crusade 885  
Conference Budget Receipts 994,356

Total Income 2,165,792

Total \$11,284,449

Distribution:

Pension, Conference appointed \$133,494  
Pension Support Fund 15,657  
Administration 10,779  
Past service liability 1,529,917  
Blue Cross 252,468  
Life insurance 3,595  
Duke Endowment-Christmas 204,108  
GBOP Children's Benefits 1,041  
GBOP Special Grants 11,095  
GBOP Conference Disability 4,740  
Transfer to Bd of Pensions 1,376

Total distribution 2,168,270

Fund Operating Balance 12/31/87 \$9,116,179

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer (\$103,728)  
Invest. in The Meth. Fdn., Inc 8,660,228  
Invest. in Superannuate Endow. 101,563  
Invest. in Deposit Fund 245,122  
Invest. in Alma Edgerton 5,072  
The Methodist Foundation A/R 207,922

\$9,116,179

Fund Balance:	
Undesignated	\$9,110,627
Designated, Alma Edgerton	5,552
	-----
	\$9,116,179
	=====

SCHEDULE 19 - FUND 4  
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Funds available for use in 1987	\$2,802,123
---------------------------------	-------------

Income:		
Conference Budget Receipts	\$85,954	
From ministers (participating)	\$60,032	
From institutions	12,023	
'86 funds reserve for '87 pymt	126,882	
Interest on investments:		
United Methodist Foundation	276,741	
	-----	
Total income		561,632
		-----
Total		\$3,363,755

Distribution:	
Paid to retired ministers:	
Troy J. Barrett	\$18,170
Joseph K. Bostick	3,491
William Crowder	19,662
Henry M. Hunnings	1,318
Norwood L. Jones	17,452
Harold F. Leatherman	5,054
Rayford Methvin	6,869
Robert F. Moore	3,199
Edward F. Smith	12,082
Jesse Staton, Sr.	17,101
Amos H. Stone	1,668
James Williams	17,100
Withdrawals	
Dennis M. Adams	1,117
Robert W. Rollins, Jr.	218
C. Dubois Schutt	687
1987 Payments due	64,109
	-----

Total distribution	\$189,297
--------------------	-----------

Fund Operating balance 12/31/87	\$3,174,458
	=====

Fund Balance:	
Restricted, Members Contribut.	\$492,470
Designated, Dividends	2,046,530
Designated, Reserves	225,303
Undesignated	410,155
	-----
	\$3,174,458
	=====

SCHEDULE 20 - FUND 8

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Funds available for use in 1987	\$94,481
---------------------------------	----------

Income:		
Receipts from Ministerial Educ		
Fund	\$297,308	
Receipts - loan repayment	752	
	-----	
Total Income		298,060
		-----
Total		\$392,541

Distribution:	
General Council on Finance and	
Administration	\$220,060
Scholarships	118,765
Bd of Diaconal Ministry Grants	775
	-----
Total distribution	339,600
	-----

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$52,941
----------------------------	----------

Funds available for 1988	\$52,941
	=====

## SCHEDULE 21 - FUND 25

## METHODIST BUILDING - OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1987 \$ .00

## Income:

Rental Methodist Building	235,842
Land rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500
Other	35

Total income	246,377
--------------	---------

Total	\$246,377
-------	-----------

## Distribution:

Operating	17,299
Utilities	81,519
Taxes	10,747
Salaries	17,141
Other Benefits	3,494
Transfer to reserve	94,976
Janitorial Service	9,901
Insurance	8,313
Grounds Maint. & Improvement	2,783
Leasing Expense	204

Total distribution	246,377
--------------------	---------

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$0
----------------------------	-----

Funds available for 1988 \$ .00

## SCHEDULE 22 - FUND 27

## MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1987 \$18,403

## Income:

Membership receipts	6,781
Rental receipts	48

Total income	6,829
--------------	-------

Total	\$25,232
-------	----------

## Distribution:

New software	7,866
Replacement software	0

Total distribution	7,866
--------------------	-------

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$17,366
----------------------------	----------

## Appropriation

Funds available for 1988	\$17,366
--------------------------	----------

## SCHEDULE 23 - FUND 35

## TEN DOLLAR CLUB

Funds available for use in 1987 \$86,045

## Income:

Contributions	122,187
---------------	---------

Total	\$208,232
-------	-----------

## Distribution:

Angler	25,000
Saint Andrews	20,000
Faith	25,000
Holy Trinity	10,000
Wesleyan Chapel	25,000
Nidgi Church Bldg, Bombay	15,000
Church, Parsonage, Community Ctr	10,000

Total distribution	130,000
--------------------	---------

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$78,232
----------------------------	----------

Funds available for 1988	\$78,232
--------------------------	----------

## SCHEDULE 24 - FUND 40

## CENTRAL SUPPLIES

Funds available for use in 1987

\$0

## Income

Supplies	\$6,376
Paper	15,191
Postage	26,450
Copies	696
Labels	2,584

Total income

51,297

Total

\$51,297

## Disbursements

Supplies	\$2,907
Paper	17,658
Postage	26,121
Labels	599

Total disbursements

47,285

Fund balance 12/31/87

\$4,012

## Consisting of:

Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	(\$8,086)
Inventory	11,465
Accounts Receivable	1,268
Accounts Payable	(635)

\$4,012

## SCHEDULE 25 - FUND 43

## INSURANCE &amp; PENSION

Funds available for use in 1987

\$1,056,487

## Income:

Receipts from participants	\$3,342,446
Interest from Central Funds	8,719
Interest from Methodist Fdn.	90,163
Reserve Bal. from old Policy	173,934
State Farm Dividend	3,084
Scholarships, Handicap Camping	850

Total income

3,619,196

Total

\$4,675,683

## Distribution:

Blue Cross	\$1,285,758
Pensions	1,936,905
Insurance	69,339
Insurance consultation	6,218
WATS line	15,816
Data processing	1,419
Billings	1,907
Other admin. expense	3,754
Salary & Other Benefits	17,613
Refund of Insur. Overpayments	3,556
Insur Comm expense at Ann Conf	4,793
Scholarships, Handicap Camping	1,500

Total distribution

3,348,578

Operating balance 12/31/87

\$1,327,105

## Consisting of:

Insurance reserve	\$299,980
Handicapp Camping Scholarships	850
Undesignated Fund Balance	1,026,275

Fund balance 12/31/87

\$1,327,105



## SCHEDULE 26 - FUND 67

## CONF.BD.OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND

Funds available for use in 1987 \$244,154

## Income:

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Div	\$13,511
Transfer from Methodist Bldg.	94,976
Sale of Parsonages	277,779

Total income	386,266
--------------	---------

Total	\$630,420
-------	-----------

## Distribution:

New Parsonage	\$176,358
Meeting expense	1,807
Architect fees	65,776

Total distribution	243,941
--------------------	---------

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$386,479
----------------------------	-----------

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$122,733
Investment In Methodist Fdn.	257,955
Episcopal Residence	357
Accounts Receivable - Meth. Fd	5,434
	\$386,479

## Funds Consist of:

Fund Balance (Undesignated)	\$285,058
Designated, Parsonage Purchase	101,421
	\$386,479

## SCHEDULE 27 - FUND 68

## CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1987 \$0

## Income:

Registration fees	\$15,844
Council on Ministries	11,855
United Methodist Women	600
Special offerings	420

Total income	28,719
--------------	--------

Total	\$28,719
-------	----------

## Distribution:

Travel - meetings	\$1,350
Office expense	4,231
Room/Board/Nurse	12,651
Staff Honorarium/Travel	6,845
Instructional resources/suppl.	971
Insurance	329
Special offerings	0
Media supplies/LRC	2,213
Worship/Drama Present./Forum	129

Total distribution	28,719
--------------------	--------

Operating balance 12/31/87	(\$0)
----------------------------	-------

Funds available for 1988	\$0
--------------------------	-----

## SCHEDULE 28 - FUND 79

## YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1987 \$1,370

## Income:

LASER	\$2,540
UN/Washington Study Tour	15,943
Rally Day	500

Jr. High Weekend	250
Trail Hike	910
Jr. High Workshop	13,800
Music Workshop	13,895
ACS	28,100
Sr. High Workshop	13,924
Sr. High Weekend	4,165
Music Ministry	1,087
International Work Team	22,031
Human Sexuality Weekend	970
Training event-Officers/Leader	250
Music Workshop Reunion	421
National Work Team	1,000
England Tour	10
Next years receipts	0
Planning Retreat	110

Total income

119,906

Total

\$121,276

Distribution:

LASER	\$3,059
UN/Washington Study Tour	22,061
Rally Day	1,443
Jr. High Weekend	68
Trail Hike	821
Jr. High Workshop	12,524
Music Workshop	13,702
ACS	24,991
Sr. High Workshop	14,796
Sr. High Weekend	3,417
Music Ministry	917
International work team	18,214
Human Sexuality Weekend	1,456
National Work Team	0
Transfer to Reserve	3,807

Total distribution

121,276

Operating balance 12/31/87

\$0

Funds available for 1988

\$0

SCHEDULE 29 - FUND 81

CAMP DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1987

(\$12,053)

Income:

Camper fees	\$139,634
Retreat groups	22,177
Special weekends	9,468
Store	25,905
Offerings	1,114
Picnics	870
Waterfront(Equip.sale)	2,600
Hobie Cat campers	125
L.I.T. Program	10,270
Family camp	5,400
Caravan Camp	870
Maintenance Budget Receipts	75,798

Total income

294,231

Total

\$282,178

Distribution:

Salaries, year round, Mgr./Dir	\$15,122
Salaries (Summer)	53,166
Salaries (Retreat)	10,220
Salaries (Secretary)	2,040
Food (Summer)	41,984
Food (Retreat)	7,335
Utilities (Summer)	4,901
Utilities (Retreat)	12,848
Gas and oil (Summer)	3,730
Gas and oil (Retreat)	4,524
Program and supplies	7,502
Waterfront supplies, equipment	21,495
Store	22,378
Insurance	3,987
Staff recruitment/training	88
L. I. T.	390

House payment	2,896	
All camps - Don Lee share	2,436	
Employer FICA	4,591	
Workman's Compensation	2,148	
Don Lee Maintenance	15,485	
Don Lee Equipment	2,428	
Don Lee Equipment Maintenance	7,463	
Utilities	5,242	
Camp Maint. Insurance Liab.	3,336	
Camp Maint. Boat/Auto Insur.	3,434	
Salary Maintenance	1,035	
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp. & Life	3,536	
Salaries - Maint. Coord.	15,153	
Mtnc. Salary, Mgr/Dir.	10,081	
Total distribution		290,974
Fund deficit December 31, 1987		(\$8,796)

# SCHEDULE 30 - FUND 82

## CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Funds available for use in 1987 \$28,852

Income:		
Camper fees	\$39,060	
Retreat groups	25,491	
Special camps	7,949	
Day camps	723	
Store	5,127	
Offerings	378	
Caravan Camp	1,329	
Picnics	1,797	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	67,220	
Total income		149,074
Total		\$177,926

Distribution:		
Salaries - Camp Manager	\$11,677	
Salaries (Summer)	22,778	
Salaries (Retreat)	3,807	
Salaries (Secretary)	105	
Food (Summer)	15,695	
Food (Retreat)	4,644	
Utilities (Summer)	3,005	
Utilities (Retreat)	5,024	
Program and supplies	3,934	
Waterfront	379	
Store	4,134	
Insurance	2,790	
Staff recruitment/training	709	
Caravan Camp	540	
Horses	3,400	
All camps - Chestnut Ridge sha	1,765	
Employer FICA	2,674	
Pension and retirement	3,174	
Continuing education	483	
Workman's Compensation	1,241	
C.R. Maintenance	8,789	
C.R. Equipment	3,145	
C.R. Equipment Maintenance	10,304	
Utilities	3,506	
Building Maintenance	(3)	
Chestnut Ridge Pond	(11)	
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	3,263	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur.	2,744	
Camp Maint. New Vehicle	(20)	
Salary Maintenance	1,484	
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp, & Life	5,094	
Salary Assistant	14,094	
Maint. Salary Mgr./Dir.	7,785	

Total distribution		152,132
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$25,794
Funds available for 1988		\$25,794

SCHEDULE 31 - FUND 83

CAMP ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1987 \$9,065

Income:

Camper fees	\$35,871
Retreat groups	16,501
Special weekends	971
School camp groups	4,935
Day camps	12,408
Store	3,996
Offerings	725
Picnics	2,471
Caravan Camp	3,735
Maintenance Budget Receipts	42,303

Total income 123,916

Total \$132,981

Distribution:

Manager/Director	\$12,553
Salaries (Summer)	20,813
Salaries (Retreat)	3,694
Salaries (Secretary)	836
Food (Summer)	6,087
Food (Retreat, Special Program)	2,133
Utilities (Summer)	2,518
Utilities (Retreat)	1,274
Swimming Pool	5,368
Program and supplies	3,870
Waterfront	749
Store	3,078
Insurance	4,602
Staff recruitment/training	433
Caravan Camp	2,279
White Water Canoe Camp	976
All camps - Rockfish share	2,683
Employer FICA	2,706
Pension and retirement	2,301
Continuing education	540
Workman's Compensation	1,193
Rockfish Maintenance	6,299
Rockfish Equipment	2,725
Rockfish Equipment Maint.	1,619
Utilities	2,044
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	2,312
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur	1,749
Salary Maintenance	13,029
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp & Life	3,353
Maint. Salary - Mgr/Dir.	8,369

Total distribution 122,185

Operating balance 12/31/87 \$10,796

Funds available for 1988 \$10,796

SCHEDULE 32 - FUND 84

CAMP KERR LAKE

Funds available for use in 1987 \$6,067

Income:

Camper fees	7,706
Caravan Camp	41
Maintenance Budget Receipts	12,655

Total Income 20,402

Total \$26,469

Distribution:

Salaries (Summer)	\$2,854
Utilities	1,460
Program and supplies	1,051
Insurance	818
All camps - Kerr Lake share	572
Employer FICA	204
Workman's Compensation	191
Maintenance	2,527

Equipment	1,450
Utilities	300
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	231
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur.	1,080
Salary Maintenance	6,630
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. & Life	474

Total distribution

19,842

Operating balance 12/31/87

\$6,627

Funds available for 1988

\$6,627

#### SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 23

##### Contingency Reserve Fund

	1984	1985	1986	1987
	----	----	----	----
Income				
Interest on Checking	\$76,208	\$58,124	\$47,308	\$46,580
Interest on Investments	\$632,463	\$688,643	\$643,912	\$641,610
Interest on Metho. Found.	\$95,736	\$98,478	\$23,622	\$0
Interest on Church Loans	\$23,718	\$7,515	\$8,626	\$29,454
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$55,903	\$92,018	\$120,931	\$114,340
Other Receipts	\$14,922	\$7,243	\$5,856	\$1,088
Post Audit Receipts			\$9,575	\$24,048
Interest Paid	(\$140,971)	(\$169,120)	(\$76,311)	(\$27,605)
	\$757,979	\$782,901	\$783,519	\$829,515
Distribution				
1987 Budget Supplements	\$25,480	\$66,681	\$97,671	\$75,842
1988 Budget Supplements	\$288,805	\$320,109	\$239,198	\$238,105
1988 Non-Budget Suppl.	\$42,100	\$193,195	\$105,626	\$114,584
1987 Non-Budget Suppl.	\$224,103	\$226,612	\$226,000	\$322,174
To Pay Out Budget		\$77,098		
Audit Adjustments	(\$9,953)	\$26,504	\$6,468	(\$11,284)
	\$570,536	\$910,199	\$674,963	\$739,421
Net Transfer to Cont.	\$187,443	(\$127,298)	\$108,557	\$90,094
Prior Yr. Cont. Balance	\$610,069	\$797,512	\$670,214	\$778,771
Unrestricted Cont. Fund Bal.	\$797,512	\$670,214	\$778,771	\$868,865
Prior Yr Designated Fund Bal				\$112,822
Accumulated Gain/(Loss) On Investments			\$314,172	\$314,172

#### SCHEDULE 34

##### BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1987)

Equitable Salaries Fund	\$43,750
Annual Conference Expense	16,330
Conf. Treas. Admin. Staff	3,600
Bonding of Church Treasurers	6,349
Campus Ministry	5,813
Total	\$75,842

##### NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1987)

Duke Chapel	\$50,000
Drew University	11,000
Church Extension	50,000
Office of Planned Giving	69,500
D.S.Computers	17,474
Board of Trustees - Parsonages	25,000
COSROW Event	1,500
Stewardship Seminar	5,500
CFA Planning Retreat	10,387
General/Juris. Conferences	14,700
Methodist Building Study	8,913
Episcopal Election	700
Camp Computers (accounting)	7,500
Disaster Preparedness Committee	50,000
	\$322,174

Total for 1987

\$398,016



SCHEDULE 35

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1988)

District Supt. Fund Salaries	\$37,000
Native Ame.Assist.to Cabinet	500
Board of Education	2,800
Methodist Retirement Homes	22,000
Board of Evangelism	4,696
Dir.of Ministerial Relations	25,412
Conf. Treasurer Admin. Staff	30,000
COM Staff Salaries	73,835
Staff Parsonage Maint.	4,020
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,424
Clergy Living Committee	800
Golden Cross Fund	6,000
Campus Ministry	1,600
Other Health & Welfare	2,000
Annual Conference Expense	3,754
Conf. Secretary's Office	4,700
Bonding of Church Treasurers	7,745
Camps Maintenance	8,819
	-----
Total	\$238,105

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1988)

Fund for Human Need	\$103,584
Local Church Planning	10,000
Archives & History Computer Project	1,000
	-----
Total	\$114,584
 Total for 1988	 \$352,689

# CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	2
Statements of operations	3
Statements of changes in net assets	4
Notes to financial statements	5



To the Unitholders of United  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities and real estate mortgages owned at December 31, 1987 and 1986, directly with the respective custodians.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

*McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 23, 1988

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS  
December 31, 1987 and 1986

ASSETS			1987	1986
INVESTMENTS, at market value				
	Identified Cost			
	1987	1986		
Fixed income securities	\$ 9,382,997	\$ 7,698,711	\$ 9,513,654	\$ 8,386,724
Common stocks	5,062,737	4,594,195	5,411,785	5,298,505
Short-term investments	632,793	1,504,041	632,793	1,504,041
Real estate mortgages	<u>3,126,655</u>	<u>2,068,341</u>	<u>3,126,655</u>	<u>2,068,341</u>
	<u>\$18,205,182</u>	<u>\$15,865,288</u>	<u>\$18,684,887</u>	<u>\$17,257,611</u>
CASH, including savings account			332,931	88,447
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLES			18,523	-
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			<u>298,050</u>	<u>248,908</u>
			<u>\$19,334,391</u>	<u>\$17,594,966</u>
LIABILITIES				
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			\$ 14,992	\$ 10,710
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE			348,409	334,489
DUE TO OTHER FUNDS			<u>695,872</u>	<u>101,215</u>
			<u>\$ 1,059,273</u>	<u>\$ 446,414</u>
NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS			<u>\$18,275,118</u>	<u>\$17,148,552</u>
REPRESENTED BY				
Units at cost, outstanding 12,668,468 units (11,713,221 units in 1986)			\$15,255,944	\$13,785,228
Capital gains reserved			2,539,469	1,971,001
Unrealized appreciation of investments			<u>479,705</u>	<u>1,392,323</u>
			<u>\$18,275,118</u>	<u>\$17,148,552</u>
NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT			<u>\$ 1.44</u>	<u>\$ 1.46</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS  
Years Ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$1,256,207	\$1,167,307
Dividends	<u>181,644</u>	<u>177,018</u>
	<u>\$1,437,851</u>	<u>\$1,344,325</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	\$ 48,150	\$ 43,929
Mortgage servicing fees	5,635	6,179
Administrative	<u>7,616</u>	<u>6,096</u>
	<u>\$ 61,401</u>	<u>\$ 56,204</u>
Net investment income	<u>\$1,376,450</u>	<u>\$1,288,121</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$5,205,981	\$2,493,704
Cost of securities sold	<u>4,637,513</u>	<u>1,995,297</u>
Net realized gain	<u>\$ 568,468</u>	<u>\$ 498,407</u>
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	\$1,392,323	\$1,329,943
Ending	<u>479,705</u>	<u>1,392,323</u>
Change during year	<u>\$ (912,618)</u>	<u>\$ 62,380</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	<u>\$ (344,150)</u>	<u>\$ 560,787</u>
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	<u><u>\$1,032,300</u></u>	<u><u>\$1,848,908</u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS  
Years Ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,376,450	\$ 1,288,121
Dividends paid	<u>1,376,450</u>	<u>1,288,121</u>
	\$ -	\$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	568,468	498,407
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>(912,618)</u>	<u>62,380</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ (344,150)</u>	<u>\$ 560,787</u>
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 218,804 and 850,883 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	\$ 333,724	\$ 1,239,494
Net asset value of 739,952 new units issued (1,003,798 in 1986)	1,142,400	1,456,868
Payment for redemption of 3,509 units (865,459 in 1986)	<u>(5,408)</u>	<u>(965,955)</u>
Increase in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition of 955,247 and 989,222 units, respectively	<u>\$ 1,470,716</u>	<u>\$ 1,730,407</u>
Net increase in net assets	\$ 1,126,566	\$ 2,291,194
Net assets, beginning	<u>17,148,552</u>	<u>14,857,358</u>
Net assets, ending	<u><u>\$18,275,118</u></u>	<u><u>\$17,148,552</u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.



## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

#### Nature of operations:

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

#### Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

#### General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

### Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1987 and 1986 were as follows:

	1987	1986
Cost of purchases:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 3,173,298	\$ 1,407,000
Short-term investments	4,434,400	5,333,891
Other securities	3,600,762	1,040,158
	<u>\$11,208,460</u>	<u>\$ 7,781,049</u>
Proceeds from sales:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 1,522,641	\$ 126,092
Short-term investments	5,125,600	5,187,600
Other securities	3,683,340	2,367,612
	<u>\$10,331,581</u>	<u>\$ 7,681,304</u>

### Note 3. Commitments

The Foundation has entered into a standby letter of credit of \$205,160 which guarantees commitments of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The letter of credit is secured by investments of the Foundation. No amounts have been advanced under this letter of credit at December 31, 1987.

statistics

SECTION VII



# BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
201.0	Bellemont	445	6	2	0	1	6	0	5	442	143	2	21	20	7	21	24	33	102	180	109	11	26	6
202.0	Bethel	229	8	2	0	2	0	4	20	228	66	12	15	14	0	25	43	17	47	91	174	41	76	4
204.0	Burlington Davis S	1004	8	8	4	2	0	2	20	991	239	0	48	35	7	40	43	15	207	307	162	0	42	8
204.5	Emmanuel	688	2	4	6	0	0	0	3	685	190	6	40	22	0	23	13	15	150	211	116	21	42	0
205.0	Faith	273	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	282	88	8	19	35	6	10	11	11	44	78	53	21	50	0
206.0	Front St	2166	19	27	29	1	18	2	20	2195	595	17	199	10	16	133	193	115	435	876	327	483	644	0
207.0	Grace	359	0	5	4	6	2	0	3	356	105	5	29	10	0	12	15	5	49	81	45	16	19	0
208.0	St Paul	312	4	0	1	0	8	0	2	319	121	7	23	80	4	22	27	18	78	138	68	14	15	4
211.0	West Burlington	473	7	0	1	0	1	8	9	466	162	7	37	18	4	22	24	15	166	227	143	21	46	4
212.0	Burlington Circuit																							
212.2	Bethel	159	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	65	2	30	10	3	9	16	8	59	92	52	10	25	2
212.3	Camp Springs	158	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	158	75	1	10	18	3	10	11	7	49	77	0	0	10	1
214.0	Charge total	317	3	12	1	0	7	2	5	318	140	3	40	28	5	19	27	12	108	169	52	10	35	3
214.0	Carrboro	573	1	13	1	0	0	3	2	573	90	5	23	19	0	11	32	12	82	137	63	16	14	0
215.2	Cedar Grove	223	0	0	0	2	7	6	1	222	92	1	20	41	0	13	15	16	47	89	29	8	6	0
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	272	0	10	2	2	0	0	0	268	83	0	20	43	0	16	16	17	35	74	35	15	15	0
217.0	Amity	241	0	9	2	0	3	2	0	247	92	0	37	29	0	10	24	19	36	89	55	56	48	0
218.0	Orange	459	20	19	18	0	14	3	9	498	345	29	129	198	2	34	120	19	135	308	169	89	140	2
219.0	University	1293	38	53	20	6	22	14	9	1353	609	17	129	155	20	51	143	53	217	464	273	250	555	25
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	183	3	1	1	0	2	1	5	180	79	7	16	10	0	9	22	12	50	93	60	10	60	3
221.0	Cobb Circuit																							
221.2	Bethel	233	0	0	0	61	0	0	3	169	59	0	7	0	2	10	12	20	40	82	39	0	10	0
221.3	Locust Hill	88	0	0	0	38	0	0	1	49	33	3	8	0	2	5	15	13	67	118	41	7	15	0
221.4	Shady Grove	188	0	0	1	30	0	0	2	157	54	0	10	0	0	20	18	10	33	53	20	0	10	0
222.0	Charge total	509	0	1	129	0	0	0	6	375	146	3	25	0	4	35	35	43	140	253	100	7	35	0
222.0	Efland	360	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	369	112	14	45	0	0	9	28	17	55	109	53	0	20	0
223.0	Concord	223	2	1	0	49	0	0	1	176	65	1	40	0	0	12	12	15	51	90	50	10	10	0
223.3	Eno	223	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	74	17	0	8	0	0	2	1	2	6	11	6	0	0	0
223.2	Palmer's Grove	97	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	99	41	4	16	12	0	11	24	6	26	67	34	26	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	176	4	1	0	0	4	0	3	173	58	4	24	12	0	13	34	8	33	72	34	26	0	0



# BURLINGTON - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		United Methodist in chartered	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
201.0	Bellmont	22	4255	46	2915	910000	87000	54000	0	0	5924	12086	26159	3829	17510	0	2500	3000	
202.0	Bethel	14	634	25	953	310000	45000	173000	0	0	15168	5591	8873	100	12393	0	2900	1800	
204.0	Burlington Davis S	25	564	100	4968	840000	188000	69128	35950	0	28531	11982	48503	3849	26000	8325	10064	4300	
204.5	Emmanuel	27	339	60	0	1298000	65000	8000	0	0	10376	4233	13976	4239	13800	0	0	2520	
205.0	Faith	20	464	32	1434	625000	115000	20000	0	0	10341	4233	13976	4239	13800	0	4624	2400	
206.0	Front St	0	289	430	4257385	350000	293196	624190	0	196483	10169	90450	173641	16873	45700	15000	7800	7600	
207.0	Grace	0	0	42	2973	770000	90000	1980	0	3597	10169	6395	15754	22650	22650	0	2350	2500	
208.0	St Paul	0	38	0	590000	85000	20000	136300	0	13223	3660	10838	13252	802	14602	0	4000	3000	
211.0	West Burlington	42	900	82	3013	680000	117000	12300	0	0	16225	16979	19285	1150	20950	0	2400	2400	
212.0	Burlington Circuit																		
212.2	Bethel	21	0	32	1500	322125	0	0	0	0	3400	1800	6100	25	8200	0	900	1200	
212.3	Camp Springs	0	0	0	0	225000	66000	0	0	0	3400	1200	2725	25	8200	0	900	1200	
212.3	Charge total	171	0	32	1500	547125	66000	0	0	0	6800	3000	8825	25	16400	0	1800	2400	
214.0	Carboro	20	750	45	1780	505000	164000	107000	55000	0	34000	5400	20446	475	26385	0	1500	2500	
215.2	Cedar Grove	0	17	1040	230000	109000	0	0	0	0	3270	1065	5192	225	15510	0	2050	3000	
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	0	0	30	2370	535500	0	96005	0	0	3660	4670	23333	3647	15750	0	3918	1900	
217.0	Amity	23	700	27	625	390500	73300	43650	0	0	82728	10362	10233	3647	19628	0	4914	2400	
218.0	Orange	29	0	40	518	867000	92000	333414	0	0	69808	14164	27886	12399	27600	0	1500	3600	
219.0	University	18	102	180	6713	3859000	206000	478598	0	567	105981	81214	112895	5771	40000	15500	10923	5600	
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	19	1600	20	779	235000	80000	112000	0	0	6544	4304	4653	135	6927	0	4203	1800	
221.0	Cobb Circuit																		
221.2	Bethel	16	0	16	100	200000	75000	10000	0	0	4132	2837	2392	198	5960	0	907	988	
221.3	Locust Hill	0	0	19	100	100000	0	12000	0	0	3456	1117	2324	143	4520	0	689	749	
221.4	Shady Grove	18	0	24	100	300000	0	15000	0	0	2033	2019	3195	693	6606	0	1005	1095	
222.0	Charge total	314	0	59	300	600000	75000	37000	0	0	9621	5972	7911	1034	17086	0	2601	2832	
222.0	Efland	25	1484	44	1135	327000	95600	10000	9800	0	7014	886	9817	100	16650	0	1800	1800	
227.3	Concord	0	0	12	0	350000	42000	0	0	4500	4789	5401	9851	0	16650	0	0	1800	
228.0	Eno Palmers Gr																		
228.2	Eno	0	0	19	102	125000	65000	6229	0	1036	346	584	4552	0	4872	0	0	900	
228.3	Palmer's Grove	0	0	21	182	175000	67000	10004	0	0	5171	1928	4078	546	5419	0	0	900	
228.3	Charge total	339	0	40	1974	300000	132000	16233	0	1036	5517	2512	8630	546	10291	0	0	1800	
224.0	Fairview	20	1285	33	261	187000	47000	10004	0	0	5565	4069	11852	240	14973	0	3000	2400	



S-5

# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
CHURCH	Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
201.0 Beillemont	5988	1514	993	954	35	0	25	147	117	1153	536	218	4600	780	401	312	0	700	22	133	0	0
202.0 Bethel	3224	653	158	412	15	0	25	64	51	498	231	117	1984	365	173	128	0	1075	50	699	0	0
204.0 Burlington Davis S	11862	3470	839	2186	81	0	115	338	269	2642	1228	115	10545	1940	115	118	0	3822	50	699	0	0
204.5 Emanuel	8201	2082	503	1312	48	0	79	203	161	1585	737	13	6327	1164	23	0	0	2636	0	0	0	0
205.0 Faith	4092	161	12	42	12	0	29	62	15	594	2604	1028	2331	4100	1925	147	0	754	40	35	0	0
206.0 Front St	23478	7349	211	5416	20	0	33	98	67	6596	2604	1068	2331	4109	1945	171	0	754	40	35	0	0
207.0 Grace	5754	1097	265	691	26	0	42	107	85	835	359	182	3334	613	290	215	0	5987	55	641	0	0
208.0 St Paul	4848	1015	245	640	24	0	39	99	79	773	359	0	3086	568	269	199	0	2505	40	431	0	0
211.0 West Burlington	6206	1493	361	941	35	0	57	145	116	1137	529	259	4536	835	395	293	0	2043	0	31	0	0
212.0 Burlington Circuit	2010	418	101	263	10	0	16	41	32	318	168	80	1271	234	111	82	0	89	0	0	0	0
212.5 Camp Springs	2010	418	101	263	10	0	16	41	32	318	168	80	1271	234	111	82	0	89	0	0	0	0
213.0 Charge total	4020	836	202	526	20	0	32	82	64	636	296	160	2542	468	222	164	0	1397	0	176	0	0
214.0 Carboro	7386	1599	386	1007	37	0	156	124	1218	566	100	4859	500	100	100	0	0	1397	0	176	0	0
215.2 Cedar Grove	3822	647	156	407	15	0	45	101	88	592	328	14	1966	562	216	327	0	209	0	45	0	0
216.0 Chapel H Aldersgat	5555	1194	288	752	28	0	53	116	101	909	423	122	3428	667	316	234	0	664	0	474	0	0
216.0 Orange	6927	1406	340	886	33	0	53	137	109	1071	498	208	4271	786	312	276	0	5770	200	1134	0	0
219.0 University	18885	5354	1294	3373	125	0	203	421	414	4076	1895	627	16268	2993	110	1049	0	7286	1000	1297	0	0
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	2021	414	100	261	10	0	91	50	32	315	146	92	1256	231	110	81	0	534	40	35	0	0
221.0 Cobb Circuit	1588	306	74	193	7	0	0	30	26	233	120	50	926	153	0	0	0	330	40	80	0	0
221.2 Bethel Hill	1299	246	59	155	6	0	0	30	14	187	86	66	745	137	0	48	0	56	0	80	0	0
221.3 Locust Hill	1529	246	59	155	6	0	0	30	14	187	86	66	745	137	0	48	0	56	0	80	0	0
221.4 Shady Grove	1796	359	87	226	8	0	0	35	28	273	126	96	1091	201	95	71	0	416	40	240	0	0
222.0 Charge total	4613	911	220	574	21	0	0	99	71	693	332	212	2762	491	95	119	0	416	40	240	0	0
222.0 Eiland	3812	435	127	351	12	0	20	51	41	400	186	180	1590	293	139	103	0	152	0	50	0	0
223.0 Concord	3466	423	127	351	12	0	20	51	41	400	186	180	1590	293	139	103	0	152	0	50	0	0
223.0 Eno Palmers Gr	1170	297	72	187	7	0	11	29	23	226	105	50	902	166	79	58	0	50	0	0	0	0
223.2 Eno	1155	288	70	182	7	0	11	28	22	220	102	45	875	161	76	57	0	50	0	0	0	0
223.3 Palmer's Grove	2353	585	142	369	14	0	22	93	75	446	207	101	1777	327	153	188	0	1146	0	70	0	0
223.3 Charge total	2353	585	142	369	14	0	22	93	75	446	207	101	1777	327	153	188	0	1146	0	70	0	0
224.0 Fairview	4436	937	231	603	22	0	36	93	74	729	339	101	2910	535	253	253	0	1146	0	70	0	0

225.0 Friendship	3584	1391	336	876	32	0	0	0	135	108	1059	501	0	4229	778	0	0	0	1005	0	91	0	89
226.0 Cedar Cliff																							
226.1 Cedar Cliff																							
226.2 Christian	2774	553	134	349	13	0	21	54	43	421	196	119	1682	309	166	108	0	0	1000	0	0	0	
226.3 Charge total	1764	360	87	227	8	0	14	35	28	274	127	42	1094	201	95	71	0	0	326	0	0	0	
227.0 New River	4538	913	221	576	21	0	35	89	35	695	323	161	2776	510	241	179	0	0	1326	0	0	0	
227.1 New River	14348	4066	982	2561	95	0	154	396	315	3096	1439	548	12354	2273	1076	548	0	0	18955	110	400	396	
228.0 New River	2250	518	144	365	10	0	44	105	84	824	383	185	3289	603	289	212	0	0	1861	0	103	439	
230.0 Hightower																							
230.1 Hightower	1325	196	47	123	5	0	116	19	15	149	69	42	595	0	52	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	
230.2 Bethel																							
230.3 Hebron	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
230.4 Union	230.3	58	151	1	0	0	23	37	33	182	89	62	726	133	63	47	0	0	0	0	0	16	
231.0 Hillsborough	1302	235	106	235	11	0	9	128	32	155	94	385	131	175	268	0	0	0	2892	80	416	212	
232.0 Leasburg	4800	1266	306	797	29	0	48	123	98	964	448	125	3845	708	175	268	0	0	660	0	0	13	
232.1 Leasburg	2180	503	122	317	12	0	0	49	39	363	337	0	1530	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
232.2 Lebanon-Carr																							
232.3 Lebanon	2206	518	125	327	12	0	20	50	40	395	184	87	1577	290	137	103	0	0	27	0	0	27	
232.4 Carr	2921	659	159	419	15	0	25	44	51	502	231	108	2053	369	177	181	0	0	70	0	0	20	
234.0 Mebane	9031	2749	664	1732	64	0	104	268	213	2093	990	0	8352	1537	728	539	0	0	1370	65	198	200	
235.0 Milton																							
235.1 Milton	340	46	11	29	1	0	0	5	4	35	33	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235.2 Connally	978	50	129	5	0	0	20	16	156	73	32	623	115	0	40	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	
235.3 Milton	205	25	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235.4 Charge total	2122	471	114	296	11	0	43	37	358	182	32	1433	115	0	249	0	0	0	277	0	0	0	
236.0 Mount Hermon	5435	1269	307	799	30	0	48	124	98	966	449	265	3855	709	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	117	
237.0 New Hope Purley																							
237.1 New Hope	1536	251	61	158	6	0	10	24	19	191	89	0	763	140	0	49	0	0	0	0	21	0	
237.2 New Hope	3352	110	285	11	0	0	18	20	35	323	132	36	1373	253	54	49	0	0	326	0	0	0	
237.3 Charge total	4888	462	171	443	17	0	28	44	54	582	121	36	2136	393	54	98	0	0	326	0	21	0	
238.0 New Sharon	4180	858	207	540	20	0	33	83	66	653	304	129	2607	479	227	168	0	0	1640	200	252	130	
238.1 Phillips Chapel	2125	548	132	345	13	0	21	53	42	417	194	0	1666	306	0	107	0	0	0	66	0	62	
238.2 Prospect	3480	450	109	283	10	0	0	44	35	343	159	104	1366	252	119	88	0	0	529	100	0	38	
239.0 Rock Creek																							
239.1 Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
239.2 Charge total	1950	374	90	236	9	0	14	36	29	285	132	61	1135	209	99	73	0	0	200	0	0	80	
240.0 Saint Lukes	2249	542	131	342	13	0	21	53	42	413	192	65	1647	303	144	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	
241.0 Salem	3912	776	187	489	18	0	29	76	60	591	275	0	2355	150	0	50	0	0	11	4	0	11	
242.0 Shakabaw	4421	807	194	503	19	0	23	78	62	693	285	0	2446	170	50	110	0	0	40	76	0	0	
243.0 Shepsenville	4670	1001	242	631	23	0	0	97	77	762	354	0	3042	410	0	0	0	0	216	100	132	90	
244.0 Union Grove	2028	548	116	301	11	0	18	47	37	364	169	58	1454	267	127	94	0	0	953	0	181	0	
245.0 Walnut Grove	3255	582	141	367	14	0	22	57	45	443	206	132	1768	325	154	114	0	0	350	50	65	35	
246.0 West Orange																							
247.0 West Orange	656	169	41	106	4	0	16	16	13	129	60	37	512	94	45	33	0	0	0	41	0	92	
247.1 Charge total	1633	452	109	285	11	0	23	60	48	344	205	56	1375	253	120	80	0	0	56	0	61	92	
247.2 Charge total	2289	631	150	391	15	0	23	60	48	473	265	133	1887	347	165	122	0	0	347	0	102	0	
248.3 Vanceville	1926	351	87	227	8	0	14	35	28	275	128	76	1097	202	96	71	0	0	13	0	0	6	

# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers . . . . . 70		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
							U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. . . . . 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72		
201.0	Bellefont	3407	160	1300	0	0	1492	95502	16280	16280
202.0	Alamance	1471	40	561	0	0	430	221255	7027	7027
203.0	Burlington Davis S	7811	1000	2981	0	0	1550	185034	37322	37322
204.5	Emmanuel	4687	120	1789	0	0	903	68587	22393	22393
205.0	Faith	1961	150	749	0	0	710	66892	9367	9367
206.0	Front St	16542	1170	6313	0	0	3735	66852	79039	79039
207.0	Grace	2469	235	942	0	0	757	83355	11798	11798
208.0	St Paul	2285	560	872	0	0	0	82423	10920	10920
211.0	West Burlington	3361	110	1283	0	0	1390	104976	16058	16058
212.0	Burlington Circuit									
212.2	Bethel	941	40	359	0	0	0	28220	4495	4495
212.3	Camp Springs	941	0	359	0	0	0	24051	4495	4495
212.3	Charge total	1882	40	718	0	0	0	52271	8990	8992
214.0	Carboro	3600	280	1374	0	0	1174	128555	17199	17199
215.2	Cedar Grove	1256	0	556	0	0	380	41100	6956	6956
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	2338	250	892	0	0	1385	71992	11169	11169
217.0	Amity	2487	920	1025	0	0	777	154943	12838	12838
218.0	Orange	3085	50	1208	0	0	220	187314	15122	15122
219.0	University	12065	1140	4599	0	0	6504	472432	57578	57578
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	932	160	356	0	0	297	36815	4451	4451
221.0	Cobb Circuit									
221.2	Bethel	688	0	263	0	0	142	22696	3286	3286
221.3	Locust Hill	553	0	211	0	0	175	17900	3241	3241
221.4	Shady Grove	808	190	508	0	0	245	22813	3641	3641
222.0	Charge total	2049	190	782	0	0	582	62699	9788	9788
222.0	Etland	1696	0	647	0	0	100	48650	8103	8103
227.3	Concord	1181	50	451	0	0	382	52605	5643	5643
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr									
223.2	Eno	668	50	255	0	0	0	16695	3193	3193
223.3	Palmer's Grove	649	0	248	0	0	100	22338	3101	3101
224.0	Charge total	1317	50	503	0	0	100	39033	6294	6294
224.0	Fairview	2155	160	822	0	0	395	58429	10295	10295





# DURHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH																						
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	CHURCH SCHOOL								
	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith

301.0	Allensville	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	186	63	1	24	6	0	14	30	12	75	131	51	7	16	0
301.2	Attensville	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	53	2	9	4	0	10	5	5	60	80	42	0	0	0
301.3	Trinity	361	11	2	0	0	0	0	4	354	116	3	33	10	0	24	35	17	135	211	93	7	16	0
302.2	Charge total	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	45	6	13	16	4	7	16	9	12	44	34	7	0	0
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	316	4	4	3	0	0	0	4	320	94	7	40	53	2	14	49	15	70	148	64	4	6	4
304.0	Banks Grove Hill	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	146	60	1	10	21	0	10	16	5	41	72	44	10	12	0
304.2	Banks	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	27	3	6	14	0	6	6	25	41	20	3	0	0	0
304.3	Charge total	208	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	206	87	4	16	35	0	16	22	9	66	113	64	10	15	0
305.2	Brookland	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	97	45	0	4	30	0	10	10	11	30	57	23	0	12	0
305.3	Brooksdale	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	194	65	0	14	30	0	6	6	4	50	73	40	4	38	0
306.0	Butner	110	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	112	43	1	6	27	0	9	45	14	53	121	55	0	15	0
307.0	Concord	226	5	3	3	4	1	0	7	226	90	7	49	19	0	9	25	17	20	42	20	4	7	0
308.0	Creedmoor	275	32	12	2	10	5	0	5	280	86	6	96	35	0	15	36	11	50	112	50	15	10	18
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	352	0	4	2	1	7	0	17	390	198	5	31	44	20	25	126	25	95	271	80	0	10	0
310.0	Asbury	883	1	4	1	3	0	0	3	858	185	0	40	5	3	13	21	8	201	243	154	21	93	0
311.0	Asbury Temple	73	0	10	9	0	0	0	7	72	175	0	30	7	25	3	5	5	10	23	10	8	1	0
312.0	Bethany	674	9	0	1	0	0	0	30	671	175	0	40	0	3	3	29	10	108	172	98	222	605	7
328.2	Bethesda	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	76	27	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	1
314.0	Branson	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	111	33	0	2	4	0	5	2	0	41	48	24	0	2	0
315.0	Calvary	355	4	1	5	0	2	0	28	343	119	2	19	4	12	8	8	2	85	107	84	0	21	0
316.0	Carr	478	1	0	2	0	0	1	15	485	127	0	35	5	2	16	19	16	102	153	100	30	30	0
317.0	Dukes Chapel	339	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	339	95	0	0	0	0	23	36	14	64	137	58	23	38	0
318.0	Duke Memorial	1562	11	20	10	23	19	26	1511	300	0	25	230	75	14	28	50	53	300	431	256	60	30	0
319.0	Epworth	1263	41	49	23	0	2	4	1340	410	0	0	52	0	10	45	165	65	145	420	205	101	72	4
320.0	Glendale Hgts	397	3	0	0	0	6	7	392	105	5	21	4	0	0	14	15	16	65	110	55	10	100	0
321.0	Lakewood	223	0	4	1	0	4	7	210	65	0	16	0	0	6	3	10	43	72	91	0	0	0	1
322.0	McMannan	471	14	7	8	0	5	1	482	166	6	78	18	0	20	59	59	43	135	257	97	14	12	8
323.0	Parkwood	526	4	9	10	3	8	7	524	175	9	43	70	3	55	70	75	90	244	290	89	80	60	0
324.0	Pleasant Green	189	8	3	1	0	1	1	203	101	0	22	16	0	35	55	25	6	44	90	52	0	4	0
325.0	St Paul	480	4	24	3	0	7	11	447	144	13	24	33	0	4	26	31	20	127	204	87	21	35	0
326.0	Resurrection	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	65	32	21	26	0

330.0	Fletchers Chapel	293	3	4	6	9	0	3	5	289	101	3	20	38	12	16	14	13	72	115	65	19	15	1
331.0	Granville Circuit																							
331.1	Bethel	108	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	105	45	1	12	10	0	7	10	4	33	54	38	2	15	3
331.2	Gray Rock	214	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	215	90	4	18	23	2	13	25	10	72	120	81	9	35	3
331.3	Charge total																							
332.0	Granville Vance	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
332.1	Hargrove Chapel	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	139	55	0	18	7	0	5	0	7	13	25	13	0	0	0
332.2	Saint Peters	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	25	0	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
332.3	Zora Chapel	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	261	95	0	33	12	0	5	0	7	13	25	13	0	0	0
332.4	Charge total	228	2	6	2	0	0	1	3	234	100	4	19	22	2	20	18	8	78	124	82	15	20	2
333.0	Henderson City Rd	1464	7	5	6	0	8	12	13	1449	386	9	60	65	16	61	79	24	306	470	230	81	286	7
334.0	First	164	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	169	41	2	1	0	0	6	8	30	50	30	22	12	0	1
335.0	White Memorial	88	2	3	0	0	1	1	2	90	27	0	19	40	0	3	15	12	0	30	12	0	5	0
335.1	Hermion																							
336.0	Leas Chp Warrens Gr	110	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	105	50	0	11	27	0	8	14	4	40	66	38	15	10	0
336.1	Lea's Chapel	151	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	149	50	0	3	23	0	17	21	13	83	134	75	20	30	1
336.2	Warren's Grove	261	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	254	100	0	14	50	0	35	35	17	123	200	113	35	20	1
336.3	Charge total	280	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	280	93	6	24	67	0	17	30	32	68	147	85	23	9	0
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	5	3	2	11	2	3	4	18	0	25	11	0	3
322.2	Massey	16	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
322.3	Maybrook	856	13	14	5	0	9	6	2	871	295	17	105	70	11	27	108	53	220	408	196	98	217	8
337.0	Mt Sylvan																							
338.0	Mt Tabor Riverview																							
338.1	Mount Tabor	98	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	96	25	3	4	17	2	4	2	2	4	12	4	8	0	0
338.2	Riverview	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	4	3	3	0	1	0	0	6	7	4	0	0	0
338.3	Charge total	116	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	113	25	7	7	20	2	5	2	2	10	19	8	8	0	0
339.2	Helena	174	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	177	95	3	29	43	0	10	37	22	64	133	40	0	0	1
339.3	Mount Tirzah	76	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	84	43	11	12	33	0	14	11	11	17	53	18	9	39	1
340.0	Mt Zion	278	6	2	1	0	7	0	5	274	110	7	15	28	0	33	12	40	100	58	20	8	4	2
340.5	Oak Grove	309	6	0	0	1	0	1	5	309	96	4	10	185	3	18	30	15	90	153	78	15	15	2
341.0	Oxford	783	7	20	10	0	6	7	6	801	196	6	51	76	5	25	54	56	152	287	118	54	43	5
342.3	Oxford Salem	133	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	130	40	1	5	40	1	10	6	3	46	65	30	5	0	0
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch																							
343.1	Harris Chapel	137	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	137	52	2	5	0	0	7	6	8	28	49	30	15	0	0
343.2	Rehoboth	179	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	183	70	3	11	0	0	9	16	16	65	106	58	12	0	1
343.3	Charge total	316	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	320	122	5	16	0	0	16	22	24	93	155	88	27	0	1
344.0	Rougemont																							
344.1	New Bethel	131	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	130	37	0	2	3	0	5	6	0	39	50	21	0	0	0
344.2	Rougemont	85	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	82	21	2	5	5	0	4	2	0	18	24	15	0	10	0
344.3	Union Grove	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	21	2	12	10	0	3	2	0	22	27	16	12	0	0
344.4	Charge total	262	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	256	79	4	11	8	0	12	10	0	79	101	52	12	10	0
345.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	149	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	146	50	1	4	8	0	15	37	16	70	138	84	25	60	8
346.0	Grace	319	10	3	1	0	0	0	7	326	139	14	11	39	9	8	10	11	45	74	41	0	20	2
347.0	Longhurst	274	2	0	1	0	1	2	4	270	74	2	16	21	2	8	10	11	74	41	0	20	2	4
348.0	Long Memorial	759	16	5	6	2	4	4	9	767	239	6	57	28	8	26	76	42	172	316	152	25	70	4
341.5	Salem (Person County	201	7	1	3	1	0	0	1	210	86	5	16	24	8	20	18	19	35	92	41	12	41	6
349.0	Stem-Bullock's																							
349.1	Bullock's	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
349.2	Stem	86	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	83	25	0	13	30	0	7	15	12	22	56	14	3	0	0
349.3	Charge total	115	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	112	35	0	13	40	0	7	15	12	22	56	14	3	0	0
342.4	Stoval	29	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	7	21	3	31	62	41	0	0	0
350.3	Tabernacle	131	2	3	2	0	2	0	2	134	51	5	23	0	0	10	23	9	56	98	51	10	28	0

# DURHAM - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28, 29, 30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
301.0	Allensville Trinity	14	161	39	440	331000	50000	5800	0	0	0	0	4260	3784	8046	377	8588	0	1040	1200
301.2	Trinity	0	0	13	253	228000	0	4200	0	0	0	0	606	1512	3585	150	8588	0	1040	1200
301.3	Charge total	726	161	52	693	559000	50000	10000	0	0	0	0	4866	5296	11631	327	17176	0	2080	2400
302.2	Andrews Chapel	0	0	35	0	133000	73000	50000	0	0	0	0	1737	15727	0	181	8425	0	0	1800
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	8	26	34	1020	450000	80000	0	0	0	0	7085	9171	12030	5430	15088	0	4732	1800	
304.0	Banks Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.2	Banks	0	0	20	730	200000	75000	26500	0	0	0	0	1321	4890	0	474	9653	0	1170	1170
304.3	Grove Hill	734	0	10	530	165000	0	1000	0	0	0	988	349	1311	1311	256	5197	0	630	630
305.2	Brookland	0	0	30	1260	365000	75000	27500	0	0	0	988	1670	6201	730	14850	0	1800	1800	
305.3	Brookland	12	600	35	1798	572000	89000	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1477	8827	4500	2860	1050	0
306.0	Butner	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5733	7719	200	15925	0	3962	3400
307.0	Concord	19	0	28	1004	420000	153500	37366	7884	1345	4009	7668	5002	6091	693	539	8325	0	2500	1800
308.0	Creedmoor	25	900	23	901	565000	100000	0	10000	0	49512	21000	2816	8458	7603	697	18221	0	3000	3000
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	32	0	62	598	909100	65000	0	296838	0	0	0	0	15577	22409	3785	20234	0	2700	2750
310.0	Asbury	8	75	13	558	285000	115000	50000	0	0	0	10129	3834	17403	1697	23000	0	2000	3000	
312.0	Bethany	15	1000	82	730	999000	136000	35700	0	0	0	450	5801	12943	12943	529	25380	0	2800	2400
312.1	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7204	24161	26174	26174	9497	7254	0	2350	1800
314.0	Branson	0	0	9	286	627000	101000	55800	400	600	1116	5132	1537	1537	5697	109	8725	0	2100	1800
315.0	Calvary	0	0	84	1718	1350000	125000	354222	0	0	0	12976	8831	26499	5761	17345	0	2925	2800	
316.0	Carr	20	825	51	1637	1681000	95000	42600	9000	0	6626	20083	33381	18721	3328	13456	0	4099	3200	
318.0	Duke Memorial	12	350	33	1500	1015000	105000	8500	0	0	6623	4315	4623	16089	2316	17300	0	2500	2400	
319.0	Epworth	0	0	196	7100	3400000	155000	1028380	0	0	4830	115187	28882	141759	53693	38670	13190	5100	5400	
320.0	Glendale Hgts	20	350	38	900	900000	128500	19900	320000	0	6537	106075	2734	110758	4800	38161	15150	4950	5658	
321.0	Lakewood	12	0	44	0	315000	100000	5000	0	0	24000	7400	74237	10758	712	19300	0	2300	3000	
322.0	McNallen	26	475	43	425	1150000	105000	5000	231432	0	29437	264498	4464	8680	215	16000	0	2545	1800	
323.0	Parkwood	25	692	33	332	735000	114000	50000	30100	0	18641	2547	8851	33338	3007	21999	0	5320	3200	
324.0	Pleasant Green	325	350	46	5825	206000	100000	40000	0	0	10000	6626	13365	37609	200	29136	0	2796	3699	
326.0	St Paul	45	370	48	190	435300	71300	80000	0	0	20791	13597	23287	3172	23170	0	6334	2400	0	
326.5	Resurrection	0	0	0	0	3500	0	39400	0	0	2325	3613	3360	1418	0	0	0	0	0	0
327.0	Trinity	21	165	129	4567	3685000	102000	335000	4288	0	12550	6764	33039	96928	9861	32536	16650	3933	3600	
328.3	Wellons Village	0	0	4	0	270000	0	20925	0	0	2400	757	30309	7423	908	5000	0	2500	3600	0

S-13

# DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	Specials
301.0	Allensville Trinit	2304	118	125	326	12	0	20	50	40	364	227	112	1575	290	137	102	0	680	0	0	80	0	0
301.1	Trinity	2068	386	95	243	0	0	0	38	30	294	227	93	1170	216	137	176	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
302.0	Charge total	4372	218	569	91	20	0	20	88	70	688	454	36	2745	506	454	104	0	680	0	0	92	0	14
302.1	Andrews Chapel	1946	373	90	235	9	0	14	36	29	694	271	52	1134	209	99	73	0	369	0	0	0	0	14
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	5288	1279	309	806	30	0	52	125	66	974	495	152	3887	738	341	267	0	361	0	286	0	101	
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																							
304.1	Banks	2401	502	121	316	12	0	19	49	39	382	270	68	1523	280	133	98	0	458	0	43	0	0	
304.2	Grove Hill	3692	772	186	486	18	0	10	26	21	206	146	36	1821	151	172	53	0	186	0	0	0	0	
305.0	Charge total	3693	172	166	486	0	0	29	73	60	588	416	104	2344	431	205	151	0	644	0	43	0	0	
305.1	Brookdale	1386	395	93	242	0	0	15	37	30	293	91	148	1168	215	102	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	
305.2	Brookdale	3871	621	150	391	14	0	38	60	48	473	455	106	1887	548	253	198	0	22	0	18	0	66	
306.0	Burner	2351	600	145	378	14	0	0	58	46	457	271	112	155	1823	336	219	0	180	0	14	0	45	
307.0	Concord	3316	1118	270	670	26	0	42	109	87	852	547	112	3398	625	296	219	0	0	0	288	0	212	
308.0	Creedmore	5391	1070	259	674	25	0	10	104	83	875	600	0	1251	175	0	0	0	156	0	22	0	307	
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	8391	2359	570	1486	55	0	0	230	183	1797	728	0	7169	1319	0	0	0	1288	0	133	0	205	
310.0	Durham	8509	2359	570	1486	55	0	0	230	183	1797	728	0	7169	1319	0	0	0	1288	0	133	0	205	
311.0	Asbury	2975	353	85	223	8	0	0	34	27	269	136	0	1075	100	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	
312.0	Bethany	8285	2248	543	1416	52	0	0	219	174	1712	705	0	6833	585	0	0	0	1239	0	202	0	190	
313.0	Bethesda	2783	139	34	88	7	0	0	14	11	106	416	0	423	326	54	114	0	80	0	0	0	25	
314.0	Branson	5976	1659	394	1026	38	0	22	159	123	121	576	0	4951	400	0	0	0	90	0	68	0	475	
315.0	Calvary	5976	1659	394	1026	38	0	22	159	123	121	576	0	4951	400	0	0	0	90	0	68	0	475	
316.0	Carr	5381	1534	371	967	36	0	0	149	119	1168	436	0	4662	0	0	0	0	1192	0	97	0	92	
317.0	Dukes Chapel	2368	1334	322	841	31	0	0	130	103	1016	488	0	4055	3500	0	0	0	50	0	75	0	44	
318.0	Duke Memorial	17548	5459	1428	3749	139	0	0	579	461	4531	1850	600	18082	3700	1372	948	0	8180	0	600	412	465	
319.0	Eden	16528	4932	1207	3049	123	0	160	279	355	1032	1032	600	17095	2700	1372	948	0	8180	0	600	412	465	
320.0	Glendale Hgts	5441	1212	293	764	28	0	46	118	94	923	540	100	3682	678	1271	948	0	25	0	380	180	1082	
321.0	Lakewood	4222	924	223	562	22	0	35	90	72	704	463	50	2807	517	125	181	0	0	0	174	0	39	
322.0	McMannan	7611	2126	514	1339	50	0	0	207	165	1619	630	0	6458	595	420	0	0	1092	0	505	0	175	
323.0	Parkwood	7726	1631	394	1027	38	0	62	159	126	1242	922	248	4954	912	432	320	0	905	0	505	0	175	
324.0	Parkwood Green	4171	1214	304	764	28	0	46	118	94	923	540	100	3682	678	1271	948	0	1020	0	269	0	39	
325.0	St Paul	1798	425	108	1108	41	0	0	171	133	1359	600	246	5513	475	181	200	0	1020	0	269	0	39	
326.0	Trinity	3084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	853	0	52	153	325	
327.0	Trinity	18215	5703	1378	3593	133	0	0	555	442	4343	1328	0	17331	3189	0	0	0	8812	0	500	446	328	
328.3	Wellons Village	462	260	63	164	9	0	0	25	20	198	155	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



S-15

# DURHAM - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	Person	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
301.0	Allensville Trinit											
301.2	Allensville	1166	160	445			618	36676	5571	5571	5571	5571
301.3	Trinity	868	0	331			196	23045	4166	4166	4166	4166
	Charge total	2034	160	776			814	59721	9717	9717	9717	9717
302.2	Andrews Chapel	839	0	320			0	34252	4011	4011	4011	4011
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	2879	400	1099			1020	76324	13758	13758	13758	13758
304.0	Banks											
304.2	Banks Grove Hill											
304.3	Grove Hill	1129	100	431			348	27600	5511	5394	5394	5394
	Charge total	608	0	232			188	13920	2787	2804	2804	2804
305.2	Brookland	1737	100	593			536	41320	8288	8298	8298	8298
305.3	Brookside	1866	0	330			0	24189	4136	11127	11127	11127
306.0	Butner	1350	80	315			336	48464	11127	11127	11127	11127
306.2	Concord	2517	40	961			268	40911	6451	6451	6451	6451
308.0	Credmoor	2408	70	919			508	66290	12028	12028	12028	12028
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	1410	590	338			706	75116	11507	11507	11507	11507
310.0	Asbury Temple	5310	270	2027			300	133985	6735	6735	6735	6735
311.0	Bethany	795	80	304			680	98502	25373	25373	25373	25373
312.0	Bethesda	5060	200	1931			805	36446	6303	6303	6303	6303
314.0	Branson	314	40	120			2091	131321	24179	24179	24179	24179
315.0	Calvary	659	400	252			0	25789	1500	1500	1500	1500
316.0	Carr	3667	400	1400			110	30744	4500	4500	4500	4500
317.0	Dukes Chapel	3453	0	1318			1631	101335	17523	17523	17523	17523
318.0	Duke Memorial	3003	40	1146			916	124825	20825	16500	16500	16500
319.0	Edgewood	13394	450	5112			0	71172	14349	14349	14349	14349
320.0	Glendale Hgts	10893	1265	1041			4250	497402	78850	64000	64000	64000
321.0	Lakewood	2728	130	1041			0	354942	52048	52048	52048	52048
322.0	McMann	2080	160	794			700	170846	13035	13035	13035	13035
323.0	Parkwood	4785	400	1826			1086	51088	9938	9938	9938	9938
324.0	Pleasant Green	3670	895	1401			1019	416580	22863	22863	22863	22863
325.0	St Paul	1538	235	587			671	131763	17537	17537	17537	17537
326.0	St Paul	3958	350	1510			620	119314	18910	18910	18910	18910
326.5	Resurrection	0	540	0			0	15423	0	0	0	0
327.0	Trinity	12838	720	4899			3406	304020	61340	61340	61340	61340
328.3	Wettons Village	586	90	224			0	19053	3000	3000	3000	3000

330.0	Retchers Chapel	Durham	2103	200	803	0	0	2573	65040	9182	9182	10050
331.0	Granville Circuit	Granville	576	0	220	0	0	108	14832	2754	2754	2754
331.2	Bethel	Granville	666	0	254	0	0	159	17209	3452	3180	3180
331.3	Gray Rock	Granville	1242	0	474	0	0	267	32041	5934	5934	5934
332.0	Charge total	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	261	261	0
332.2	Granville Vance	Vance	1011	160	386	0	0	0	26121	4831	4831	4831
332.3	Hargrove Chapel	Granville	209	0	80	0	0	0	5698	1604	1604	1000
332.4	Saint Peters	Granville	1220	160	466	0	0	0	32593	6696	6696	5831
333.0	Charge total	Vance	1897	0	724	0	0	0	57850	9066	9066	9066
333.0	Henderson City Rd	Vance	10006	605	3819	0	0	2098	176855	47812	47812	47812
333.0	First	Vance	25	0	10	0	0	90	19524	120	120	120
333.5	White Memorial	Vance	372	0	142	0	0	0	12075	1777	1777	1777
336.0	Leas Chp Warrens Gr	Person	731	0	279	0	0	200	33107	3692	3692	3692
336.2	Lea's Chapel	Person	797	40	304	0	0	500	26295	3807	3807	3807
336.3	Warren's Grove	Person	1528	40	583	0	0	700	52402	7299	7299	7299
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	Vance	909	0	343	0	0	15	55093	6805	4300	4300
322.2	Massey	Durham	209	0	80	0	0	0	10254	1815	1815	1000
322.3	Massey	Durham	109	0	42	0	0	0	3106	523	523	523
337.0	Mt Sylvan	Durham	6355	460	2425	0	0	1314	340146	30366	30366	30366
338.0	Mt Tabor Riverview	Durham	1017	0	388	0	0	80	24311	4860	4860	4860
338.2	Mt Tabor	Durham	105	0	40	0	0	0	4392	909	500	500
338.3	Riverview	Durham	1122	0	428	0	0	80	28703	5769	5360	5360
339.2	Charge total	Person	1071	0	409	0	0	162	27262	5115	5115	5115
339.3	Helene	Person	467	0	178	0	0	0	26432	2232	2232	2232
340.3	Mt Zion	Person	1870	40	714	0	0	90	55485	8935	8935	8935
340.5	Oak Grove	Person	2091	310	798	0	0	673	63586	9989	9989	9989
341.0	Oxford	Granville	5305	850	2025	0	0	2390	163033	25349	25349	25349
342.3	Oxford Salem	Granville	985	0	376	0	0	275	24669	5853	4708	4708
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	20003	4793	4792	0
343.2	Harris Chapel	Vance	965	0	368	0	0	0	21111	4609	4609	4609
343.3	Rehoboth	Vance	965	0	368	0	0	0	41114	9402	9401	4609
344.0	Charge total	Orange	401	0	153	0	0	0	10204	2154	1914	1914
344.2	New Bethel	Durham	428	0	163	0	0	135	10147	2196	2046	2046
344.3	Sougemont	Durham	427	0	163	0	0	158	13231	2039	2039	2039
344.4	Union Grove	Durham	1256	0	479	0	0	293	33582	6389	5999	5999
345.0	Charge total	Person	1277	0	487	0	0	0	30650	6502	6100	6100
346.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	Person	1360	80	519	0	0	317	63877	10192	10192	6500
347.0	Grace	Person	1277	0	487	0	0	226	41166	7189	7389	7389
348.0	Longhurst	Person	1546	360	590	0	0	2366	38252	38252	38252	38252
341.5	Salem (Person County	Person	8006	360	3055	0	0	178	51219	9366	9366	9366
349.0	Stem-Bullock's	Person	1960	20	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
349.2	Bullock's	Granville	10	0	4	0	0	0	3654	1105	0	50
349.3	Stem	Granville	643	0	245	0	0	84	18234	3070	3070	3070
342.4	Charge total	Granville	653	0	249	0	0	84	21888	4175	3070	3120
342.4	Stoval	Granville	158	0	60	0	0	0	3758	754	754	754
350.3	Tabernacle	Vance	1101	20	420	0	0	380	34571	6565	5260	5260

# ELIZABETH CITY -Membership

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
401.0 Ahsokie	491	7	2	9	0	13	1	3	492	148	11	36	31	2	18	40	15	109	182	91	25	79	2	23
402.0 Albemarle																								
402.2 Mackeys	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	20	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	17	26	18	0	0	0	0
402.3 Pleasant Grove	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	12	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	24	30	14	0	0	0	0
402.4 Hebron	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	68	18	0	2	0	0	8	10	0	50	68	38	0	0	0	0
Charge total	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	155	50	1	2	0	0	8									
403.0 Aulander	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	44	14	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	8	14	8	15	10	0	0
403.2 Aulander	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	6	0	4	0	
403.3 Colerain	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
403.4 Saint Frances	88	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	87	41	1	2	0	0	9	2	0	16	27	14	15	15	0	0
Charge total																								
404.0 Chowan																								
404.2 Anderson	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	40	0	1	31	0	0	20	19	5	44	88	45	10	5	0
404.3 Bethany	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	20	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	25	43	10	5	5	0	0
404.4 Center Hill	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	7	21	15	6	2	0	0
404.5 Evans	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	0
Charge total	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	85	0	1	31	0	43	26	11	76	156	70	23	23	0	0
406.0 Creswell																								
406.2 Creswell	55	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	52	14	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	12	15	14	0	0	0	0
406.3 Holly Grove	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.4 Mount Hermon	179	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	190	70	2	25	0	12	15	23	38	54	130	60	0	55	10	0
Charge total	253	10	3	0	0	2	0	3	261	87	2	28	0	12	20	23	38	66	147	74	0	55	10	0
407.0 Currituck																								
407.2 Hebron	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	0	8	76	0	5	6	3	2	16	35	8	0	0	0
407.3 Mount Zion	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	52	0	0	148	0	15	8	48	74	47	12	6	0	0	0
Charge total	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	87	0	8	224	0	20	14	6	50	90	82	20	6	0	0
408.0 Edenton	361	0	6	6	6	5	3	3	353	111	2	38	10	0	21	28	12	65	122	62	8	88	0	0
410.0 Eliz City City Roa	449	0	4	2	0	4	5	4	445	118	4	61	20	0	15	35	18	100	162	89	10	0	0	0
411.0 First	938	10	12	2	0	11	9	16	926	265	3	77	47	9	32	56	32	130	250	180	122	202	9	0
412.0 Riverside	371	1	1	2	1	7	0	5	362	55	0	21	26	0	13	27	17	31	88	33	15	12	1	0
413.0 Gatesville																								
413.2 Gatesville	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	28	0	4	0	0	7	15	5	39	66	25	8	3	0	0
413.3 Philadelphia	70	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	73	25	1	6	5	0	5	0	0	27	32	21	8	0	0	0
413.4 Zion	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	68	0	5	0	0	12	25	16	43	96	65	40	38	0	0
Charge total	316	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	317	121	1	15	5	0	24	40	21	109	194	111	56	41	0	0
414.0 Harrellsville																								





# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
428.0	Perquimans	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	35	0	0	0	0	10	7	5	35	57	30	3	0	0
428.2	Cedar Grove	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	25	0	0	0	0	8	2	4	33	47	25	3	0	0
428.3	Epworth	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	50	0	0	0	0	10	15	6	30	61	40	0	0	0
428.4	Oak Grove	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	298	110	0	0	0	0	28	24	15	98	165	95	8	0	0
429.0	Charge total	283	4	6	0	0	0	2	5	288	116	6	31	0	4	10	25	8	41	84	57	12	8	4
430.0	Pilmoor Memorial	436	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	426	120	0	9	98	0	18	31	21	70	140	83	81	158	0
407.4	Sharon	166	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	169	65	0	6	0	1	28	31	9	56	124	61	15	11	0
432.0	South Camden	178	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	178	90	2	20	9	9	15	29	13	72	129	78	15	0	0
432.2	Camden	192	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	192	80	0	10	8	12	12	26	6	55	99	60	10	0	0
432.3	Wesley	370	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	370	170	2	30	17	18	27	55	19	127	228	138	25	0	0
433.0	Charge total	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	35	1	7	5	0	9	11	3	60	83	36	0	0	0
433.2	McBride	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	12	0	0	0	6	3	7	1	11	22	12	0	0	0
433.3	Sharon	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	48	0	14	24	0	10	12	6	59	87	59	7	0	0
433.4	Trinity	349	0	4	1	0	3	0	3	348	95	1	21	29	6	22	30	10	130	192	107	7	0	0
434.0	Charge total	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	26	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	20	0	0	0
434.2	Tyrrell	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	12	18	6	0	0	0
434.3	Cedar Grove	222	15	2	4	0	2	0	1	240	65	3	20	0	18	23	27	11	63	124	48	17	0	0
434.4	Wesley Chapel	339	15	2	4	0	2	0	1	357	103	3	22	0	18	32	30	13	90	165	74	17	0	0
435.0	Charge total	113	2	3	0	0	2	2	2	112	63	0	7	13	0	11	15	9	43	78	39	0	0	2
435.2	Union Newbegun	101	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	97	45	0	14	15	0	7	7	9	39	62	41	0	0	0
435.3	Newbegun	214	2	4	0	0	3	3	5	209	108	0	55	28	0	18	22	18	82	140	80	0	0	2
436.0	Charge total	369	5	3	1	0	0	0	3	375	165	8	5	0	0	26	62	38	132	258	140	85	75	0
437.0	Union	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	20	12	0	10	3
437.2	Vanhesse	297	5	1	0	0	0	1	2	295	100	2	25	0	3	11	36	10	109	166	55	12	10	0
437.3	Windsor	350	5	1	0	0	1	5	3	347	112	2	25	0	3	16	36	10	124	186	67	12	10	0
437.3	Charge total																							

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
401.0	Ahoksie	25	899	75	922	1103000	165000	95000	0	0	0	8394	18489	32600	1756	21000	0	4203	4000
402.0	Albemarle	0	0	12	300	51000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1185	0	4395	0	1111	540
402.2	Mackeys	0	0	14	250	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1400	0	4395	0	1111	540
402.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	19	350	97000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	585	2700	0	5860	0	1481	720
402.4	Hebron	1376	0	45	900	188000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	1235	5285	0	14650	0	3703	1800
403.0	Aulander	0	0	6	350	167000	66000	0	0	0	0	0	130	2257	0	7160	0	1010	936
403.2	Aulander	0	0	8	332	134000	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	1994	0	5646	0	796	738
403.3	Colerain	0	0	0	0	35500	0	8248	0	0	0	0	598	0	0	964	0	136	126
403.4	Saint Frances	1376	0	14	682	336500	66000	8248	0	0	0	0	986	4251	0	13770	0	1942	1800
404.0	Chowan	0	0	8	77	71000	0	0	0	0	0	100	1727	150	0	5440	0	800	720
404.2	Anderson	0	0	14	196	75000	0	0	0	0	0	315	1375	202	0	3400	0	500	450
404.3	Bethany	0	0	12	331	19000	30000	0	0	0	0	2749	1803	162	0	3720	0	400	360
404.4	Center Hill	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	200	0	2040	0	300	270
404.5	Evans	1376	0	36	604	165000	30000	0	0	0	0	3314	4905	714	0	13600	0	2000	1800
406.0	Creswell	0	0	0	0	28000	8200	0	0	0	0	0	246	754	0	2418	0	510	510
406.2	Creswell	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1165	9017	0	315	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	0	0	22	115	180000	80000	0	0	0	0	1533	1411	9771	0	11521	0	2430	2430
406.4	Mount Hermon	1376	0	22	115	215500	88200	0	0	0	0	1533	1411	9771	0	14254	0	2940	2940
407.0	Charge total																		
407.0	Currituck	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	112	2652	154	630	925	5625	0	1161	900
407.2	Hebron	21	327	26	665	285000	70000	0	0	0	113	5953	421	1224	925	7763	0	2001	900
407.3	Mount Zion	1397	327	26	665	345000	70000	0	0	0	225	8605	395	1854	925	13588	0	3162	1800
408.0	Charge total	37	5024	60	935	1383000	75000	5600	3500	0	55289	4180	13415	20629	608	23100	0	2500	4000
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	0	0	70	1030	860210	103500	62000	18000	0	7063	4082	10937	18921	150	18829	0	2800	4000
411.0	First	39	200	150	1266	250000	160000	343007	1600	15300	4631	13413	14627	62493	10385	14850	14850	4800	4800
412.0	Riverside	24	675	30	434	202000	54000	0	0	0	1065	1065	3874	3284	0	15120	0	1700	2400
413.0	Gatesville	0	0	12	92	305000	61000	5000	0	0	0	1502	312	3486	0	5487	0	1100	869
413.2	Gatesville	0	0	10	125	133000	0	15000	0	0	0	10785	373	3575	1904	6218	0	1100	886
413.3	Philadelphia	0	0	26	30	275000	0	0	0	0	0	23120	1221	4988	4752	6217	0	1100	885
413.4	Zion	1497	0	48	247	713000	61000	20000	0	0	0	35407	1906	12049	6656	17922	0	3300	2640
413.5	Charge total																		

# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church						
		U M M.	U M W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
414.0	Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	81500	42000	0	0	0	0	1786	601	835	160	2832	0	315	0
414.2	Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	0	1860	96	290	0	1836	0	93	342
414.3	Powellsville	0	0	0	53	85000	0	0	0	0	0	201	387	849	88	3836	0	426	0
414.4	Union	0	0	11	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	11	0	730	0	81	144
414.5	Winton	1497	0	0	53	233500	42000	0	0	0	0	3847	1126	1985	248	9234	0	915	486
415.0	Charge total																		
415.0	Hatteras	15	4700	30	817	132900	0	0	3000	0	16050	8520	3583	8623	2002	6495	0	1083	1536
415.2	Buxton	15	4700	12	80	7500	0	2500	0	0	0	340	1720	2010	2120	1730	0	1017	0
415.3	Little Grove	15	4700	60	11600	300000	67700	0	40000	0	13374	2750	1412	13350	4700	8595	0	1100	1700
415.4	Hatteras	1542	14100	102	12497	440400	67700	2500	43000	0	29424	11610	6715	23983	8822	16820	0	3200	3236
416.0	Charge total	25	125	86	2519	910000	110000	102209	0	0	0	10087	4077	19176	500	19031	0	5179	3500
417.0	Kinnakeet	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	1016	0	1769	0	453	269
417.2	Clark-Bethel	0	0	29	329	180000	0	25000	0	0	0	0	786	8119	0	5094	0	1357	774
417.3	Fair Haven	0	0	42	570	67490	82080	25000	0	0	0	0	2093	3419	0	7289	0	1941	1107
417.4	Saint John	1567	0	71	899	302490	82080	25000	0	0	0	0	3687	12554	0	14152	0	3751	2150
426.4	Charge total	18	350	100	2197	1100000	132000	60000	200000	0	27855	14015	5347	43818	2100	27500	0	5303	4800
419.0	Manns Harbour	0	0	0	0	95000	0	6236	0	0	0	2016	0	614	0	528	0	0	0
419.2	Mount Zion	0	0	36	1090	245000	100000	20000	0	0	14129	2100	8736	0	0	0	1852	1200	1200
419.3	Mount Carmel	0	0	21	1771	121000	0	25542	0	0	0	4603	1346	6380	140	8700	0	1852	1200
419.4	Shiloh	0	0	57	2861	461000	100000	51778	0	0	14129	8719	10082	6994	140	17928	0	3704	2400
420.0	Charge total	33	184	104	560	1469200	114300	173207	341207	3551	82164	11891	44224	66871	9801	26500	0	5424	5000
421.0	Manteo	0	0	17	258	273500	85500	16631	6000	8000	3200	1000	4669	5925	500	15470	0	4390	1200
422.0	Murfreeboro	0	0	32	200	420000	105000	90000	6000	0	0	6125	3550	5300	250	18800	0	4900	3600
423.0	New Hope	0	0	26	955	176000	58500	0	0	0	0	2629	2790	5421	5837	8525	0	969	1210
423.2	New Hope Woodland	0	0	16	33	125500	0	0	0	0	0	879	1272	3042	938	6975	0	787	990
423.3	Woodland	1618	0	42	888	301500	58500	0	0	0	0	3508	4062	8463	6775	15500	0	1756	2200
423.3	Charge total																		

S-23

# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sed TV Ministry	Specials
401.0	Ahoskie	7425	2169	524	1365	50	0	82	211	168	1650	940	250	6883	1211	573	425	0	1504	50	675	0	0
402.0	Albany	1111	197	48	124	5	0	0	19	15	150	200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
402.1	Mackays	1267	142	34	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
402.2	Pleasant Grove	3139	339	82	214	8	0	0	14	11	108	266	13	434	13	13	0	0	0	0	52	0	0
402.3	Charge total																						
403.0	Aulander	1646	254	61	160	6	0	0	25	20	194	286	23	772	142	67	50	0	0	0	30	0	0
403.1	Aulander	1009	83	20	52	2	0	10	8	6	63	39	4	254	150	71	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.2	Cotterain	227	37	9	23	9	0	0	1	3	28	32	45	113	21	10	17	0	43	0	0	0	0
403.3	Charge total																						
404.0	Chowan	2881	374	90	235	9	0	11	37	29	285	325	45	1139	313	148	110	0	43	0	30	0	0
404.1	Anderson	1468	256	62	161	6	0	0	25	20	195	250	33	778	143	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.2	Bethany	931	167	40	106	4	0	0	16	13	128	156	17	509	94	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.3	Evans	761	143	35	90	3	0	5	14	11	109	125	13	436	80	38	28	0	37	0	15	0	0
404.4	Charge total																						
406.0	Creswell	3682	646	156	407	15	0	8	63	50	493	625	66	1965	362	59	127	0	37	0	15	0	0
406.1	Creswell	695	140	34	88	3	0	5	14	11	107	117	27	425	78	37	27	0	0	0	21	0	0
406.2	Greenville	3491	770	186	485	18	0	29	75	60	586	558	91	2340	431	204	151	0	19	0	55	0	0
406.4	Mount Vernon	4204	920	222	579	21	0	34	90	72	701	689	118	2795	509	241	178	0	19	0	76	0	0
407.0	Currituck																						
407.1	Hebron	1157	46	11	29	1	0	10	4	4	35	327	5	139	5	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	0
407.3	Charge total																						
408.0	Edenton	3350	445	108	281	10	0	0	39	31	304	327	0	1214	25	0	5	0	330	0	135	0	25
410.0	City City Roa	6604	1524	368	960	36	0	72	148	118	1161	1024	182	4631	1060	502	372	0	355	0	135	0	25
411.0	First	4202	511	124	322	12	0	0	50	40	389	400	0	1554	0	0	0	0	1000	0	35	0	100
412.0	Greenville	13867	3286	794	2070	77	0	136	320	254	2502	2302	506	9987	1994	943	701	0	2387	150	532	0	970
413.0	Charge total																						
413.1	Gatesville	3263	293	71	185	7	0	0	29	23	223	264	0	888	0	0	0	0	290	200	17	0	0
413.2	Gatesville	1583	326	79	206	8	0	12	32	25	249	263	61	992	183	0	64	0	10	0	30	0	12
413.3	Philadelphia	1702	331	80	209	8	0	13	32	26	252	293	36	1005	185	0	76	0	10	0	30	0	12
413.4	Charge total																						
		5086	1044	253	659	25	0	43	102	18	796	849	162	3171	584	102	140	0	86	0	90	0	33



S-25



List No.

CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
401.0 Ahsokie	4876	90	1861	0	0	894	23300	23300	23300
402.0 Albenarle									
402.2 Mackays	444	0	169	0	0	85	2121	2121	2121
402.3 Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	160	1933	1933	0
402.4 Hebron	320	0	122	0	0	200	3063	1531	1531
Charge total	764	0	291	0	0	445	7117	5585	3652
403.0 Aulander									
403.2 Aulander	573	0	219	0	0	179	2736	2736	2736
403.3 Colerain	187	0	71	0	0	0	2894	2894	894
403.4 Saint Frances	84	40	32	0	0	0	400	400	400
Charge total	844	40	322	0	0	179	6030	6030	4030
404.0 Chouan									
404.2 Anderson	576	0	220	0	0	156	2752	2752	2753
404.3 Bethany	377	0	144	0	0	190	1801	1801	1801
404.4 Center Will	322	40	123	0	0	1116	1540	1540	1540
404.5 Evans	180	0	69	0	0	4381	859	859	859
Charge total	1455	40	556	0	0	1462	6952	6952	6953
406.0 Creswell									
406.2 Creswell	315	0	120	0	0	170	1506	1506	1506
406.3 Holly Grove	22	0	8	0	0	0	230	106	106
406.4 Mount Hermon	1734	100	662	0	0	350	8283	8283	8283
Charge total	2071	100	790	0	0	520	10019	10019	9895
407.0 Currituck									
407.2 Hebron	104	0	40	0	0	0	2969	2969	495
407.3 Mount Zion	899	200	343	0	0	235	4296	4296	4296
Charge total	1003	200	383	0	0	235	7265	7265	4791
408.0 Edenton	3431	845	1309	0	0	1094	16392	16392	16392
410.0 Eliz City City Roa	1151	110	439	0	0	960	11709	3500	3500
411.0 First	7997	570	2823	0	0	4807	35344	35344	35344
412.0 Riverside	659	100	252	0	0	535	8873	8873	3150
413.0 Gatesville									
413.2 Gatesville	735	20	280	0	0	499	3512	3512	3511
413.3 Philadelphia	746	0	285	0	0	315	3563	3563	3562
413.4 Zion	871	0	332	0	0	758	4162	4162	4161
Charge total	2352	20	897	0	0	1572	11237	11237	11234

# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer . . . . . 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
414.0	Harrellsville	226	10	86	0	0	0	286	8815	1770	1617	1078
414.2	Hartellsville	207	0	79	0	0	0	0	6075	907	991	991
414.3	Powellsville	382	10	146	0	0	0	210	9039	2125	2191	1826
414.4	Union	87	0	33	0	0	0	0	1741	414	417	417
414.5	Winton	902	20	344	0	0	0	496	25670	5216	5216	4312
	Charge total											
415.0	Hatteras	1294	0	494	0	0	0	150	56598	6181	6181	6181
415.2	Buxton	323	10	123	0	0	0	50	11320	1544	1544	1544
415.3	Little Grove	1440	90	550	0	0	0	300	58495	6882	6882	6882
415.4	Hatteras	3057	100	1167	0	0	0	500	126413	14607	14607	14607
	Charge total	3502	120	1337	0	0	0	2201	88521	16735	16735	16735
416.0	Hertford	331	30	126	0	0	0	0	6495	1582	1582	1582
417.2	Clark-Bethel	674	0	257	0	0	0	0	20860	3222	3222	3222
417.3	Fair Haven	967	0	369	0	0	0	389	22533	4622	4622	4622
417.4	Saint John	1972	30	752	0	0	0	389	49888	9426	9426	9426
	Charge total	3885	380	1483	0	0	0	1610	160237	18565	18565	18565
426.4	Kitty Hawk	85	0	33	0	0	0	0	3636	407	407	407
419.0	Manns Harbour	1156	40	441	0	0	0	345	44988	5523	5523	5523
419.2	Mount Zion	912	0	348	0	0	0	322	31108	4356	4356	4356
419.3	Mount Carmel	2153	40	822	0	0	0	667	79732	10286	10286	10286
419.4	Shiloh	6785	390	2382	0	0	0	2904	308624	32322	32322	32322
	Charge total	1614	40	692	0	0	0	355	46876	8666	8666	8666
420.0	Manteo	2412	40	920	0	0	0	390	62773	11524	11524	11524
421.0	Moyock	1242	0	474	0	0	0	1206	37157	5888	5888	5933
422.0	Murfreesboro	1199	40	458	0	0	0	398	23331	5731	5731	5731
423.0	New Hope Woodland	2441	40	932	0	0	0	1604	60488	11619	11619	11664
423.2	Woodland											
423.5	Charge total											





# FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
501.0	Angier	208	4	2	4	0	0	4	3	211	110	6	19	16	0	19	39	13	55	126	57	0	25	0
507.0	Cotton	145	1	0	4	16	0	2	3	130	30	2	27	15	0	7	19	5	32	63	34	0	0	0
502.0	Clinton First	623	10	18	7	0	12	0	12	625	243	14	101	0	9	85	96	40	174	395	173	91	181	6
503.0	Grace	306	2	2	7	1	11	2	1	302	107	9	25	40	0	10	27	4	88	129	64	8	15	1
504.0	Clinton Circuit	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	58	1	15	5	0	30	35	15	130	210	98	14	0	0
504.2	Epworth	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	13	0	4	3	0	10	6	4	23	43	17	0	0	0
504.3	McGee	281	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	277	87	2	23	8	0	48	45	19	184	296	131	14	0	0
504.4	Trinity	258	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	256	85	0	37	67	0	15	38	22	87	162	85	0	0	0
505.0	Coats	235	10	14	7	0	4	4	0	254	80	15	31	40	26	21	40	18	110	189	65	15	35	11
508.0	Cumberland	328	4	0	1	0	0	3	9	619	171	7	36	0	0	26	64	33	129	252	94	29	34	4
509.0	Dunn Divine St	513.0	5	0	1	0	0	5	2	513.0	111	4	28	0	0	15	41	12	85	153	83	25	45	0
510.0	Erwin	1178	34	24	12	0	31	5	8	1204	300	26	251	0	15	70	140	40	225	475	220	175	30	22
514.0	Fayettev Calvary	373	2	5	2	2	0	2	3	380	104	3	29	58	0	6	8	4	48	96	54	10	1	1
515.0	Camp Ground	167	12	20	13	4	10	2	2	166	73	3	25	25	0	35	130	35	85	285	150	25	15	0
516.0	Culbreth Mem	534	12	20	13	0	24	5	7	563	200	6	140	50	0	35	130	35	85	285	150	25	15	0
517.0	Gardners	1719	36	53	30	0	24	5	23	1802	526	39	274	75	14	189	563	102	547	1401	283	471	972	20
518.0	Maymount	1308	20	18	5	0	17	15	5	1294	306	10	87	195	3	55	73	41	233	402	156	165	286	8
519.0	Hay Street	493	12	1	8	0	0	0	5	509	185	9	22	3	16	20	45	35	100	200	75	20	30	2
520.0	John Wesley	264	5	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	7	26	0	0	9	23	34	72	31	12	5	8	0
521.0	Johnson Mem	25	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	270	63	7	2	25	0	0	10	0	3	18	10	0	0	0
522.0	Korean	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	89	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
522.5	Harry Hosier	223	3	0	2	0	0	1	2	213	68	5	35	8	4	9	24	24	39	96	56	4	32	4
523.0	Person Street	376	6	4	0	0	7	0	1	378	98	5	42	39	4	16	45	15	53	129	65	10	234	4
524.0	St Andrews	439	10	5	6	10	5	1	2	442	161	19	48	0	5	32	65	30	160	287	112	25	25	14
525.0	St Matthews	593	11	3	9	0	2	1	13	597	171	12	81	0	8	17	42	9	22	90	31	24	29	5
526.0	Salem	228	9	21	4	0	5	1	4	256	81	8	77	24	8	17	20	15	46	98	70	0	1	8
526.5	Trinity	262	16	2	0	3	4	0	3	248	62	0	25	0	0	12	9	2	31	54	44	42	15	0
527.0	Victory	252	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	252	62	0	25	0	0	12	9	2	31	54	44	42	15	0
528.0	Wesley Heights	178	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	55	4	16	0	0	17	25	10	85	137	48	0	0	0
529.0	Goshen	202	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	196	65	2	9	5	0	17	25	10	85	137	48	0	0	0
529.2	Keener	340	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	346	65	2	9	5	0	17	25	10	85	137	48	0	0	0
529.3	Charge total																							



# FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

# Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church	Value of church land	Value of church-owned buildings and equipment	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
501.0	Angier	18	300	25	203	730000	49000	31600	0	455000	31250	340046	4291	11465	500	18100	0	2100	1500
502.0	Cotton	12	0	12	0	284000	0	505	0	0	813	60	0	0	229	0	0	0	1200
503.0	Clinton First	0	0	168	967	1391500	144000	2357	0	0	0	27855	35860	37538	2885	30740	0	5680	2500
504.0	Grace	25	653	64	110	478165	56282	0	0	0	0	0	6881	17690	257	17264	0	3703	2400
504.0	Clinton Circuit																		
504.2	Epworth	30	400	22	181	3133000	49000	31600	0	0	0	1450	2236	3976	100	7000	0	1400	1400
504.3	McGee	12	50	7	100	236000	7500	0	0	0	0	0	275	915	0	3220	0	644	644
504.4	Trinity	1823	547	29	281	105000	0	26500	0	0	0	0	600	2487	0	3780	0	756	756
505.0	Coats	25	600	30	2125	403000	56500	58100	0	0	0	1450	3111	7378	100	14000	0	2800	2800
508.0	Cumberland	18	632	42	1056	975000	62000	4313	11500	0	1723	12891	1939	8144	916	10152	0	3100	2100
509.0	Dunn Divine St	36	632	42	1056	975000	62000	4313	11500	0	1723	12891	1939	8144	916	10152	0	3100	2100
510.0	Erwin	18	500	63	2000	1100000	165000	32000	0	0	16273	4083	17103	25290	1200	23000	0	2400	2400
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	0	0	0	0	202000	32000	0	0	0	1141	3950	4290	12500	240	23000	0	5578	5850
514.0	Camp Ground	60	625	100	525	931000	171600	16863	55985	3731	7893	4675	14587	0	482	8176	0	1941	2400
515.0	Christ	10	1250	18	3595	465000	90000	11880	57300	0	19423	8020	31690	57352	482	29231	0	1460	1800
516.0	Culbreth Mem	27	1050	171	5656	3000000	150000	333344	30249	0	40516	1907	8039	4126	406	17010	0	4650	3500
517.0	Haymont	25	800	57	850	478500	61000	153344	17000	0	28897	5800	9875	12735	300	13500	0	3600	4200
518.0	Daymont	27	1050	171	5656	3000000	150000	333344	30249	0	40516	1907	8039	4126	406	17010	0	4650	3500
519.0	Hay Street	55	3100	155	540	2200000	72000	333347	186455	0	2500	31832	117211	15185	15220	38880	20000	10045	4700
520.0	John Wesley	35	7000	55	5400	4000000	72000	10000	35000	2500	45034	39483	97460	57967	11193	38880	9070	5858	3000
521.0	Johnson Mem	0	0	0	0	750000	70000	15869	51667	0	9214	7266	3764	17859	673	22424	0	1800	2336
522.0	Korean	0	0	18	420	2901	0	5218	0	0	7956	612	10624	8113	914	15800	0	5236	3020
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	375000	95000	0	0	0	2864	4887	2901	569	0	1200	0	713	1200
523.0	Person Street	0	0	22	95000	375000	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
524.0	St Andrews	10	125	26	370	1010000	100000	0	25200	0	12259	1257	7173	11076	1250	16535	0	1800	1600
525.0	St Matthews	0	0	34	2745	525000	75000	71673	0	0	0	4887	9153	6205	361	22421	0	2500	2400
526.0	Talton	20	200	75	709	890000	95000	10000	17825	0	2651	3708	20014	8493	755	19292	0	2750	3200
526.5	Trinity	0	0	17	891	233200	67000	31925	2942	0	21766	5200	20014	33837	235	21549	0	4049	4000
527.0	Victory	15	200	22	1000	300000	50000	0	0	0	1200	12165	3594	8867	200	15500	0	4004	2400
527.5	Wesley Heights	15	354	16	150	390000	75000	10000	2800	0	4420	2278	845	2070	200	16510	0	2400	3000
528.0	Goshen Keener	18	150	48	275	225000	56000	20000	0	0	0	2278	845	8368	200	8208	0	0	1800
529.2	Goshen	20	350	45	625	223000	0	14000	0	0	0	0	1300	2500	0	7345	0	780	774
529.3	Keener	2230	500	93	900	448000	56000	34000	0	0	0	0	1400	2500	0	7345	0	780	1026
530.0	Hope Mills	53	457	88	774	223000	56000	34000	0	0	0	0	1400	2500	0	7345	0	780	1026

[illegible]

# FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sed TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
501-0	Angier	971	235	612	23	0	37	95	75	739	651	100	2946	543	257	190	0	500	0	0	44	0
507-0	Cotton	1218	284	69	179	0	0	32	22	217	72	122	863	159	75	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
502-0	Clinton First	10990	3106	751	1957	0	11	116	43	2365	1095	336	9439	1729	782	654	0	1580	0	0	0	0
504-0	Clinton Circuit	3917	554	134	349	0	0	54	43	422	650	95	1982	310	0	109	0	230	0	0	57	98
504-2	Epworth	1786	359	87	226	8	0	35	28	273	294	15	1092	201	0	71	0	50	0	0	0	10
504-3	McGee	854	170	41	107	4	0	17	13	129	135	42	517	95	45	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
504-4	Trinity	908	175	42	110	4	0	17	14	133	159	15	533	98	0	34	0	20	0	0	0	15
505-0	Charge total	2867	717	173	432	17	27	60	55	546	562	72	2178	398	400	138	0	150	0	0	0	106
508-0	Cumberland	3650	270	65	170	6	0	26	21	205	649	0	819	553	100	194	0	750	0	21	0	105
509-0	Dunn Divine St	8074	2268	548	1429	53	0	86	221	1727	913	310	6893	1260	597	442	30	1460	20	185	48	265
510-0	Erwin	501	795	192	501	19	0	50	77	62	605	637	30	2416	125	75	100	0	260	0	0	0
513-0	Fayette Calvary	6528	273	661	172	0	0	26	21	208	111	472	8315	1530	720	537	0	2285	315	330	0	2474
515-0	Camp Ground	3797	589	142	371	14	0	57	46	349	0	472	1790	0	0	0	0	1328	0	101	0	0
516-0	Culbreth Men	3565	484	117	305	11	0	47	37	368	586	0	1470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
517-0	Gardners	5550	1225	296	772	29	0	119	95	933	720	250	3723	685	1533	240	0	33088	32	945	0	311
518-0	Haymount	19210	5791	1399	3648	135	0	564	448	4409	1180	824	17596	3237	1193	2088	0	30088	32	945	0	3293
520-0	John Wesley	16200	4513	1163	3032	112	0	499	35	3865	1381	524	15244	1193	364	1088	0	1672	686	87	0	300
521-0	Johnson Men	4051	1451	451	1163	112	0	499	35	3865	1381	524	15244	1193	364	1088	0	1672	686	87	0	300
522-0	Korean	2324	0	0	0	0	0	27	65	510	655	101	2034	362	164	137	0	50	0	49	0	0
522-0	Harry Hosier	2535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
522-0	Person Street	5235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	2714	500	236	176	0	100	0	0	0	0
523-0	St Andrews	4290	692	13	619	13	0	68	52	1450	750	0	2116	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0
525-0	St Matthews	4379	139	439	12	0	0	68	54	531	869	296	5431	999	0	350	0	1000	0	496	0	85
526-0	Salem	6975	1787	432	1126	42	0	68	174	1381	869	296	5431	999	0	350	0	1000	0	496	0	85
526-0	Trinity	3331	349	84	220	8	0	34	27	266	202	18	1062	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	28
527-0	Victory	4301	651	157	410	15	0	63	50	495	620	131	1978	364	0	128	0	247	0	32	0	56
528-0	Wesley Heights	908	511	124	322	1	0	26	50	409	350	0	1554	200	0	0	0	55	0	35	0	0
529-0	Goshen	1828	316	199	7	0	0	31	24	241	273	45	961	0	25	50	0	150	0	10	0	0
529-2	Keener	1878	344	83	217	7	0	18	34	27	280	45	1044	150	25	25	0	150	0	0	0	0
529-3	Charge total	3706	660	159	416	15	0	65	51	503	553	90	2005	150	50	75	0	300	0	10	0	0
530-0	Hope Mills	6514	1534	966	35	0	0	149	119	1168	792	0	4659	857	406	301	0	1199	0	56	0	435



S-35

# FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)..... 66	\$10 Club..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer..... 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer..... 71					
501.0	Angier	2185	220	834	0	0	0	223	425534	10441	10441	10441
507.0	Cotton First	640	0	244	0	0	0	0	16999	3058	3058	3058
502.0	Clinton	6991	1065	2668	0	0	0	3518	192534	33405	33405	33405
503.0	Grace	1247	160	476	0	0	0	836	59632	11913	11913	5957
504.0	Clinton Circuit											
504.2	Epworth	808	0	308	0	0	0	0	23213	3861	3861	3861
504.3	McFee	383	0	146	0	0	0	0	8435	1829	1829	1829
504.4	Trinity	392	0	150	0	0	0	0	11190	1883	1883	1883
505.0	Charge total	1585	0	604	0	0	0	0	42838	7573	7573	7573
505.0	Coats	1613	220	616	0	0	0	50	51775	7709	7709	7709
508.0	Cumberland	607	450	232	0	0	0	524	4742	10447	10447	2900
509.0	Dunn Divine St	5106	450	1929	37	0	0	2914	131538	24293	24293	26397
510.0	Erwin	1790	30	683	0	0	0	715	57434	8552	8552	8552
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	0	450	0	0	0	0	2476	29732	3600	3600	0
515.0	Camp Ground	6159	450	2351	0	0	0	0	186698	37172	37172	29428
515.0	Christ	1326	250	506	0	0	0	0	89050	6356	6356	6356
516.0	Culbreth Mem	1088	415	415	0	0	0	219	45085	11340	11340	3200
517.0	Gardners	2758	190	1052	0	0	0	360	113594	13177	13177	13177
518.0	Haymount	13034	1310	4974	0	0	0	9390	505632	62277	62277	62277
519.0	Hay Street	10834	2860	4135	0	0	0	3671	380510	51764	51764	51764
520.0	John Wesley	1674	0	639	0	0	0	0	78408	14752	14752	8000
521.0	Johnson Mem	1507	40	575	0	0	0	172	63181	7200	7200	7200
522.0	Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12083	0	0	0
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2535	0	0	0
523.0	Person Street	2011	105	767	0	0	0	821	62174	9607	9607	9607
524.0	St Andrews	2187	40	835	0	0	0	1325	72541	12821	12821	10451
525.0	St Matthews	1570	140	599	0	0	0	413	62430	12128	12128	7500
526.0	Salem	4023	160	1535	0	0	0	2005	139962	19222	19222	19222
526.5	Trinity	786	100	300	0	0	0	267	55084	9100	9100	3756
527.0	Victory	1465	160	559	0	0	0	135	42516	6998	6998	6998
528.0	Wesley Heights	1151	190	439	0	0	0	663	33415	5500	5500	5500
529.0	Goshen Keener											
529.2	Goshen	712	0	272	0	0	0	300	18439	3400	3400	3400
529.3	Keener	774	0	296	0	0	0	225	18986	3700	3700	3700
530.0	Charge total	1486	0	568	0	0	0	525	37425	7100	7100	7100
530.0	Nope Mills	3452	330	1317	0	0	0	755	88972	12183	12183	12183

331.0	332.0	333.0	334.0	335.0	336.0	337.0	338.0	339.0	340.0	341.0	342.0	343.0	344.0	345.0	346.0	347.0	348.0	349.0	350.0	351.0	352.0	353.0	354.0	355.0	356.0	357.0	358.0	359.0	360.0	361.0	362.0	363.0	364.0	365.0	366.0	367.0	368.0	369.0	370.0	371.0	372.0	373.0	374.0	375.0	376.0	377.0	378.0	379.0	380.0	381.0	382.0	383.0	384.0	385.0	386.0	387.0	388.0	389.0	390.0	391.0	392.0	393.0	394.0	395.0	396.0	397.0	398.0	399.0	400.0	401.0	402.0	403.0	404.0	405.0	406.0	407.0	408.0	409.0	410.0	411.0	412.0	413.0	414.0	415.0	416.0	417.0	418.0	419.0	420.0	421.0	422.0	423.0	424.0	425.0	426.0	427.0	428.0	429.0	430.0	431.0	432.0	433.0	434.0	435.0	436.0	437.0	438.0	439.0	440.0	441.0	442.0	443.0	444.0	445.0	446.0	447.0	448.0	449.0	450.0	451.0	452.0	453.0	454.0	455.0	456.0	457.0	458.0	459.0	460.0	461.0	462.0	463.0	464.0	465.0	466.0	467.0	468.0	469.0	470.0	471.0	472.0	473.0	474.0	475.0	476.0	477.0	478.0	479.0	480.0	481.0	482.0	483.0	484.0	485.0	486.0	487.0	488.0	489.0	490.0	491.0	492.0	493.0	494.0	495.0	496.0	497.0	498.0	499.0	500.0	501.0	502.0	503.0	504.0	505.0	506.0	507.0	508.0	509.0	510.0	511.0	512.0	513.0	514.0	515.0	516.0	517.0	518.0	519.0	520.0	521.0	522.0	523.0	524.0	525.0	526.0	527.0	528.0	529.0	530.0	531.0	532.0	533.0	534.0	535.0	536.0	537.0	538.0	539.0	540.0	541.0	542.0	543.0	544.0	545.0	546.0	547.0	548.0	549.0	550.0	551.0	552.0	553.0	554.0	555.0	556.0	557.0	558.0	559.0	560.0	561.0	562.0	563.0	564.0	565.0	566.0	567.0	568.0	569.0	570.0	571.0	572.0	573.0	574.0	575.0	576.0	577.0	578.0	579.0	580.0	581.0	582.0	583.0	584.0	585.0	586.0	587.0	588.0	589.0	590.0	591.0	592.0	593.0	594.0	595.0	596.0	597.0	598.0	599.0	600.0	601.0	602.0	603.0	604.0	605.0	606.0	607.0	608.0	609.0	610.0	611.0	612.0	613.0	614.0	615.0	616.0	617.0	618.0	619.0	620.0	621.0	622.0	623.0	624.0	625.0	626.0	627.0	628.0	629.0	630.0	631.0	632.0	633.0	634.0	635.0	636.0	637.0	638.0	639.0	640.0	641.0	642.0	643.0	644.0	645.0	646.0	647.0	648.0	649.0	650.0	651.0	652.0	653.0	654.0	655.0	656.0	657.0	658.0	659.0	660.0	661.0	662.0	663.0	664.0	665.0	666.0	667.0	668.0	669.0	670.0	671.0	672.0	673.0	674.0	675.0	676.0	677.0	678.0	679.0	680.0	681.0	682.0	683.0	684.0	685.0	686.0	687.0	688.0	689.0	690.0	691.0	692.0	693.0	694.0	695.0	696.0	697.0	698.0	699.0	700.0	701.0	702.0	703.0	704.0	705.0	706.0	707.0	708.0	709.0	710.0	711.0	712.0	713.0	714.0	715.0	716.0	717.0	718.0	719.0	720.0	721.0	722.0	723.0	724.0	725.0	726.0	727.0	728.0	729.0	730.0	731.0	732.0	733.0	734.0	735.0	736.0	737.0	738.0	739.0	740.0	741.0	742.0	743.0	744.0	745.0	746.0	747.0	748.0	749.0	750.0	751.0	752.0	753.0	754.0	755.0	756.0	757.0	758.0	759.0	760.0	761.0	762.0	763.0	764.0	765.0	766.0	767.0	768.0	769.0	770.0	771.0	772.0	773.0	774.0	775.0	776.0	777.0	778.0	779.0	780.0	781.0	782.0	783.0	784.0	785.0	786.0	787.0	788.0	789.0	790.0	791.0	792.0	793.0	794.0	795.0	796.0	797.0	798.0	799.0	800.0	801.0	802.0	803.0	804.0	805.0	806.0	807.0	808.0	809.0	810.0	811.0	812.0	813.0	814.0	815.0	816.0	817.0	818.0	819.0	820.0	821.0	822.0	823.0	824.0	825.0	826.0	827.0	828.0	829.0	830.0	831.0	832.0	833.0	834.0	835.0	836.0	837.0	838.0	839.0	840.0	841.0	842.0	843.0	844.0	845.0	846.0	847.0	848.0	849.0	850.0	851.0	852.0	853.0	854.0	855.0	856.0	857.0	858.0	859.0	860.0	861.0	862.0	863.0	864.0	865.0	866.0	867.0	868.0	869.0	870.0	871.0	872.0	873.0	874.0	875.0	876.0	877.0	878.0	879.0	880.0	881.0	882.0	883.0	884.0	885.0	886.0	887.0	888.0	889.0	890.0	891.0	892.0	893.0	894.0	895.0	896.0	897.0	898.0	899.0	900.0	901.0	902.0	903.0	904.0	905.0	906.0	907.0	908.0	909.0	910.0	911.0	912.0	913.0	914.0	915.0	916.0	917.0	918.0	919.0	920.0	921.0	922.0	923.0	924.0	925.0	926.0	927.0	928.0	929.0	930.0	931.0	932.0	933.0	934.0	935.0	936.0	937.0	938.0	939.0	940.0	941.0	942.0	943.0	944.0	945.0	946.0	947.0	948.0	949.0	950.0	951.0	952.0	953.0	954.0	955.0	956.0	957.0	958.0	959.0	960.0	961.0	962.0	963.0	964.0	965.0	966.0	967.0	968.0	969.0	970.0	971.0	972.0	973.0	974.0	975.0	976.0	977.0	978.0	979.0	980.0	981.0	982.0	983.0	984.0	985.0	986.0	987.0	988.0	989.0	990.0	991.0	992.0	993.0	994.0	995.0	996.0	997.0	998.0	999.0	1000.0
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

# GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders, teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
601.0	Benson	241	2	2	6	1	2	1	6	241	102	3	24	45	1	10	51	14	84	159	56	30	25	1
601.2	Benson	72	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	73	40	0	3	25	3	7	11	8	38	64	30	6	10	0
601.3	Elevation	313	3	2	6	1	2	1	6	314	142	3	27	70	4	17	62	22	122	223	86	36	35	1
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.																							
602.0	Beston	110	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	113	68	2	18	0	0	7	9	13	41	70	47	23	18	0
602.0	Walker Memorial	80	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	88	47	3	1	0	0	6	17	8	24	55	35	6	5	0
603.0	Charge total	190	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	201	115	5	19	0	0	13	26	21	65	125	82	29	23	0
603.0	Bethel Rones	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	41	2	18	0	0	12	28	12	24	76	38	0	15	0
603.2	Bethel	285	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	283	95	1	20	0	1	20	41	20	42	123	80	25	10	3
603.3	Rones	400	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	397	136	3	38	0	1	32	69	32	66	199	118	25	25	3
604.0	Charge total																							
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr																							
604.2	Brogden	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	42	0	20	29	0	20	15	13	21	69	52	11	0	0
604.3	Falling Creek	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	44	0	6	10	0	10	4	5	32	51	39	14	0	0
604.3	Charge total	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	86	0	26	39	0	30	19	18	53	120	91	25	0	0
605.0	Brownings-Smith																							
605.2	Browning	164	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	162	55	0	24	2	0	10	14	2	51	77	45	8	30	0
605.3	Smith Chapel	182	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	177	66	0	23	4	0	16	30	18	87	151	64	8	48	0
605.3	Charge total	346	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	339	121	0	47	4	0	26	44	20	138	228	109	16	78	0
607.0	Eureka Yelverton																							
607.2	Eureka	230	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	227	60	1	23	0	0	14	17	8	47	86	45	0	10	0
607.3	Yelverton	83	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	82	34	1	11	0	0	10	16	8	23	57	24	0	0	0
607.3	Charge total	313	0	3	0	2	2	0	3	309	94	2	34	0	0	24	33	16	70	143	69	0	10	0
640.0	Faison Circuit																							
640.2	Friendship	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	25	0	6	2	3	6	15	3	25	49	30	10	5	0
640.4	Unity	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	20	0	6	6	3	10	6	4	30	50	25	9	25	0
608.2	Faison	212	1	0	0	0	7	1	6	200	60	0	4	15	0	20	12	18	30	80	40	10	40	0
609.0	Charge total	361	1	0	0	0	7	1	6	348	105	0	16	23	6	36	33	25	85	179	95	29	70	0
609.0	Four Oaks	200	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	194	83	0	20	18	3	13	25	22	60	150	61	15	10	1
610.0	Fremont	322	6	5	4	0	3	1	3	330	137	10	43	19	10	16	43	20	91	140	65	16	15	13
611.0	Garris Chapel	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	45	2	5	0	0	16	33	21	54	124	65	17	63	2
611.5	Goldsboro Airboro-Zion																							

616.0	333	11	2	1	2	1	0	3	0	10	394	161	17	52	49	0	22	67	41	148	258	120	48	4
617.0	400	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	409	165	5	44	157	0	61	30	211	311	161	38	0	
617.3																								
617.5	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	14	28	0	0	
617.7	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
618.0	194	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	20	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	7	14	28	0	0	
619.0	670	7	15	11	0	0	9	11	8	675	241	9	9	87	60	8	23	40	31	218	312	188	35	
620.0	1601	19	24	17	1	29	8	16	1607	410	36	354	85	11	80	118	54	285	537	225	178	361	14	
620.3	238	2	6	2	0	4	3	5	236	105	3	21	0	6	5	24	9	68	106	75	0	0	0	
621.0																								
621.2	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	0	0	10	0	0	0	6	13	4	80	103	58	36	0	
621.3	88	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	89	41	2	17	0	0	0	5	7	2	35	49	0	0	0	
622.0	277	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	276	41	2	17	0	0	0	11	20	6	115	152	58	36	0	
622.2																								
622.3	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	64	3	21	7	2	8	27	5	74	114	85	0	14	5	
622.4	171	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	73	42	3	0	5	2	4	12	30	10	112	164	123	0	18	
623.0	156	10	0	1	0	1	0	1	165	106	5	21	12	4	12	30	5	38	50	38	0	4	3	
623.2																								
623.3	606.5	73	4	0	1	0	0	0	78	39	4	4	0	0	6	13	9	45	73	37	0	0	0	
606.3	170	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	173	63	6	8	0	6	13	24	16	88	141	81	0	0	0	
606.3	243	10	0	1	0	0	0	3	251	102	10	12	0	6	13	24	16	88	141	81	0	0	0	
623.0																								
623.2	107	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	103	46	0	5	0	0	0	6	12	8	20	46	28	0	0	
623.3	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	35	0	0	0	0	8	20	16	55	99	58	0	35	0	
623.4	46	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	52	35	4	2	0	0	6	7	19	38	26	0	34	0	0	
623.5	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	53	0	8	0	0	8	20	16	55	99	58	0	40	0	
624.0	389	2	2	3	0	3	0	4	389	169	4	15	0	0	28	58	47	149	282	170	0	109	0	
624.2																								
624.3	203	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	197	65	0	3	0	0	13	27	14	57	111	60	12	0	0	
624.3	172	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	169	69	0	9	0	0	14	27	6	50	97	60	12	0	0	
624.3	375	0	1	0	1	3	1	5	366	134	0	12	0	0	27	54	20	107	208	120	24	0	0	
626.0	241	2	6	0	0	3	1	4	241	77	1	23	18	2	20	27	9	40	96	39	10	28	1	
627.0																								
627.2	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	30	0	0	0	0	0	7	24	8	30	69	30	8	0	
627.3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	19	12	0	0	0	
627.4	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	50	0	10	0	0	10	11	12	30	63	45	0	0	0	
640.3	60	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	57	80	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	30	46	16	9	0	0	
640.3	321	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	317	80	0	10	0	0	26	45	36	90	197	103	17	0	0	
628.0																								
628.2	94	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	93	45	1	11	5	0	10	29	7	48	94	50	0	0	0	
628.3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	15	0	1	0	0	3	4	5	17	29	18	0	0	0	
628.3	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	60	1	12	5	0	13	33	12	65	123	68	0	0	0	
630.0	479	2	1	0	10	7	6	7	452	128	2	40	0	2	30	55	22	123	230	86	40	50	2	
631.0																								
631.2	142	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	139	68	1	7	11	0	17	13	10	68	108	76	10	62	0	
631.3	158	0	0	0	5	0	4	4	149	69	0	17	34	0	12	15	7	64	98	45	0	54	0	
632.0	300	0	0	1	2	6	0	5	288	137	1	24	45	0	29	28	17	132	206	121	10	116	0	
632.0																								
632.2	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	20	0	4	0	0	2	4	0	25	31	20	0	0	0	
632.3	153	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	146	30	1	23	0	0	9	13	7	45	74	25	0	0	0	
633.0	224	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	217	50	1	27	0	0	11	17	7	70	105	45	0	0	0	
633.0	274	2	2	7	0	1	0	3	281	120	3	28	12	5	14	23	13	110	160	92	20	22	2	

539



# GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
634.0	Rose Hill	246	2	0	7	0	4	0	4	247	104	0	33	7	0	15	35	12	83	145	74	0	10	0
634.3	Saulston	226	1	2	2	0	1	2	5	222	95	4	17	22	0	11	39	33	57	140	65	16	15	0
635.0	Edgerton	306	0	1	2	0	0	6	3	300	90	6	31	8	0	15	25	10	75	125	65	15	10	0
636.3	Seven Springs	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	51	1	8	42	0	4	0	1	24	29	23	0	0	0
636.5	Smithfield Asbury	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	28	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	16	30	18	0	0	0
637.0	Centenary	1034	10	12	4	0	14	6	7	1036	276	12	89	0	8	48	129	67	169	413	194	80	12	8
639.0	Whitley																							
639.2	Elizabeth	86	0	0	1	0	2	6	6	73	28	0	2	3	0	5	1	4	38	48	20	15	10	0
639.3	Whitley Mem.	89	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	83	52	1	14	5	0	8	14	5	40	67	32	24	12	0
639.5	Charge total	175	0	3	2	0	3	8	13	156	80	1	16	8	0	13	15	9	78	115	52	39	22	0
639.5	Trinity	303	12	3	2	2	6	3	6	319	93	16	47	51	10	15	42	14	80	151	66	78	16	8
641.0	Wallace	330	2	3	1	0	6	6	6	339	115	4	41	29	4	22	43	13	92	170	86	15	45	2
642.0	Warsaw	286	5	10	2	0	10	4	8	281	107	4	25	0	4	23	26	27	54	130	64	12	19	4
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer																							
643.2	Ebenezer	152	4	2	1	0	0	3	1	154	60	0	0	0	0	7	10	8	43	68	44	0	7	2
643.4	Westwood	196	7	3	1	0	8	0	0	193	92	6	0	0	0	8	18	16	50	92	65	4	0	0
643.4	Charge total	348	7	3	1	0	8	3	1	347	152	6	0	0	0	15	28	24	93	160	109	4	7	2

List No.

# CHURCH

601.0	Benson	25	271	80	165	456000	101000	107000	0	0	0	3038	11269	9424	800	13479	0	3787	2884
601.2	Benson	0	0	15	493	221000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	2359	2627	500	4124	0	1015	3899
601.3	Charge total	2417	271	95	658	677000	101000	111000	0	0	0	3038	13628	12051	1300	17603	0	4802	
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.																		
602.0	Beston	0	0	18	504	205000	31000	3000	0	0	0	2302	1988	6704	0	4450	0	0	2150
603.0	Walker Memorial	0	0	16	542	144000	0	0	0	0	0	3205	934	3772	0	2846	0	0	504
603.2	Charge total	2417	0	34	1046	349000	31000	3000	0	0	0	5507	2922	10476	0	7296	0	0	2654
603.0	Bethel Rones																		
603.2	Bethel	0	0	26	600	327000	0	0	0	0	40803	0	625	2300	0	6980	0	846	1057
603.3	Rones	0	0	43	400	235000	55000	0	0	0	40803	4890	1400	4825	0	7871	0	954	1193
603.5	Charge total	2417	0	69	1000	562000	55000	0	0	0	40803	4890	2025	7125	0	14851	0	1800	2250
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr																		
604.2	Brogden	12	800	25	821	245000	62000	20165	0	0	0	296	1433	3277	851	7425	0	900	900
604.3	Falling Creek	0	0	15	610	280000	60000	500	0	0	0	4007	842	3279	801	7425	0	900	900
605.0	Charge total	2429	800	40	1431	525000	122000	20665	0	0	0	4303	2275	6556	1652	14850	0	1800	1800
605.0	Brownings-Smith																		
605.2	Browning	0	0	28	990	116700	50000	6000	0	0	0	175	1495	3889	0	7525	0	1352	1300
605.3	Smtn Chapel	0	0	23	0	250000	40000	6000	6000	3216	3216	450	2656	5081	0	7525	0	1352	1300
605.3	Charge total	2429	0	51	990	366700	90000	6000	6000	3216	3216	625	4151	8970	0	15050	0	2704	2600
607.0	Eureka Yelverton																		
607.2	Eureka	0	0	33	3017	145000	65000	20000	0	0	0	5039	1603	6131	0	8545	0	1500	1160
607.3	Yelverton	0	0	21	93	146000	0	0	0	0	0	1977	2141	2251	0	5401	0	1256	840
607.3	Charge total	2429	0	54	3110	291000	65000	20000	0	0	0	7016	3744	8382	0	13946	0	2756	2000
640.0	Faison Circuit																		
640.2	Friendship	0	0	0	0	78763	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	1498	0	2750	0	0	500
640.4	Unity	0	0	15	150	146000	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1712	0	2750	0	0	500
608.2	Faison	20	100	35	750	215000	36500	0	0	0	0	0	2386	7110	0	13500	0	0	2400
609.0	Charge total	2449	100	50	900	439763	36500	0	0	0	0	0	3701	10320	0	19000	0	0	3400
609.0	Four Oaks	10	343	36	2722	145900	50000	38173	0	0	0	1000	2187	6686	2986	13650	0	4703	3000
610.0	Fremont	0	0	82	143	342500	74400	14864	0	0	0	7101	6765	10255	699	18283	0	3275	2746
611.0	Garris Chapel	0	1000	21	3150	300000	0	25822	0	0	0	104	2083	9241	653	4000	0	0	2285
611.5	Goldsboro Airboro-Zion																		
612.0	Airboro	0	0	21	623	113000	49000	0	0	0	0	1609	765	3268	18	6961	0	1000	1500
644.0	Zion	2459	0	0	0	133000	0	13270	0	0	0	3447	1300	2500	37	6961	0	1000	1500
613.0	Charge total	2459	0	21	623	246000	49000	13270	0	0	0	3447	2065	5768	55	13922	0	2000	3000
613.0	Daniels Mem	21	320	86	500	450000	120000	105000	0	0	0	3645	4237	18096	4633	18244	0	4903	3000

# GOLDSBORO - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M.			U M W			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Membership in Chartered Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Payments (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
634.2	Jefferson	22	276	45	750	364,000	89,400	0	3648	0	7296	4908	3139	7957	682	15415	0	2400	2400
615.0	New Hope	18	635	36	875	315,900	53,200	0	0	0	0	0	11319	11088	0	16407	0	2400	2400
616.0	Pine Forest	42	3319	40	339	322,500	73,000	36142	0	0	0	6588	2814	15606	3637	17500	0	2400	3000
617.0	Providence	40	525	81	0	720,000	39,000	115113	0	0	0	6253	10715	24618	380	21000	0	2000	3000
617.3	St. John - St. Mark																		
617.5	Saint John	0	0	15	100	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	420	0	0	120
617.7	Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0	Charge total	2602	0	15	100	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	420	0	0	120
619.0	Saint Luke	40	1200	145	2451	945,000	88,000	1000	69255	0	16305	6360	42135	19448	1800	27578	11135	2400	3200
619.0	Saint Paul	40	600	175	1203	325,861	26,9515	0	0	0	61592	19714	81281	77697	36287	58772	15700	6600	4200
620.0	Salem	27	703	50	1621	250,000	60,000	36222	0	0	0	2099	5902	8724	1350	17830	0	1995	0
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr																		
621.2	Hickory Grove	11	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	50	4387	0	1025	900
621.3	Institute	22	0	20	0	102,400	51,500	0	0	0	0	300	350	0	100	4387	0	1025	900
622.0	Charge total	2742	0	20	0	202,400	51,500	0	0	0	0	300	750	0	150	8774	0	2050	1800
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																		
622.2	Bethel	25	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3934	4433	3002	0	8511	0	1502	1792
622.3	Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	1422	3270	0	564.1	0	996	608
622.5	Johnston Circuit	2767	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5182	5855	6272	0	14152	0	2498	2400
622.5	Charge total																		
606.2	Antioch	0	12	1948	162,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1231	835	2413	0	4918	0	0	810
606.3	Corinth	22	37	3263	205,000	5000	5000	0	0	0	0	2575	5865	5865	0	6402	0	0	990
623.0	Charge total	2789	0	49	5211	367,000	5000	0	0	0	0	1631	3410	8278	0	11320	0	0	1800
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																		
623.2	Kenansville	0	17	2729	235,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	424	3284	0	4931	0	1152	1152
623.3	Sarecta	0	0	22	855	110,000	0	0	0	0	0	267	502	1056	0	3246	0	792	792
623.4	Wesley	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	0	2679	585	1706	317	1943	0	432	432
623.5	Woodland	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	31735	1306	3951	450	5391	0	1224	1224
624.0	Charge total	2789	0	39	3584	673,000	0	22475	27968	0	3692	34998	2817	9997	767	15511	0	3600	3600
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn																		
624.2	Buckhorn	0	0	42	4100	265,000	0	25000	0	0	0	18000	5300	5068	700	7100	0	1600	2000
624.3	Kenly	0	0	46	2500	240,000	94,000	0	0	0	0	190	2985	3078	0	7200	0	1600	2400
624.3	Charge total	2789	0	88	6600	505,000	94,000	25000	0	0	0	18190	8285	8146	700	14300	0	3200	4400

S-43

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65				
	Pension and Benefit Funds	4250	908	241	650	22	0	0	97	27	76	46	123	3034	558	262	961	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	Transferred to the Conference	1259	288	142	807	03	0	0	124	69	675	603	164	3890	718	319	251	151	347	0	0	0	0				
	601.0 Benson	1259	288	142	807	03	0	0	124	69	675	603	164	3890	718	319	251	151	347	0	0	0	0				
	601.1 Benson on Charge total	5432	1280	309	807	03	0	0	124	69	675	603	164	3890	718	319	251	151	347	0	0	0	0				
	601.2 Benson-Walker Mem.	1358	303	73	191	7	0	0	30	23	231	224	55	922	170	0	59	0	170	25	100	0	0				
	602.0 Boston Memorial	822	197	48	124	7	0	0	19	15	150	159	0	596	0	0	39	0	150	0	0	0	0				
	643.3 Walker total	2180	500	121	315	12	0	0	49	38	381	353	55	1518	170	0	98	0	320	25	100	0	0				
	603.0 Bethel-Rones	1855	373	90	235	9	0	0	36	29	284	232	0	1135	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0				
	603.2 Bethel	2007	373	90	235	9	0	0	36	29	284	232	0	1135	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0				
	603.3 Rones	2007	373	90	235	9	0	0	36	29	284	232	0	1135	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0				
	604.0 Charge total	3862	746	180	470	18	0	0	72	58	568	467	50	2270	50	0	54	0	90	0	0	0	0				
	604.1 Borden-Falling Cr	1941	455	110	287	11	0	0	44	35	367	250	0	1383	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0				
	604.2 Falling Creek	1818	386	93	243	9	0	0	38	30	294	250	0	1172	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0				
	604.3 Charge total	3759	841	203	530	20	0	0	82	65	641	500	0	2555	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0				
	605.0 Brownings-Smith	2047	440	106	277	10	0	0	43	34	335	226	87	1335	246	116	86	0	193	0	0	0	0				
	605.1 Bowring	2047	440	106	277	10	0	0	43	34	335	226	87	1335	246	116	86	0	193	0	0	0	0				
	605.2 Bowring Chapel	2047	440	106	277	10	0	0	43	34	335	226	87	1335	246	116	86	0	193	0	0	0	0				
	605.3 Charge total	4094	880	212	554	20	0	0	86	68	670	452	174	2670	492	232	172	0	293	0	0	0	0				
	607.0 Eureka Yelverton	2607	518	125	326	12	0	0	50	40	394	289	114	1574	301	139	101	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	607.2 Eureka	1608	305	74	192	17	0	0	30	24	232	200	43	923	170	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	607.3 Yelverton total	4215	823	199	518	19	0	0	82	64	626	489	157	2497	471	139	161	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	640.0 Faison Circuit	569	161	39	101	4	0	0	7	16	122	93	45	489	103	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	640.2 Friendship	570	161	39	101	4	0	0	7	16	122	93	45	489	103	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	640.4 Unity	2333	649	157	409	15	0	0	63	50	494	454	0	1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	608.2 Faison	2333	649	157	409	15	0	0	63	50	494	454	0	1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	609.0 Fair Oaks total	4001	824	203	511	13	0	0	74	59	640	74	2953	207	98	98	72	0	174	0	0	0	0				
	610.0 Fair Oaks	4001	824	203	511	13	0	0	74	59	640	74	2953	207	98	98	72	0	174	0	0	0	0				
	611.0 Fremont	5265	958	238	620	23	0	0	96	76	750	653	157	2992	552	261	193	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	611.0 Garris Chapel	1040	385	82	213	8	0	0	33	26	258	120	65	1028	189	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	612.0 Goldsboro-Airboro-Zion	2003	391	94	246	9	0	0	38	30	297	258	55	1188	237	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	612.0 Airboro	2003	391	94	246	9	0	0	38	30	297	258	55	1188	237	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	644.0 Charge total	4048	805	194	507	19	0	0	78	62	615	451	131	2625	423	0	461	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	613.0 Daniels Mem	5437	1241	300	782	29	0	0	121	96	945	812	200	3768	350	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0				



S-45

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Pension and Benefit Funds	5454	1122	271	707	92	0	0	109	87	854	485	120	3411	437	207	220	0	1213	0	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
remitted to the Conference	4161	782	187	453	10	0	30	76	61	596	546	111	2376	437	207	220	0	966	0	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treasurer	4575	876	212	552	28	0	13	95	68	667	612	0	2660	487	207	241	0	1298	0	1298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pension and Benefit Funds	1908	350	85	221	8	0	0	14	14	267	125	69	1065	196	93	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Superintendent's	324	182	44	115	4	0	7	18	17	17	126	36	553	102	48	36	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fund	11503	3405	823	2145	76	0	126	332	264	2393	1036	513	10346	1904	901	668	0	1500	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Episcopal Fund	627	194	47	122	5	0	0	19	15	147	81	0	587	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitely Mem.	1802	450	109	284	10	0	0	43	35	363	408	45	1366	372	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2459	644	156	406	15	0	0	74	59	570	589	45	1953	372	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639.5 Training	5071	1758	183	477	18	0	29	74	59	570	589	45	1953	372	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
641.0 Wallace	5071	1758	183	477	18	0	29	74	59	570	589	45	1953	372	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642.0 Marsaw	5071	1758	183	477	18	0	29	74	59	570	589	45	1953	372	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer	4359	614	148	387	14	0	0	150	119	1174	611	111	2300	100	0	148	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.2 Ebenezer	1787	327	79	206	8	0	12	32	25	249	257	72	992	183	87	64	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	2058	419	101	264	10	0	16	41	32	349	370	68	1274	234	111	82	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.4 Charge total	3845	746	180	470	18	0	28	73	57	568	527	160	2266	417	198	146	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## CHURCH

601.0	Benson	2247	200	857	0	0	417	60125	10735	10735	10735
601.2	Benson	635	40	242	0	0	332	16676	3033	3033	3033
601.3	Elevation	2882	240	1099	0	0	749	76801	13768	13768	13768
Charge total											
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.										
602.0	Beston	683	70	261	0	0	0	22549	3263	3263	3263
643.3	Walker Memorial	443	110	169	0	0	0	14277	2115	2115	2115
Charge total											
603.0	Bethel Rones	1126	180	430	0	0	0	36826	5378	5378	5378
603.2	Bethel	841	0	321	0	0	125	58226	4016	4016	4016
603.3	Rones	841	80	321	0	0	400	27447	4016	4016	4016
Charge total											
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr	1682	80	642	0	0	525	85673	8032	8032	8032
604.2	Brogden										
604.3	Falling Creek	1025	80	391	0	0	447	21913	4896	4896	4896
Charge total											
604.5	Brownings-Smith	1894	120	723	0	0	393	24181	4151	4151	4151
Charge total											
605.0	Brownings-Smith										
605.2	Browning	990	40	378	0	0	220	22962	4728	4728	4728
605.3	Smith Chapel	990	40	378	0	0	312	28805	4728	4728	4728
Charge total											
607.0	Eureka Yelverton	1980	80	756	0	0	532	51767	9456	9456	9456
607.2	Eureka										
607.3	Yelverton	1165	40	445	0	0	370	32647	5568	5568	5568
Charge total											
640.0	Faison Circuit	686	40	262	0	0	154	18913	3276	3276	3276
640.2	Friendship	1851	80	707	0	0	524	51560	8844	8844	8844
640.4	Unity										
608.2	Faison	362	0	138	0	0	0	7714	1729	1729	1729
Charge total											
609.0	Four Oaks	1462	0	558	0	0	165	34179	6984	6984	6984
610.0	Fremont	2186	0	834	0	0	165	49884	10445	10445	10445
611.5	Garris Chapel	1859	0	709	0	0	591	49209	8881	8881	8881
611.5	Goldsoo Airboro-Zion	2316	180	846	0	0	2111	67553	10590	10590	10590
Charge total											
612.0	Airboro	761	0	291	0	0	0	23024	3638	3638	3638
644.0	Zion	879	0	336	0	0	0	21265	4201	4201	4201
Charge total											
613.0	Daniels Mem	931	0	355	0	0	0	23156	4450	4450	4450
		1810	0	691	0	0	0	44421	8651	8651	8651
		2792	460	1066	0	0	2305	78101	13342	12500	13342

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers . . . . . 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. . . . . 71		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
634.2	Jefferson	2060	170	786	0	0	0	699	60335	9844	9844	9844
615.0	New Hope	2122	210	810	0	0	0	861	60745	10141	10141	10141
616.0	Pine Forest	2302	80	878	0	0	0	1124	69220	10997	10997	10997
617.0	Providence	3687	290	1407	0	0	0	0	93075	17617	17617	17617
617.3	St. John - St. Mark											
617.5	Saint John	140	0	53	0	0	0	100	1660	669	669	669
617.7	Saint Mark	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
	Charge total	140	30	53	0	0	0	100	1690	669	669	669
618.0	Saint Luke	5821	775	2222	0	0	0	3806	175272	27814	27814	27814
619.0	Saint Paul	12678	890	4839	0	0	0	3595	425027	60578	60578	60578
620.0	Salem	1940	180	740	0	0	0	1484	53121	9270	9270	9270
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr											
621.2	Hickory Grove	792	0	302	0	0	0	0	11374	3786	3786	3786
621.3	Institute	797	0	304	0	0	0	0	11711	3806	3806	3806
	Charge total	1589	0	606	0	0	0	0	23085	7592	7592	7592
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel											
622.2	Bethel	872	40	333	0	0	0	245	29564	4166	4166	4166
622.3	Jerusalem	608	0	232	0	0	0	0	17379	2903	2903	2903
	Charge total	1480	40	565	0	0	0	245	47143	7069	7069	7069
622.5	Johnston Circuit											
606.2	Antioch	571	0	218	0	0	0	64	14029	2727	2727	2727
606.3	Corinth	909	0	347	0	0	0	165	22193	4343	4343	4343
	Charge total	1480	0	565	0	0	0	229	36222	7070	7070	7070
623.0	Kenansville Circuit											
623.2	Kenansville	610	0	233	0	0	0	240	15618	3084	2916	2916
623.3	Sarecta	490	110	187	0	0	0	378	10426	2341	2328	2341
623.4	Wesley	341	0	130	0	0	0	0	10495	1627	1627	1627
623.5	Woodland	758	0	289	0	0	0	0	54540	3620	3620	3620
	Charge total	2199	110	839	0	0	0	618	91079	10672	10491	10504
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn											
624.2	Buckhorn	1095	20	418	0	0	0	675	47517	6162	5332	5232
624.3	Kenly	1401	110	535	0	0	0	678	27607	6696	6696	6696
	Charge total	2496	130	953	0	0	0	1353	75124	12858	12028	11928

627.0 Magnolia	419	0	160	0	0	0	0	11267	2231	2000	2000
627.2 Carlton	458	0	175	0	0	0	0	10578	2190	2190	2190
627.3 Charity	778	80	297	0	0	0	281	2172	3719	3719	3719
627.4 Magnolia	572	0	220	0	0	0	281	12423	2759	2759	2759
640.3 Turkeye	2232	80	852	0	0	0	281	56355	10899	10668	10668
628.0 Charge total											
628.2 Micro Fellowship	551	0	210	0	0	0	0	20573	2633	2633	2633
628.3 Fellowship	325	0	124	0	0	0	0	8770	1551	1551	1551
630.0 Charge total	876	0	334	0	0	0	0	29343	4184	4184	4184
630.0 Mt. Olive First	3646	190	1392	0	0	0	837	97910	17422	17422	17422
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel											
631.2 Mount Carmel	1029	40	393	0	0	0	538	35730	4918	4918	4918
631.3 Saint Joseph	1043	70	398	0	0	0	695	32589	4982	4982	4982
632.0 Charge total	2072	110	791	0	0	0	1223	68319	9900	9900	9900
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders											
632.2 First	555	40	212	0	0	0	0	14809	2650	2650	2650
632.3 Sanders	502	20	192	0	0	0	0	29145	2400	2400	2400
633.0 Charge total	1057	60	404	0	0	0	0	43954	5050	5050	5050
633.0 Princeton	2446	510	933	0	0	0	0	66021	11686	11686	11686
634.0 Rose Hill											
634.3 Saulston	2526	270	964	0	0	0	1895	78455	12069	12069	12069
635.0 Edgerton	1761	40	672	0	0	0	350	61942	8413	8413	8413
636.3 Seven Springs	1971	120	752	0	0	0	750	56227	13221	13221	13221
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	789	0	301	0	0	0	100	34808	3769	3769	3769
637.0 Centenary	410	0	157	0	0	0	741	14861	1960	1960	1960
639.0 Whitely	7665	490	2925	0	0	0	2091	208437	36624	36624	36624
639.2 Elizabeth	436	30	166	0	0	0	0	7656	2082	2082	2082
639.3 Whitely Mem.	1013	120	387	0	0	0	647	22315	4840	4840	4840
639.5 Trinity	1649	150	553	0	0	0	647	22315	4840	4840	4840
641.0 Wallace	1705	0	451	0	0	0	647	22315	4840	4840	4840
642.0 Varsac	3470	370	1924	0	0	0	1265	94554	16532	16532	16532
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer	1381	110	527	0	0	0	1137	85511	13023	13023	13023
643.2 Ebenezer	736	80	281	0	0	0	645	65511	3515	3515	3515
643.4 Westwood	943	430	360	0	0	0	645	24430	4507	4507	4507
643.4 Charge total	1679	510	641	0	0	0	645	89941	8022	8035	8022



# GREENVILLE - Membership

List No.

## CHURCH

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

### CHURCH SCHOOL

List No.	CHURCH	Total full members reported at close of 1986		Received this year on confession of faith or restored		Received from other churches		Received from other denominations		Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn		Removed by transfer to other churches		Removed by transfer to other denominations		Removed by death		Total full members at close of 1987		Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services		Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)		Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)		Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1987		Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)		Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)		Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)		Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)		Total church school membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)		Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)		Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning		Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning		Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
702.0	Aurora	166		4	0	0	0	0	2	168	72	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



List No.	CHURCH	U M M.			U M W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
702.0	Aurora	14	0	0	0	250000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	924	2600	1200	9418	0	1100	2002
702.2	Aurora	0	0	10	120	54000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	1400	640	3082	0	360	655
702.3	Campbell's Creek	0	0	0	0	83000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	440	1600	480	3082	0	540	983
702.4	Hoboken	3074	0	0	0	387000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2340	1814	5600	2320	17123	0	2000	3640
703.0	Ayden	38	350	51	427	451500	68000	53698	36000	0	0	0	0	38029	5762	18071	1500	25200	0	4303	2500
704.0	Bath	0	0	0	0	60000	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	5190	699	3086	700	7275	0	250	900
704.2	Bath	0	0	12	350	60500	37000	1500	0	0	0	0	0	1523	1607	700	7275	0	250	900	
704.3	Bethany	3112	0	24	486	120500	37000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	5190	2022	4693	700	14550	0	500	1800
704.5	Charge total																				
704.5	Bethaven: Trinity																				
704.4	Hebron	0	0	11	163	72000	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	1945	173	616	194	3500	0	0	380
705.0	Bethaven Trinity	8	0	25	630	172000	79000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4081	1060	1875	605	14000	0	0	1520
705.0	Charge total	3120	0	36	793	244000	79000	7200	0	0	0	0	0	6026	1233	2491	799	17500	0	0	1900
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit																				
705.5	Bell Arthur	10	0	28	0	92000	33000	992	0	0	0	0	0	0	714	325	0	4250	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	850	200	2125	0	0	1500
725.3	Walstonburg	3130	0	0	0	175000	25000	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	230	0	2125	0	0	0
706.0	Bethel	0	0	110	505	568000	78375	95000	0	0	0	0	0	6998	31073	16164	4033	19994	0	4450	3000
708.0	Farmville	15	450	80	738	1447000	125000	200000	0	0	0	0	0	47507	12609	29708	1225	25000	0	3400	3000
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	0	0	20	668	269000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7161	5533	23445	750	18218	0	2091	2751
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	0	0	252	6804	488000	241500	483729	37176	26285	17445	0	0	74075	79520	99340	20809	16650	500	5235	5800
711.0	St James	60	713	221	4949	2889523	387000	320331	558253	12422	0	0	0	55247	56853	97752	9239	32865	10946	5800	5800
712.0	Grifton	12	350	51	350	460000	85000	0	8800	0	0	0	4236	2450	7273	6951	0	20500	0	1776	2800
713.0	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	90000	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1294	0	395	0	1984	0	0	0
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9324	645	2389	1518	0	3269	0	0	0
713.3	Chocowinity	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	851	137	587	0	797	0	0	0
713.4	Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	187000	27000	0	0	0	0	0	9324	2790	2526	3911	1518	6050	0	0	0
714.0	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	113000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	3840	25	4700	0	0	600
714.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2325	25	5308	0	0	600
727.2	Hamilton	3217	0	0	0	238000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	6165	25	10008	0	0	1200
714.5	Charge total																				
715.0	Holly Springs	17	213	25	890	185650	57500	2870	0	0	0	0	0	1690	1292	5522	107	9742	0	1083	1800
715.0	Hookerton	20	213	23	185	289500	81000	5000	0	0	0	0	0	1300	2255	7087	0	15202	0	2510	3901
716.0	Jamesville																				
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	15	2000	120000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	0	4319	0	0	0

S-53

# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES																	
	Other Than Local Church			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
CHURCH	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sec TV Ministry	Specials					
702-0 Aurora	2470	205	121	317	21	0	0	0	42	65	183	313	0	1536	45	0	0	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
702-2 Aurora	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
702-3 Campbell's Creek	1252	271	45	179	45	0	0	26	21	206	154	0	824	80	0	31	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
702-4 Charge total	4520	920	224	587	22	0	0	90	72	709	569	0	2827	133	0	188	0	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
703-0 Ayden	6968	1566	378	987	36	0	0	152	121	1193	755	0	4762	0	0	0	0	579	5	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-0 Bath	704-0 Bath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-1 Bath	1587	230	25	151	6	0	0	23	19	182	208	30	726	134	63	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-2 Bath	1317	231	30	237	0	0	0	7	71	71	0	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-3 Charge total	2914	332	85	210	0	0	0	32	26	253	208	30	1009	134	63	47	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-5 Belhaven: Trinity	704-5 Belhaven: Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-4 Hebron	778	138	33	87	3	0	0	13	11	105	87	0	422	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
705-0 Belhaven Trinity	2932	451	109	284	11	0	0	57	25	343	237	0	1991	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
705-1 Charge total	3710	589	142	361	14	0	0	57	46	448	237	0	1991	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
705-0 Bell Circuit	775	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	106	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
705-5 Bell Arthur	725-2 Monk	572	173	42	109	4	0	7	17	13	93	21	528	97	46	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
725-3	725-3	133	42	109	4	0	0	7	17	13	93	21	528	97	46	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
725-2	725-2	133	42	109	4	0	0	7	17	13	93	21	528	97	46	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
725-3	725-3	133	42	109	4	0	0	7	17	13	93	21	528	97	46	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
725-4	725-4	133	42	109	4	0	0	7	17	13	93	21	528	97	46	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
706-0 Farmville	1953	437	121	295	14	0	0	15	32	315	292	21	1411	97	0	0	0	1496	0	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	
706-1 Greenville	1231	193	47	123	1	0	0	74	190	151	1487	258	5936	1092	517	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
706-0 Greenville Holy Trinity	2184	528	137	376	51	0	0	213	169	1663	882	217	6834	1221	578	428	0	1308	50	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	
706-0 Greenville Holy Trinity	8301	284	204	427	20	0	0	32	82	65	641	550	2558	471	223	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
710-0 Jarvis Memorial	22032	6964	1683	4887	162	0	0	678	539	3303	1418	772	31163	3894	1240	1933	0	3472	200	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	
711-0 St. James	15000	4221	121	3570	121	0	0	181	148	330	625	188	2783	539	306	227	0	1086	50	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-0 Grimsland	3000	915	221	577	121	0	0	89	71	697	625	188	2783	539	306	227	0	1086	50	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-2 Grimsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-2 Grimsland	110	62	15	39	1	0	0	3	5	47	130	7	191	36	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-3 Thocowinity	68	108	24	23	1	0	0	10	8	78	181	7	307	36	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-4 Warren's Chapel	178	100	27	23	2	0	0	3	3	7	181	7	307	36	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
714-0 Hobgood	542	305	74	192	7	0	0	0	24	232	117	0	928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
714-2 Hobgood	727-2 Hamilton	99	56	13	35	0	0	0	4	42	132	0	1771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
715-0 Charge total	661	377	137	267	8	0	0	5	28	231	317	0	1721	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
715-5 Woodville	261	137	37	267	8	0	0	55	28	231	317	0	1721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
715-0 Woodville	4078	779	188	491	18	0	0	76	60	593	540	0	2370	158	0	156	0	0	179	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716-0 Jamestown	716-0 Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716-2 Jamestown	960	201	49	127	5	0	0	20	16	153	127	44	608	9	128	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716-3 Jamestown	945	192	46	121	4	0	0	15	15	146	117	0	584	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716-4 Jamestown	2073	427	108	282	10	0	0	47	35	340	274	44	1355	9	128	45	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
716-4 Warren's Chapel	2073	427	108	282	10	0	0	47	35	340	274	44	1355	9	128	45	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
717-0 Kingston, Queen St	12928	3801	918	2395	89	0	0	144	370	294	2894	1088	628	2125	1006	745	0	982	0	794	0	0	0	0	0	0	



S-55

# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	66	67	68	69	70	U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 72 33-71 in paid column)		
	Higher Education (capital) and Operational expenses	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
702.0 Aurora									
702.2 Beaufort	1131	0	432	0	0	550	5404	5404	5404
702.3 Campbell's Creek	354	0	135	0	0	120	1690	1690	1690
702.4 Hobucken	609	0	232	0	0	0	3162	3162	2911
702.4 Charge total	2094	0	799	0	0	670	10256	10256	10005
703.0 Ayden	3525	110	1345	0	0	1032	16845	16845	16845
704.0 Bath									
704.2 Beaufort	538	210	205	0	0	376	2572	2572	2572
704.3 Beaufort	209	70	80	0	0	427	3307	3307	1000
704.3 Bethany	747	280	285	0	0	803	5879	5879	3572
704.5 Charge total									
704.5 Bethany: Trinity	311	0	119	0	0	38	8968	1487	1487
704.2 Kibron	1015	0	387	0	0	271	30753	4849	4849
705.0 Bethany: Trinity	1326	0	506	0	0	309	39721	6336	6335
705.1 Charge total									
705.1 Bell Arthur Circuit									
705.2 Pitt	314	0	120	0	0	0	7422	3401	1500
705.2 Bell Arthur	390	0	169	0	0	0	7548	1865	1865
705.2 Monk	364	0	130	0	0	0	4484	1630	1630
705.3 Walstonburg	1045	0	399	0	0	0	19454	6896	4995
705.3 Charge total									
706.0 Bethel	4397	310	1976	0	0	2584	118080	21007	21007
706.0 Fannville	4915	440	1876	0	0	1384	157136	23485	23485
708.0 Greenville	8896	460	724	0	0	1384	70588	70588	70588
709.0 Holy Trinity	1896	480	145	0	0	145	100405	74898	74898
710.0 Jarvis Memoria	15675	1000	5882	0	0	4737	322170	74898	74898
711.0 St James	10719	1315	4991	0	0	2589	371851	51217	51217
712.0 Griffon	2061	110	786	0	0	425	62874	12437	9846
713.0 Grimesland									
713.2 Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3673	1787	976
713.3 Chocowinity	140	0	53	0	0	0	20948	1114	744
713.4 Warren's Chapel	86	0	33	0	0	0	2834	747	411
713.4 Charge total	226	0	86	0	0	0	27455	3648	2131
714.0 Hobgood									
714.2 Hobgood	687	0	262	0	0	0	13115	3248	3248
727.2 Hamilton	126	0	48	0	0	0	8965	2443	2443
714.5 Charge total	813	0	310	0	0	0	22080	5691	3583
714.5 Holly Springs	1274	0	486	0	0	708	30320	6089	6089
715.0 Hookerton	1754	140	669	0	0	309	44841	8381	8381
716.0 Jamesville									
716.2 Jamesville	452	0	173	0	0	0	9006	2453	2161
716.3 Siloam	432	0	165	0	0	0	8314	1776	2045
716.4 Warren's Chapel	432	0	165	0	0	0	8314	1776	2045

[illegible]

# NEW BERN - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
801.2	Asbury	197	0	5	2	0	1	2	4	197	0	2	33	78	0	14	29	18	80	141	75	20	18	0	1
802.0	Atlantic	211	4	1	2	5	4	0	0	210	100	2	28	10	7	13	27	10	50	100	70	10	0	0	1
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	988	13	17	8	4	11	3	12	996	296	13	91	113	11	29	65	54	218	366	237	31	46	7	7
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																								
804.2	Beech Grove	111	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	107	60	0	10	14	0	9	13	10	44	76	46	16	0	0	0
804.4	Rhems	112	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	114	36	1	7	4	0	7	11	0	31	49	32	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	223	0	4	0	0	1	4	1	221	96	1	17	18	0	16	24	10	75	125	78	24	0	0	0
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl																								
805.2	Belgrade	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	121	30	0	2	11	0	8	11	0	30	49	24	5	0	0	0
805.3	Tabernacle	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	45	0	5	10	0	5	7	0	15	27	15	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	273	75	0	7	21	0	13	18	0	45	76	39	5	0	0	0
831.2	Beulaville	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	10	19	12	0	0	0	0
822.2	Broad Creek	132	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	136	50	7	14	8	4	6	22	4	20	55	32	15	52	2	2
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																								
806.5	Cedar Island	79	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	82	71	0	12	9	12	10	18	20	79	127	77	0	7	12	12
840.2	Sea Level	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	23	1	2	3	0	3	3	0	20	26	23	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	119	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	122	94	1	14	12	12	13	21	20	99	153	100	0	7	12	12
807.0	Core Creek																								
807.2	Core Creek	105	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	99	40	2	1	4	2	4	4	12	8	28	0	0	0	0	0
807.3	Merrimon	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	14	28	10	8	0	0	0
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	14	0	0	0	0	4	1	15	20	10	10	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	176	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	170	54	2	1	4	2	10	7	22	37	76	20	18	0	0	0
808.0	Dover-Clarks																								
804.3	Clarks	119	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	118	49	8	9	0	8	8	18	8	39	73	32	0	0	2	2
801.3	Dover	198	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	199	59	2	1	1	2	8	12	0	38	58	32	0	0	2	2
	Charge total	317	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	317	108	10	10	1	10	16	30	8	77	131	64	0	0	4	4
809.0	Harkers Island	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	80	0	23	0	0	17	47	21	55	140	76	35	60	0	0
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																								
810.3	Harlowe	162	3	0	1	24	2	5	1	134	62	0	16	14	0	10	15	10	40	75	55	18	0	0	0
	Charge total	98	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	97	55	1	26	14	0	11	21	1	35	68	35	10	0	0	0
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	260	3	2	1	24	0	7	2	231	117	5	42	28	0	21	36	11	75	143	90	28	0	0	0
812.0	First	282	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	288	95	5	38	22	0	10	15	3	22	50	44	0	0	3	3
831.3	Haw Branch	686	13	14	4	0	1	8	5	690	245	8	83	75	8	16	105	40	150	311	115	51	0	0	8
813.2	Oak Grove	50	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	46	40	1	12	24	0	8	16	5	24	40	50	10	0	0	0
813.3	Oak Grove	193	16	3	0	0	1	7	3	205	253	14	16	24	0	11	32	19	40	102	50	10	0	0	0





List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.				U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Church Supplements)	Associates' (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
801.2	Asbury	24	0	30	225	312000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	2740	4235	100	14740	0	3462	1800		
802.0	Atlantic	33	3500	54	5500	300000	77600	5216	0	0	1757	4423	4017	6006	3268	14450	0	2200	2400		
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	22	50	181	1490	1431888	125000	75000	60000	0	0	9870	28974	35940	3066	24400	0	5200	2400		
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																				
804.2	Beech Grove	18	680	12	0	194580	57500	14443	0	0	0	8111	4509	6275	430	8100	0	878	1400		
804.4	Rhems	0	0	24	183	87000	0	12581	0	0	0	9955	919	2860	313	6600	0	892	810		
805.0	Charge total	3541	680	24	183	281580	57500	27024	0	0	0	18066	5428	9135	743	14700	0	1770	2210		
805.2	Belgrade Tabernacl	17	100	17	300	50000	43000	7000	0	0	0	1500	600	0	0	7633	0	730	1200		
805.3	Tabernacle	0	0	17	200	56000	0	17000	0	0	0	1500	500	0	0	7633	0	730	1200		
831.2	Beulaville	3558	100	34	500	106000	43000	24000	0	0	0	3000	1100	0	0	15266	0	1460	2400		
822.2	Broad Creek	0	0	7	50	132000	55000	0	19000	75	2840	150	230	952	0	1953	0	72	358		
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	0	0	15	310	111000	0	2400	0	0	0	2200	650	3150	270	5800	0	0	850		
806.5	Cedar Island	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	2168	4970	500	11100	0	0	1334		
840.2	Sea Level	3558	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1940	404	1160	125	5550	0	110	847		
807.0	Charge total	3558	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2707	2552	6130	625	16650	0	110	2181		
807.2	Core Creek	0	0	8	0	250000	35000	0	0	0	0	6957	302	1470	696	9657	0	0	1044		
807.3	Core Creek	0	0	0	0	5800	0	0	0	0	0	633	2142	318	65	2142	0	0	252		
807.4	Herrimon	0	0	0	0	46000	0	2939	615	0	0	1184	235	509	268	4272	0	185	504		
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	0	0	11	301	301800	35000	2939	615	0	0	8774	537	2297	1029	16071	0	185	1800		
808.0	Charge total	3558	0	19	301	301800	35000	2939	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
808.0	Dover-Clarks	0	0	12	91	210000	0	14622	0	0	0	983	588	2105	0	6286	0	2100	2100		
804.3	Clarks	12	985	14	675	120000	72000	2016	0	0	0	160	459	1470	0	9282	0	2100	2100		
801.3	Dover	3570	985	26	766	330000	72000	16638	0	0	0	1143	1047	3575	0	15568	0	4200	4200		
809.0	Harkers Island	15	300	45	3400	320000	70000	0	0	0	0	30150	5335	7945	4192	15546	0	1848	2400		
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	0	0	22	750	141000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	550	6100	0	9451	0	990	990		
810.2	Harlowe	10	700	20	200	49000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	6624	0	7733	0	810	810		
810.3	Oak Grove	3595	700	42	950	190000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	1900	12724	0	17184	0	1800	1800		
811.0	Charge total	9	1379	30	2869	400000	55000	21000	0	0	661	27710	941	2024	350	14456	0	2400	1800		
812.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	25	0	48	2000	356800	123200	3200	27600	0	4788	8500	13830	13781	5100	25016	0	3420	2773		
812.0	First	0	0	14	80	46000	23000	0	0	0	0	1635	562	2120	0	4815	0	1800	1800		
831.3	Haw Branch	0	0	0	0	316100	0	37380	0	0	0	1502	4700	12682	6775	8000	0	4000	4000		
813.2	Oak Grove	20	877	20	1939	530000	57000	10000	22000	0	4886	15000	4700	23323	0	10571	0	1800	1800		
813.3	Queen's Creek	20	877	20	1939	530000	57000	10000	22000	0	4886	15000	4700	23323	0	10571	0	1800	1800		
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	21	1684	64	2250	1334000	150000	10000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		



# NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
801.2	Asbury	3525	637	154	401	51	0	0	62	69	485	666	0	1635	100	0	0	0	398	0	0	72	0
802.0	Atlantic	4147	908	219	572	21	0	34	86	70	691	666	107	2760	508	0	178	0	925	0	14	0	0
803.0	Beaufort	8766	2450	592	1544	57	0	0	239	190	1866	1160	495	7444	1370	649	480	0	0	150	200	0	100
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems	2364	766	132	364	13	0	21	53	42	416	366	57	1637	305	144	107	0	1014	0	114	0	0
804.2	Beech Grove	1690	310	75	195	17	0	0	30	26	233	360	15	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
804.4	Belgrade	4054	856	207	539	20	0	21	83	66	652	666	114	2597	478	232	168	0	1537	0	262	0	0
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl	1830	314	76	198	7	0	0	31	24	239	334	0	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
805.2	Belgrade Tabernacl	3633	295	162	388	16	0	0	29	23	227	334	78	1907	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0
805.3	Belgrade Tabernacl	3633	295	162	388	16	0	0	29	23	227	334	78	1907	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0
831.2	Boulaiville	410	91	22	557	2	0	6	0	7	69	660	15	279	0	26	18	0	35	0	0	0	0
822.2	Broad Creek	1075	217	52	137	5	0	21	17	165	232	466	66	660	121	57	43	0	115	20	85	0	0
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	2183	647	108	282	10	0	17	44	35	340	444	40	1357	250	118	88	0	104	0	0	0	0
806.5	Cedar Island	3406	647	108	282	10	0	17	44	35	340	444	40	1357	250	118	88	0	104	0	0	0	0
806.12	Charge total	3682	647	108	282	10	0	17	44	35	340	444	40	1357	250	118	88	0	104	0	0	0	0
807.0	Core Creek	2302	432	106	277	10	0	0	43	34	334	338	0	1334	0	0	0	0	15	0	80	0	0
807.2	Core Creek	673	176	18	148	2	0	0	17	6	58	932	0	232	42	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
807.3	Herrington Grove	1810	119	17	434	1	0	0	17	13	321	186	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
807.4	Herrington Grove	3755	668	166	434	9	0	0	67	53	523	1456	0	2091	42	0	15	0	15	0	94	0	0
808.0	Dover-Clarks	1709	284	69	179	7	0	11	28	22	216	335	58	863	159	75	56	0	50	0	48	0	0
804.3	Clarks	2636	468	113	295	11	0	18	46	36	356	455	0	1421	222	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
801.3	Dover	4375	910	220	574	16	0	29	74	58	572	790	58	2284	381	75	148	0	50	0	48	0	0
809.0	Charge total	4277	910	220	574	16	0	29	74	58	572	790	58	2284	381	75	148	0	50	0	48	0	0
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	2388	450	109	283	10	0	17	44	35	342	418	101	1366	251	119	88	0	633	0	92	0	0
810.2	Harlowe	1831	298	72	188	7	0	11	29	23	227	357	148	908	167	79	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
810.3	Oak Grove	3219	548	191	571	17	0	18	28	73	569	775	149	2274	418	198	147	0	0	0	10	0	0
811.0	Charge Cherry Pt	7628	1993	476	1269	16	0	75	193	152	1350	1555	335	6337	1105	530	380	0	155	0	8	0	0
812.0	Harlowe	896	206	50	130	5	0	8	20	16	157	195	24	628	115	55	36	0	3940	100	408	0	26
831.3	Haw Branch	2109	532	128	335	12	0	20	52	41	405	392	87	1615	297	141	104	0	0	0	274	0	0
813.2	Oak Grove	4207	1059	249	649	24	0	100	80	80	784	783	141	3128	576	272	202	0	80	50	221	0	0
813.3	Queen's Creek	8090	2581	624	1626	60	0	251	200	200	1965	975	575	7843	0	0	0	0	843	12	278	0	175
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods						0	0															

S-63

# NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Educational (capital and operational expenses)..... 66	\$10 Club..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer..... 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer..... 71				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
801.2	Asbury	1433	0	547	0	0	0	146	38113	6849	6849	6849	6849
802.0	Atlantic	2043	110	780	0	0	0	0	52437	9764	9764	9764	9764
803.0	Beaufort	5515	1335	2105	0	0	0	1500	148982	26352	26352	26352	26352
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems												
804.2	Beech Grove	1229	180	469	0	0	0	665	39941	5870	5870	5870	5870
804.4	Rhems	697	30	266	0	0	0	215	28088	3329	3329	3329	3329
	Charge total	1926	210	735	0	0	0	880	68029	9199	9199	9199	9199
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl												
805.2	Belgrade	707	0	270	0	0	0	100	16771	3376	3376	3376	3376
805.3	Tabernacle	672	0	256	0	0	0	100	16607	3209	3209	3209	3209
	Charge total	1379	0	526	0	0	0	200	33378	6585	6585	6585	6585
831.2	Beulaville	205	10	78	0	0	0	0	7889	981	981	981	981
832.2	Broad Creek	489	80	187	0	0	0	280	17052	2336	2336	2336	2336
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level												
806.5	Cedar Island	1006	80	384	0	0	0	400	28752	4806	4806	4806	4806
840.2	Sea Level	449	0	171	0	0	0	0	13485	2146	2146	2146	2146
	Charge total	1455	80	555	0	0	0	400	42237	6952	6952	6952	6952
807.0	Core Creek												
807.2	Core Creek	988	40	377	0	0	0	204	27047	4721	4721	4721	4721
807.3	Merrimon	171	0	65	0	0	0	0	5555	818	818	818	818
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	388	0	148	0	0	0	88	9975	1856	1856	1856	1856
	Charge total	1547	40	590	0	0	0	292	42577	7395	7395	7395	7395
808.0	Dover-Clarks												
804.3	Clarks	640	210	244	0	0	0	102	19527	3057	3057	3057	3057
801.3	Dover	1053	160	402	0	0	0	201	23556	5031	5031	5031	5031
	Charge total	1693	370	646	0	0	0	303	43083	8088	8088	8088	8088
809.0	Harkers Island	2048	290	782	0	0	0	245	82866	9785	9785	9785	9785
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr												
810.2	Harlowe	1012	0	386	0	0	0	210	25710	4835	4835	4835	4835
810.3	Oak Grove	672	0	256	0	0	0	210	22779	3210	3210	3210	3210
	Charge total	1684	0	642	0	0	0	420	26489	8045	8045	8045	8045
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	1137	70	434	0	0	0	420	59703	5130	5130	5130	5130
812.0	Haw Branch	4464	340	1704	0	0	0	1130	12570	21329	21329	21329	21329
831.2	Haw Branch	1465	0	457	0	0	0	71	17703	2220	2220	2220	2220
831.3	Oak Grove	2317	70	834	0	0	0	0	38762	5178	5178	5178	5178
832.5	Queen's Creek	2317	70	834	0	0	0	250	79194	11071	11071	11071	11071



813.5	Pine Valley	1353	385	516	0	0	50	6492.8	6464	5464	6464
815.0	Trinity	10550	1050	4026	0	0	1600	261062	50256	50410	50410
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
817.2	Smryna	320	0	122	0	0	0	11573	1527	1527	1527
817.3	Trinity	1428	280	545	0	0	390	49682	6825	6825	6825
	Charge total	1748	280	667	0	0	390	61255	8352	8352	8352
818.0	Wayville	1919	164	732	0	0	700	57006	9170	9170	9170
819.0	Midway Bethlehem				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
819.2	Bethlehem	713	70	272	0	0	305	34800	3408	3408	3408
819.3	Midway	852	40	326	0	0	196	27184	4079	4079	4079
	Charge total	1567	110	598	0	0	501	61984	7487	7487	7487
820.0	Morehead City Firs	8514	1430	3249	0	0	3400	241115	40682	40682	40682
821.0	Franklin Mem	1595	85	609	0	0	0	47057	7623	7623	7623
822.0	Saint Peters	1061	320	405	0	0	120	44923	5070	5070	5070
822.3	New Bern Centenary	9059	690	3457	0	0	2200	257943	43285	43285	43285
823.0	St. Faith	2972	610	1134	0	0	1210	222769	14203	14203	14203
824.0	Garber	7283	825	2780	0	0	828	234982	34799	34799	34799
825.0	Riverside	1656	0	632	0	0	724	60565	7911	7911	7911
826.0	Trinity	2740	530	1046	0	0	1099	96226	13094	13094	13094
827.0	Newport St James	4141	150	1580	0	0	1627	155737	19785	19785	19785
828.0	Oriental	2241	460	855	0	0	440	195858	10710	10710	10710
828.1	Pamlico Coop. Parish				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
828.2	Alliance	499	50	190	0	0	288	18561	2384	2384	2384
828.3	Arpahoe	506	220	193	0	0	172	55714	2417	2417	2417
828.4	Bayboro	726	0	277	0	0	0	32859	3467	3467	3467
828.5	Bridgeton	703	20	268	0	0	0	21119	3361	3361	3361
828.6	Pamlico	226	0	86	0	0	0	5848	1078	1078	1078
828.7	Reelsboro	388	60	148	0	0	0	12056	1854	1854	1854
828.8	Stonewall	867	70	331	0	0	0	31135	4141	4141	4141
	Charge total	219	0	83	0	0	0	5685	1044	1044	1044
829.0	Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp	4134	420	1576	0	0	460	182977	19746	19746	19746
829.2	Lee's Chapel	397	0	151	0	0	0	10268	1888	1888	1888
829.3	Pollocksville	1164	0	444	0	0	0	29193	5563	5563	5563
	Charge total	1561	0	595	0	0	0	39461	7451	7451	7451
830.0	Richlands	3786	280	1445	0	0	1315	106492	18089	18089	18089
831.5	Riverdale	1027	380	392	0	0	744	46734	4908	4908	4908
832.0	Salter Path	2430	60	927	0	0	0	74701	11611	11611	11611
834.0	Shady Grove				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
834.2	Cypress Creek	421	0	161	0	0	0	16886	2010	2010	2010
834.4	Shady Grove	645	40	246	0	0	187	27448	3030	3030	3030
	Charge total	1066	40	407	0	0	187	44334	5040	5040	5040
835.0	Sneads Ferry	1617	180	617	0	0	547	43317	7728	7728	7728
837.0	Straits North Rive				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
837.2	North River	1216	0	464	0	0	157	36290	5810	5810	5810
837.3	Straits	1000	0	382	0	0	137	45706	4779	4779	4779
	Charge total	2216	0	846	0	0	294	81096	10589	10589	10589
838.0	Swansboro	4112	610	1589	0	0	3246	176972	19646	19646	19646
839.0	Trenton				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
839.2	Maple Grove	327	0	125	0	0	118	7985	1564	1564	1564
839.4	Charge total	1328	100	507	0	0	448	168986	6344	6344	6344
839.5	Verona	734	0	280	0	0	566	176971	7908	7908	7908
840.0	Williston-Stacy				0	0	0	24844	3506	3506	3506
840.3	Stacy	184	100	70	0	0	75	10513	877	877	877
840.4	Williston	1630	50	622	0	0	400	38010	7789	7789	7789
	Charge total	1814	150	692	0	0	475	48523	8666	8666	8666

RALEIGH - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Terence action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confession of faith (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
901.0 Apex	482	9	14	10	3	1	4	0	507	175	8	55	0	7	17	62	21	114	214	110	28	7	0
902.0 Bethlehem Shady Gr																							
902.2 Bethlehem	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	35	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	35	45	35	0	0	0
902.3 Shady Grove	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	169	30	2	13	0	0	7	10	6	10	25	15	0	0	0
903.0 Cary First	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	65	2	13	0	0	7	12	6	45	70	50	0	0	0
903.5 Charge total	2066	39	53	27	7	50	19	13	2096	563	40	426	0	27	116	283	165	605	1149	399	65	12	27
904.0 Saint Francis	186	16	20	4	0	0	2	3	214	165	9	78	25	14	10	33	35	50	130	110	0	0	10
904.1 White Plains	1961	60	0	43	1	59	17	3	2054	749	64	300	360	43	100	330	201	500	1131	435	200	150	39
904.2 Cary - New Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.1 Clayton																							
904.2 Calvary	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.3 Horne Memorial	442	9	13	10	0	7	4	6	457	158	14	55	0	0	27	40	25	95	187	92	55	95	6
904.3 Charge total	458	9	13	10	0	7	4	6	473	173	14	55	0	0	27	40	25	95	187	92	55	95	6
905.0 Ebenezer	381	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	380	145	0	32	26	0	15	28	21	145	209	117	0	50	0
907.0 Franklinton	99	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	103	20	3	2	0	1	4	5	2	15	26	17	0	0	2
906.2 Ebenezer	254	8	5	8	0	0	0	4	266	70	16	21	7	5	7	17	3	45	72	43	12	5	0
907.2 Franklinton	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	25	5	6	0	0	3	6	4	12	25	17	0	0	2
907.3 Wesley Chapel	412	11	5	12	0	0	0	0	428	115	24	29	7	6	14	28	9	72	123	77	12	5	0
908.0 Charge total	615	17	29	23	0	2	5	13	661	278	13	71	0	7	25	81	74	207	387	150	75	125	0
909.0 Fuquay-Varina	1315	15	0	23	0	21	10	6	1325	281	15	67	32	10	48	104	48	252	432	240	120	248	11
910.0 Garner First	594	16	26	14	0	4	6	5	635	255	10	103	12	9	28	130	45	160	363	155	25	50	9
910.0 St Andrews	215	2	1	2	0	2	4	6	208	66	3	27	0	0	10	10	15	35	70	51	20	2	3
911.0 Gillburg	383	5	6	6	1	1	1	4	393	150	6	65	50	7	20	75	23	97	215	100	155	45	0
912.0 Hollands	129	2	0	1	2	0	0	2	128	40	3	8	5	0	10	5	8	29	52	29	10	19	0
913.0 Holly Springs																							
913.0 Jerusalem Zion																							
913.2 Jerusalem	221	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	223	64	1	17	11	4	12	9	16	40	77	52	15	30	4
913.3 Charge total	355	5	0	6	0	2	1	7	356	78	3	27	15	5	8	23	18	74	123	56	15	30	4
915.0 Knightdale	576	9	0	6	0	2	1	9	579	142	4	44	16	9	20	32	34	114	200	108	30	60	9
915.5 Leah's Chp-Shiloh	418	2	11	5	0	3	4	1	426	110	1	69	0	2	15	43	9	76	143	70	0	20	0
917.4 Leah's																							
917.5 Shiloh	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	9	0	0	0	0	2	4	10	0	16	7	0	0	0
916.0 Louisburg	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	23	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	5	0	0	0
917.0 Charge total	66	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	64	15	0	2	0	0	3	4	10	10	27	12	0	0	0
917.2 Bunn-Hill King Chrg	483	0	9	5	0	2	1	4	490	180	5	109	50	0	15	44	22	80	161	77	68	80	0
917.3 Charge total	108	1	0	5	0	0	1	0															

S-67

# RALEIGH - Membership

# Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M.		U M W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
901.0	Ape:..	50	3000	76	1700	515000	90000	6500	69000	0	17400	13072	14064	0	300	21757	0	4000	3000	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	0	0	17	0	100000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	300	2065	0	4465	0	2340	990	
902.2	Bethlehem	0	0	22	0	65000	43000	13000	0	0	0	3400	400	2060	0	3654	0	2070	810	
902.3	Shady Grove	4194	0	39	0	165000	43000	19000	0	0	0	3400	700	4125	0	8119	0	4410	1800	
903.0	Cary First	40	0	209	9704	1978000	138500	150000	587921	0	77107	26635	22436	155991	7376	33500	18681	3861	5700	
903.5	Saint Francis	20	0	25	0	750000	150000	30000	413000	0	16250	8052	8052	11632	2040	20909	0	3000	2000	
904.0	White Plains	75	5115	134	800	1077330	130000	244007	285797	0	61919	75558	142591	46908	49386	36317	23121	5865	8644	
960.0	Cary - New Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	
904.2	Calvary	40	800	75	1500	575000	95000	0	0	0	23700	14040	13255	200	1000	20500	0	5043	5400	
904.3	Horne Memorial	4369	800	75	1500	582000	95000	0	0	0	23700	14040	13255	200	1000	20500	0	5043	5400	
905.0	Charge total	20	0	25	0	485634	190000	84341	0	0	0	3500	1876	22092	0	20000	0	5500	2600	
907.0	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	63000	94000	14680	0	0	0	2655	482	1022	0	3423	0	0	0	
906.2	Franklin	0	0	29	129	906000	94000	650000	0	0	0	4085	4022	13395	0	10464	0	3100	3094	
907.2	Franklinton	0	0	10	16	65370	94000	4206	0	0	0	1350	727	1071	0	2218	0	0	520	
907.3	Westley Chapel	4389	0	39	145	1034370	94000	668886	49000	0	0	8090	5231	15488	7341	28900	9917	3100	3614	
908.0	Charge total	35	9084	71	615	1075000	149000	845000	49000	0	0	37257	20511	58663	1354	29109	14850	3600	4550	
909.0	Fuquay-Varina	35	700	90	85	1296000	208000	151000	525000	0	71800	10000	6870	23623	2625	24841	0	2500	5400	
909.0	Garner First	30	0	40	380	1000000	85000	5000	0	0	0	0	3990	7553	2625	24841	0	3000	3000	
910.0	St Andrews	30	0	30	5952	336000	68000	3740	0	0	0	0	5211	21820	200	17366	0	2065	2065	
911.0	Gillburg	25	250	22	746	587500	55000	49891	0	0	0	200	300	4669	200	5500	0	2016	2400	
912.0	Hollands	10	95	17	950	195000	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2305	1800	
912.5	Holly Springs	0	0	8	30	187500	36500	2130	0	0	0	14009	1458	9693	587	8325	0	852	900	
913.0	Jerusalem	8	0	29	55	163900	36500	48082	0	0	0	9811	2596	6055	1693	8325	0	851	1200	
913.2	Jerusalem	4532	0	21	25	351400	73000	50212	0	0	0	23820	4054	15748	2280	16650	0	1703	2100	
913.3	Zion	21	9100	43	4442	660000	143000	0	0	0	0	6744	9043	14121	0	19414	0	1728	3000	
915.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
915.0	Knightdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	2700	365	420	0	1000	0	800	0	
917.4	Leah's	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	320	380	0	1000	0	800	0	
917.5	Shiloh	4553	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	3700	685	800	0	2000	0	1600	0	
917.5	Charge total	38	300	69	1140	583906	110361	68851	19262	0	2398	7077	9742	40907	2959	22278	0	3270	3607	
916.0	Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	0	0	0	0	91000	45000	7000	0	0	0	1800	1909	2233	147	5827	0	648	800	
917.2	Bunn Hill	0	0	10	0	138000	45000	50000	0	0	0	2195	108	108	0	0	0	0	0	
917.3	Hill King	4591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



918.2	Hebron	0	0	0	13	275	26000	43000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
918.3	Macon	0	0	0	9	1182	54000	45000	8290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	814	0	0	500	0	3522	0	808	720	
918.4	Warren Plains	0	0	0	13	0	50000	45000	8290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	1422	0	0	500	0	3257	0	748	666	
4591	Charge total	0	35	1457	130000	45000	8290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	1422	0	0	500	0	8804	0	2020	1800	
919.0	Middleburg	0	0	0	25	0	126000	43000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
919.2	Cokesbury	0	0	0	12	0	20000	45000	8290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	814	0	0	500	0	3522	0	808	720	
919.3	Drewry	0	0	0	12	0	50000	45000	8290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	1422	0	0	500	0	3257	0	748	666	
4591	Charge total	0	35	1457	130000	45000	8290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	1422	0	0	500	0	8804	0	2020	1800	
919.5	Mt. Carmel	15	200	34	669	184000	52000	218000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
920.0	Norlina	18	0	41	685	250000	81000	16595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
921.0	Plant Chapel	20	940	30	872	338000	58000	16595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
921.5	Raleigh Asbury	25	270	45	1300	1435500	15000	6030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
922.0	Benson Memorial	25	2350	83	1929	1900000	110000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
923.0	Cokesbury	0	0	16	200	216000	58000	300	8700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
924.0	Edenton Street	80	0	377	6801	5681174	200000	364234	106300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
925.0	Fairmont	42	125	126	159	309575	165000	92000	76000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
926.0	Hayes Barton	30	350	315	3513	1800000	200000	172086	235000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
927.0	Highland	40	2567	120	2551	1227000	120000	103773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
928.0	Jenkins Memorial	0	0	20	0	284000	80000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
929.0	Layden Memorial	0	0	0	25	230500	42000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
930.0	Longview	30	250	47	0	500000	103000	35300	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
931.0	Lacedonia	32	200	90	1000	850000	150000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
932.0	Millbrook	48	2800	88	5000	1080000	200000	75000	87000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
933.0	North Raleigh	30	5205	69	2826	1161500	165000	0	341041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
933.5	Morningstar	0	0	21	0	5800	0	12348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
934.0	Pleasant Grove	30	430	28	3464	508000	98000	33271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
935.0	St. James	30	1150	52	825	887000	75000	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
936.0	St. Marks	0	161	7528	2200000	122000	273000	705192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
937.0	Trinity	30	451	98	2300	1280000	145000	51000	32384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
938.0	Wesley Memorial	20	300	50	200	320000	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
939.0	Westover	0	74	1711	1000000	150000	60000	40497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
940.0	Wilson Temple	35	100	83	950	270400	83200	88400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
941.0	Avent Ferry	0	19	377	350000	55000	28528	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
941.2	Soapstone	0	0	150	150	85000	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	51500	0	16990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
941.5	Piney Grove	0	0	0	32	1020	495000	79500	38114	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
942.0	Trinity	5201	0	32	1020	551000	79500	55104	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
943.0	Union Chapel	15	513	12	200	235000	72500	3000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
944.0	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
944.2	Flat Rock	15	0	22	586	348000	63000	106100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
944.3	Spring Valley	2	0	23	432	92000	24000	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
945.0	Charge total	5233	0	45	1018	440000	87000	110100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
945.2	Wake Forest	30	338	43	905	437900	65000	40000	73686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
946.0	Warren	0	0	15	448	180000	42000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
946.2	Providence	21	147	26	856	95000	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
946.3	Shocco	5284	147	41	1304	275000	84000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	27	1021	43	2651	425000	104000	21700	35075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
948.0	Wendell	30	1330	65	2919	791000	82500	61000	148810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414
949.0	Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	1944	5395	0	0	108	0	2025	0	464	414



# RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
901.0	Apex	6227	1297	313	817	30	0	0	126	100	987	575	221	3943	725	668	254	0	1000	0	69	0	100		
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	1180	267	64	148	168	0	0	26	21	203	139	50	811	149	71	52	0	0	35	170	0	0		
902.2	Bethlehem	267	64	148	148	168	0	0	26	21	203	139	50	811	149	71	52	0	0	35	170	0	0		
902.3	Shady Grove	2147	486	117	306	11	0	18	47	38	369	253	38	643	122	58	43	0	0	70	185	0	0		
903.0	Cary First	19257	5862	1417	3693	137	0	219	571	454	4464	1262	906	1474	271	129	95	0	3502	0	2278	0	2000		
903.5	Saint Francis	5057	798	193	503	19	0	30	78	62	607	518	75	1783	3142	1452	1135	0	800	150	416	0	1050		
904.0	White Plains	19517	5548	1341	3495	129	0	216	540	429	4224	1424	948	16857	3108	1494	1092	0	2527	0	0	0	0		
904.1	Cary New Church	1882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
904.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
904.3	Horne Memorial	6624	1617	391	1019	38	0	61	157	125	1232	597	0	4916	904	0	0	0	2051	0	176	0	0	0	
905.0	Charge total	6624	1617	391	1019	38	0	61	157	125	1232	597	0	4916	904	0	0	0	2051	0	176	0	0	0	
905.1	Ebenezer	6273	1346	325	848	51	0	131	104	104	1025	562	0	4093	733	0	264	0	1043	0	33	0	0	0	
906.2	Ebenezer	748	174	42	110	17	0	7	17	14	133	68	48	529	98	46	34	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	
907.2	Franklin	3464	748	181	471	17	0	28	73	58	570	333	126	2274	418	198	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.3	Wesley Chapel	564	120	29	76	3	0	12	9	9	92	55	28	365	67	32	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
908.0	Charge total	4776	1042	232	513	24	0	40	182	169	1447	426	202	5852	1077	510	573	0	1333	0	336	0	0	0	
909.0	Garner First	13276	3261	788	2054	76	0	124	317	252	2433	1091	655	9909	1823	863	639	0	1979	0	0	0	0	0	
910.0	St Andrews	6511	1358	328	856	32	0	52	132	105	1034	607	294	4125	759	359	266	0	0	75	89	0	0	0	
911.0	Gillburg	2490	502	121	316	12	0	34	49	39	382	383	108	1527	502	238	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
912.0	Hollands	4800	1060	256	668	25	0	103	82	807	431	100	3220	592	150	110	0	0	217	0	230	0	0	0	
912.5	Holly Springs	2347	334	81	211	8	0	0	0	26	235	180	0	1015	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
913.2	Jerusalem	1925	370	90	233	9	0	0	36	29	282	185	0	1125	0	0	0	0	93	0	61	0	0	0	
913.3	Zion	2030	429	104	271	10	0	10	42	33	327	191	0	1305	247	0	75	0	1026	0	21	0	0	0	
915.0	Charge total	3955	799	194	504	19	0	10	78	62	609	376	0	2430	247	0	0	75	0	0	82	0	0	0	
915.1	Knightsdale	5276	1026	248	647	24	0	100	79	781	781	483	0	3118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.4	Leah's	211	58	14	37	1	0	2	6	5	44	32	26	178	33	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.5	Shiloh	212	59	14	37	1	0	2	6	5	45	32	12	177	33	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.6	Charge total	3106	423	117	28	74	0	66	170	135	1332	578	238	3558	978	463	343	0	1343	0	545	0	0	0	
916.0	Louisburg	484	272	66	172	6	0	0	27	21	207	145	0	828	152	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	
917.0	Burns-Hill King	302	73	190	70	0	0	0	29	23	230	270	0	920	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	
917.3	Hill King	1020	574	139	362	13	0	0	56	44	437	415	0	1748	152	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	

S-71

# RALEIGH - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W.	Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
901.0	Apex	2919	410	1114	0	0	0	575	96093	13948	13948	13948
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	600	60	229	0	0	0	0	14471	2868	2868	2868
902.2	Bethlehem	492	0	188	0	0	0	0	15756	2350	2350	2350
902.3	Shady Grove	1092	60	417	0	0	0	0	30227	5218	5218	5218
903.0	Cary First	13196	1790	5036	0	0	0	4477	445350	63050	63050	63050
903.5	Saint Francis	1796	600	685	0	0	0	300	80017	8580	8580	8580
904.0	White Plains	12487	1710	4766	0	0	0	1763	544846	59662	59662	59662
960.0	Cary - New Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1882	0	0	0
904.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
904.2	Calvary	3641	80	1389	0	0	0	562	108518	17396	17396	17396
904.3	Horne Memorial	3641	80	1389	0	0	0	562	108718	17396	17396	17396
905.0	Charge total	3031	0	1157	0	0	0	16	76603	14481	14481	14481
907.0	Franklin	393	30	150	0	0	0	0	10227	1876	1876	1876
906.2	Ebenezer	1684	0	643	0	0	0	402	50045	8047	8047	8047
907.2	Franklin	271	0	103	0	0	0	70	7811	1294	1294	1294
907.3	Wesley Chapel	2348	30	896	0	0	0	472	68083	11217	11217	11217
908.0	Charge total	4335	470	1655	0	0	0	1500	167610	20714	20714	20714
909.0	Fuquay-Varina	7339	720	2801	0	0	0	2074	198991	35068	35068	35068
909.0	Garner First	3057	495	1167	0	0	0	200	167460	14605	14605	14605
910.0	St Andrews	1130	40	431	0	0	0	318	34661	9663	9663	9663
911.0	Gillburg	2385	260	910	0	0	0	175	65394	11397	11397	11397
912.0	Hollands	752	0	287	0	0	0	490	21195	4372	4372	4372
912.5	Holly Springs	834	0	318	0	0	0	160	41574	5438	5438	5438
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	966	0	369	0	0	0	100	37994	4846	4846	4846
913.2	Jerusalem	1800	0	687	0	0	0	260	79568	10284	10284	10284
913.5	Zion	2310	70	882	0	0	0	777	70079	11037	11037	11037
915.0	Charge total	131	40	50	0	0	0	0	6179	627	627	627
915.0	Knightdale	132	0	50	0	0	0	0	4344	630	630	630
917.4	Leah's	263	40	100	0	0	0	0	10523	1257	1257	1257
917.5	Shiloh	3939	190	1503	0	0	0	519	116320	18819	18819	18819
916.0	Charge total	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	14445	6015	6015	6015
917.0	Louisburg	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	14445	6015	6015	6015
917.0	Burr-Hill King Chrg	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	14445	6015	6015	6015
917.2	Burr Hill	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	14445	6015	6015	6015
917.3	King	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	14445	6015	6015	6015

918.2	Hebron	Warren	165	0	63	0	0	0	534	16705	1196	991	991
918.3	Macon	Warren	207	40	79	0	0	0	300	7015	1233	935	935
918.4	Warren Plains	Warren	196	40	75	0	0	0	889	27925	3215	3010	2712
	Charge total		568	40	217	0	0	0					
919.0	Middleburg	Vance	1220	0	465	0	0	0	290	31400	5827	5827	5827
919.2	Cokesbury	Vance	188	0	172	0	0	0	56	3566	899	899	899
919.3	Drewry	Vance	446	0	170	0	0	0	290	10896	2131	2131	2131
919.4	Middleburg	Vance	1834	0	707	0	0	0	636	45862	8857	8857	8857
	Charge total		314	0	120	0	0	0	0	16631	1500	1500	1500
919.5	Mt. Carmel	Vance	1840	180	702	0	0	0	358	47730	8791	8791	8791
920.0	Mt Zion	Johnston	650	150	248	0	0	0	540	44867	8879	8879	8879
921.0	Norlina	Warren	1817	190	693	0	0	0	1663	53295	8682	8682	8682
921.5	Plank Chapel	Vance	6769	1365	2583	0	0	0	300	323212	32344	32344	32344
922.5	Raleigh Asbury	Wake	9213	1365	3516	0	0	0	1069	306722	44019	44019	44019
923.0	Benson Memorial	Wake	21	0	11997	0	0	0	11150	983364	3063	3063	100
923.5	Cokesbury	Wake	31435	2440	0	0	0	0	3464	419203	37007	37007	150199
924.0	Edenton Street	Wake	7745	370	2956	0	0	0	4570	373022	83911	83911	37007
925.0	Faumont	Wake	17561	2300	6702	0	0	0	2932	432432	54536	54536	83911
926.0	Hayes Barton	Wake	11414	1450	4356	0	0	0	135	23774	5984	5984	5984
927.0	Highland	Wake	0	280	0	0	0	0	1035	128146	16813	16813	16813
928.0	Jenkins Memorial	Wake	1252	0	478	0	0	0	0	92022	15789	15789	15789
929.0	Layden Memoria	Wake	3519	615	1343	0	0	0	1100	215820	25750	25750	25750
930.0	Longview	Wake	3304	80	1261	0	0	0	1409	311769	33342	33342	33342
931.0	Macedonia	Wake	5389	150	2057	0	0	0	0	17068	15004	15004	15004
932.0	Millbrook	Wake	6978	1710	2663	0	0	0	537	77853	26774	26774	26774
933.0	North Raleigh	Wake	0	40	0	0	0	0	600	132258	53143	53143	53143
933.5	Morningstar	Wake	2722	110	1039	0	0	0	1000	605246	22266	22266	22266
934.0	Pleasant Grove	Wake	5603	880	2139	0	0	0	918	143395	14323	14323	14323
935.0	St James	Wake	11122	1170	4245	0	0	0	650	73591	14323	14323	14323
936.0	St Marks	Wake	4186	160	1597	0	0	0	1249	192924	27821	27821	27821
937.0	Trinity	Wake	2998	180	1144	0	0	0	950	50516	10074	10074	10074
938.0	Wesley Memoria	Wake	5823	525	2222	0	0	0	166	45483	6701	6701	6701
939.0	Westover	Wake	2108	270	805	0	0	0	25	33886	3833	3833	3833
940.0	Wilson Temple	Wake	1402	95	535	0	0	0	0	9677	1905	1905	1905
941.0	Avent Ferry	Wake	802	460	306	0	0	0	0	4797	6133	6133	6133
941.2	Soapstone	Franklin	378	0	144	0	0	0	183	57624	8038	8038	8038
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	Franklin	1284	40	490	0	0	0	0	46003	6458	6458	6458
942.0	Piney Grove	Franklin	1352	40	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total		1352	80	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
943.0	Union Chapel	Vance	1761	150	672	0	0	0	331	52700	8413	8413	8413
944.0	Vance	Vance	637	40	243	0	0	0	239	10223	3044	3044	3044
944.2	Flat Rock	Vance	2398	190	915	0	0	0	570	62923	11457	11457	11457
944.3	Spring Valley	Vance	2140	350	817	0	0	0	993	89653	10225	10225	10225
	Charge total		2140	350	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
945.2	Wake Forest	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20048	2927	2927	1464
946.0	Warren	Warren	306	90	117	0	0	0	609	20045	4230	4230	2700
946.2	Providence	Warren	565	40	533	0	0	0	609	40093	7157	7157	5427
946.3	Shocco	Warren	871	130	535	0	0	0	535	54554	11378	11378	11378
	Charge total		2381	110	905	0	0	0	502	66696	11455	11455	11455
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	Warren	2397	120	915	0	0	0	602	129012	16946	16946	16946
948.0	Hendell	Wake	3547	220	1354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
949.0	Zebulon	Wake				0	0	0					

# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 18)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1001.7	Bethesda	502	4	2	0	0	0	6	8	494	130	3	28	0	10	17	42	48	164	271	125	46	93	4
1002.0	Caledonia	179	1	5	3	0	3	4	2	179	65	0	18	20	0	9	18	6	24	57	40	20	0	0
1002.3	Johns	47	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	43	20	0	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
1005.0	Cordova	226	1	5	3	0	7	4	8	222	85	0	26	28	0	11	24	6	24	65	40	28	0	0
1006.0	Ellerbe	257	3	6	1	0	6	1	8	252	95	3	34	0	0	15	28	18	85	146	88	45	50	3
1006.2	Ellerbe	121	0	1	2	0	2	1	4	117	45	1	10	4	0	4	6	4	12	26	9	5	30	0
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	35	0	10	7	0	4	6	4	20	36	17	5	20	0
1007.0	Fairmont	205	0	1	2	0	2	1	4	201	80	1	20	11	0	8	14	8	32	62	26	10	50	0
1007.2	Olivet	67	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	66	23	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	48	56	23	14	15	0
1007.3	Trinity	357	0	1	0	26	3	1	1	327	96	3	25	4	0	16	12	21	77	126	61	21	44	0
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	424	1	1	0	26	3	2	2	393	119	3	27	4	0	21	15	21	125	182	84	35	59	0
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	110	0	3	0	5	5	12	13	8	38	25	12	20	0
1014.4	Saint Peter	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	13	10	5	5	0	0
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	96	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	130	0	3	0	5	8	14	16	13	51	35	17	25	0
1009.0	First	325	4	5	2	19	8	2	3	304	91	5	52	8	0	19	34	18	85	136	50	35	50	3
1010.3	St Peter	827	3	0	0	0	6	0	16	797	180	2	32	0	0	17	23	22	160	222	100	20	125	0
1011.0	Laurel Hill	168	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	98	0	10	2	0	12	25	20	25	82	45	12	15	0
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	271	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	268	68	4	22	0	0	28	27	21	75	151	60	20	30	0
1013.0	First	223	2	4	1	0	0	0	6	223	0	2	25	2	0	28	27	21	75	151	60	20	30	0
1014.0	Galilee	798	12	7	11	0	8	3	13	804	244	16	140	0	13	52	70	24	174	320	159	125	69	11
1014.2	Beaver Dam	67	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	69	37	0	9	0	0	3	6	5	11	25	16	0	0	0
1014.3	Galilee	442	2	3	4	0	1	1	7	440	215	1	14	0	4	17	19	15	40	91	42	38	38	1
1015.0	Charge total	509	2	4	4	8	12	8	1	509	252	20	38	83	13	15	80	36	92	223	104	70	125	14
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinew	492	17	16	11	8	1	0	0	507	249	20	38	83	13	15	80	36	92	223	104	70	125	14
1016.2	Asbury	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	70	3	13	8	2	14	45	20	43	122	55	27	49	0
1016.3	Pine View	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																								
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	14	Number of leaders, teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work	15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18	Total church school membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	23		
1017.2	Sandy Plains	158	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	169	169	15	42	164	12	19	69	26	80	194	133	84	79	24											
	Charge total	476	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	497	363	15	95	300	12	50	166	96	179	491	300	139	141	46											
1036.0	Rockingham East	264	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	260	90	0	12	12	2	12	15	9	88	124	78	17	80	1											
1037.0	First	1045	2	9	10	0	0	15	6	13	1032	255	8	152	70	0	50	89	30	210	379	192	0	47	0											
1038.0	Glenwood	310	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	310	93	2	23	0	0	16	20	9	59	104	83	14	81	1											
1039.0	Pee Dee	303	1	3	4	0	0	2	0	4	304	93	2	13	3	0	12	16	8	87	123	79	34	66	1											
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe	103	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	3	100	43	2	15	0	0	9	22	5	58	94	45	0	0	0											
1035.2	Green Lake	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	74	22	2	15	0	0	5	8	0	24	37	15	0	0	0											
1035.3	Ledbetter	188	0	3	1	0	0	1	10	7	174	65	2	15	0	0	14	30	5	82	131	60	0	0	0											
1039.5	Charge total	49	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	30	1	1	0	0	4	5	3	24	36	15	12	15	1											
1001.2	St. Paul-Beav Dam	149	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	36	0	8	0	3	7	18	10	30	65	31	10	26	0											
1008.3	St. Paul	198	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	199	66	1	9	0	3	11	23	13	54	101	46	22	41	1											
1040.0	Charge total	92	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	35	6	3	0	0	6	12	5	16	39	30	12	25	4											
1040.2	Trinity Zion	161	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	156	70	2	13	0	0	14	24	6	61	105	53	10	25	0											
1040.3	Zion	253	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	253	105	8	16	0	0	20	36	11	77	144	83	22	50	4											
	Charge total	259	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	254	96	1	12	0	0	13	19	5	87	124	62	15	0	0											
1040.5	West	194	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	196	91	0	0	0	0	18	26	10	65	119	35	25	0	1											
1042.0	Rowland First	110	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	102	3	28	42	8	22	35	24	58	139	95	57	70	2											
1026.0	Rowland Parish	120	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	65	1	25	15	0	11	16	5	25	57	50	29	7	1											
1026.3	Asphole Center	230	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	233	167	4	53	57	8	33	51	29	83	196	145	86	77	3											
	Charge total	230	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	233	167	4	53	57	8	33	51	29	83	196	145	86	77	3											
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	100	5	24	3	12	9	30	29	40	108	70	25	30	0											
1043.2	Cedar Grove	119	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	119	103	2	41	5	12	10	30	39	40	119	80	26	22	0											
1043.4	Salem	225	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	227	203	7	65	8	24	19	60	68	80	227	150	51	52	0											
	Charge total	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	29	0	5	5	0	3	6	0	9	18	10	2	16	0											
1045.2	St John Gibson	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	168	44	0	13	7	0	10	14	6	39	69	40	0	4	0											
1045.3	Saint John	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	266	73	0	18	12	0	13	20	6	48	87	50	2	20	0											
	Charge total	275	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	273	79	0	19	13	0	16	25	10	55	106	41	24	0	0											
1046.0	St Pauls	138	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	136	55	2	19	0	0	11	8	9	49	77	45	15	4	0											
1048.0	Sneads Grove	120	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	116	50	2	10	0	0	12	40	6	32	90	45	15	45	0											
1001.3	Tabernacle	120	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	116	50	2	10	0	0	12	40	6	32	90	45	15	45	0											
1060.0	S. Carolina Parish																																			

# List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
1001.7	Bethesda	26	143	45	562	875000	80333	0	0	0	3650	6152	15155	800	14030	0	2862	3000		
1002.0	Caledonia																			
1002.2	Caledonia	12	0	25	0	250000	50000	5000	0	8256	9243	1404	5035	0	11907	0	1323	2281		
1002.3	Johns		0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	500	250	1564	0	5070	0	600	1002		
	Charge total	5379	0	25	0	350000	50000	5000	0	8256	9743	1654	6599	0	16977	0	1923	3283		
1005.0	Cordova	18	150	42	350	500000	69000	5000	0	0	13087	3295	7788	1745	19000	0	2000	3000		
1006.0	Ellerbe																			
1006.2	Mount Pleasant	0	0	19	274	218000	73000	0	0	0	7218	1059	2800	863	8939	0	1333	1200		
1006.3	Charge total	5397	0	12	64	90000	0	10000	0	0	2171	1204	1544	771	4468	0	667	600		
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity																			
1007.2	Olivet	0	0	20	732	101500	0	13306	0	0	368	583	1809	226	3120	0	0	1580		
1007.3	Trinity	5397	0	50	3970	1076000	121800	29266	0	0	10751	3975	22620	2009	14175	0	1500	2500		
	Charge total																			
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter																			
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel																			
1014.4	Saint Peter	7	0	14	0	120000	0	0	29041	2900	5159	0	325	0	5000	0	0	0		
	Charge total	5404	0	14	0	210000	0	0	3686	786	0	210	100	0	1600	0	0	0		
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship																			
1009.0	First	25	0	48	425	425000	80000	0	29041	0	5945	0	535	100	6600	0	0	0		
1010.3	St Peter	35	150	1530	1265000	104000	52000	0	82000	0	16390	7037	12509	503	17800	0	3430	2400		
1011.0	Laurel Hill	12	400	12	1916	375000	75000	0	13832	0	2838	2210	3200	3200	21500	0	4410	5460		
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	0	0	25	2488	662000	114000	5000	0	1600	2000	0	3688	318	12850	0	1650	1800		
1013.0	First	30	6642	35	1063	387500	130000	31000	0	0	412	3140	10143	0	15600	0	3958	1800		
1014.0	Galilee	45	50	142	1836	1757900	265000	200000	0	0	0	50759	58591	0	34102	0	3300	2700		
1014.2	Beaver Dam																			
1014.3	Galilee	53	1000	60	2000	200000	120000	85000	0	500	2524	829	1965	130	2000	0	550	510		
	Charge total	5604	1000	60	2000	300000	120000	50500	2500	2146	65118	7618	11916	469	12218	0	2336	1464		
1015.0	St Luke	30	2524	58	2035	550000	132000	10174	3000	15678	67642	8447	13881	599	14218	0	2886	2174		
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw	10							922		3338	14894	34036	8880	26500	0	3523	4800		
1016.2	Asbury																			
1016.3	Pine View	30	116	24	479	178000	5000	0	0	0	321	692	5773	100	6996	0	1200	188		
	Charge total	5644	116	24	479	453000	32500	0	0	0	224	179	1562	35	2338	0	600	612		
1017.3	Branch Street	16	0	14	0	300000	0	0	0	2808	545	871	7335	135	9334	0	1800	800		
								25596	0	0	0	1123	8759	0	1000	0	1850	1800		

# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates					
1018.0	Chestnut Street	88	700	120	2575	1291802	76300	0	0	0	0	19278	38056	43828	1047	31500	4856	4853	3675					
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish					0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	2000	0	0	9720	0	0	900					
1019.0	Mount Olive	0	0	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	4000	3200	600	100	0	2100	0	0	900					
1004.3	Millers Chapel	5748	0	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	7200	1100	2600	100	0	11820	0	0	1800					
1020.0	Charge total																							
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit																							
1020.2	Barkers	0	0	8	150	185000	0	0	0	0	1150	0	591	2320	0	5210	0	1085	1035					
1020.3	Regan	15	0	20	250	157500	48000	2246	0	0	0	0	3960	3720	0	5235	0	1145	1090					
1020.4	Smith	0	0	8	150	70000	0	1030	0	0	0	0	186	750	0	3320	0	645	800					
1020.4	Charge total	5763	0	36	550	412500	48000	3276	0	0	1150	0	777	7030	3720	13765	0	2875	2925					
1021.0	Maxton Circuit																							
1021.2	Jerusalem	21	875	28	390	82000	0	0	0	0	0	750	530	250	1209	2850	0	750	600					
1021.3	Piney Grove	36	975	45	635	92000	0	0	0	0	0	1156	515	378	160	4475	0	1125	1237					
1021.4	Saint George	29	1100	36	860	99000	0	0	0	0	0	875	490	380	150	4475	0	1125	1238					
1022.0	Charge total	5869	2950	109	1885	273000	0	0	0	0	0	2781	1535	1008	1519	11800	0	3000	3075					
1023.0	St Paul's	0	0	28	435	425000	55000	0	48367	0	9207	6133	1709	20195	300	18600	0	2200	2500					
1023.2	Mt Zion Walls Ch																							
1023.2	Mount Zion	27	500	25	0	225000	35000	40000	64000	0	1900	800	3000	3300	0	6534	0	0	1080					
1004.4	Walls Chapel	17	1000	25	500	100000	0	10000	16000	0	4080	600	1500	1000	0	4457	0	0	720					
1004.4	Charge total	5893	1500	50	500	325000	35000	50000	80000	0	5980	1400	4500	4300	0	10991	0	0	1800					
1024.0	Norman																							
1024.2	Concord	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	14278	1126	862	256	4661	0	1024	1315					
1024.3	Jones Springs	0	0	26	190	77500	0	0	0	0	0	2995	1520	1226	442	4439	0	976	1252					
1024.4	Norman	0	0	22	199	222000	58000	0	0	0	0	1990	380	2360	298	4550	0	1000	1283					
1025.0	Charge total	5893	0	48	389	419500	58000	0	0	0	0	19263	3026	4448	996	13650	0	3000	3850					
1025.0	Parkton																							
1025.2	Bute	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	961	0	1980	0	0	150					
1025.3	Parkton	0	0	11	100	185500	62000	0	0	0	0	0	846	1340	0	3630	0	300	300					
1025.3	Charge total	5893	0	11	100	250500	62000	0	0	0	0	0	896	2301	0	5610	0	0	450					
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvary																							
1027.2	Calvary First	0	0	11	240	55000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	80	950	185	3800	0	620	600					
1027.3	Charge total	5893	0	17	125	125000	35000	10000	0	0	0	750	1200	6020	160	12947	0	2000	2500					
1027.3	Charge total	5893	0	28	365	180000	35000	18000	0	0	0	750	1280	6970	345	16747	0	2620	3100					

S-79



# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	S&J TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1001.7	Bethesda	4744	1223	296	771	28	0	0	119	95	931	808	0	3717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1002.0	Caledonia	3078	599	145	377	16	0	23	58	46	456	927	83	1821	335	159	117	0	286	0	0	0	0
1002.2	Johns	1369	852	199	516	19	0	32	80	63	628	893	107	2507	461	219	161	0	177	0	0	0	0
1005.0	Charge total	5019	1026	248	646	24	0	56	100	79	781	960	130	3116	573	271	201	0	463	0	15	0	100
1006.0	Ellerbe																						
1006.2	Ellerbe	2374	385	93	243	9	0	0	38	30	293	378	0	1169	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
1006.3	Charge total	1171	184	44	116	13	0	0	58	14	435	591	0	1727	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
1007.0	Mount Pleasant	3345	569	137	359	15	0	0	58	44	435												
1007.2	Trinity	892	171	41	108	4	0	6	17	13	130	188	0	519	96	0	34	0	50	0	38	0	0
1007.3	Trinity	4713	1151	278	725	27	0	6	112	89	877	767	121	3499	644	76	226	0	50	0	38	0	0
1010.0	Charge total	5605	1322	319	833	31	0	6	129	102	1007	955	121	4018	740	76	260	0	50	0	38	0	0
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel																						
1014.0	Saint Peter	753	192	46	121	4	0	0	19	15	146	200	0	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.2	Charge total	240	61	15	38	1	0	2	6	5	47	64	15	186	34	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	4993	253	61	159	5	0	2	25	20	193	264	15	3056	562	266	197	0	153	0	135	0	0
1009.0	Charge total	4785	1006	243	634	23	0	38	98	78	766	884	125	3056	562	266	197	0	153	0	135	0	0
1009.2	First	4785	1006	243	634	23	0	38	98	78	766	884	125	3056	562	266	197	0	153	0	135	0	0
1011.0	Laurel Hill	3263	712	185	483	13	0	0	25	12	2110	1718	0	6433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
1011.2	Laurel Hill	3897	767	185	483	18	0	0	75	59	584	738	0	2331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	3159	186	45	117	4	0	0	18	14	142	432	0	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1013.0	First	6743	3798	918	2393	88	0	0	370	294	2892	1440	400	11542	2124	600	645	0	100	250	616	0	0
1014.0	Galilee																						
1014.2	Charge total	480	107	26	67	2	0	2	10	8	81	123	7	324	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.3	Bayview Dam	3211	801	194	505	19	0	30	78	62	610	702	221	2436	168	212	157	0	300	12	56	0	0
1014.3	Charge total	3691	908	220	572	21	0	32	88	70	691	825	228	2760	176	218	160	0	300	12	56	0	0
1015.0	St Luke	6578	1712	414	1078	40	0	65	167	133	1303	1384	220	5200	957	453	336	0	2501	0	355	0	195
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw																						
1016.2	Asbury	2168	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	327	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1016.3	Charge total	2283	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	327	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1017.3	Branch Street	3398	486	117	306	11	0	2	47	38	370	586	0	1477	50	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0

S-81

# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
1017.2	Sandy Plains	3614	600	165	378	14	0	23	85	46	457	650	66	1825	336	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
1036.0	Charge total	5572	1089	262	686	25	0	45	105	83	828	942	217	3309	652	150	229	0	100	0	0	0	0
1036.0	Rockingham East	5357	1139	275	718	27	0	0	111	88	867	982	0	3461	0	0	0	0	486	0	107	0	0
1037.0	First	14583	4846	1171	3053	113	0	184	472	375	3690	1711	528	14725	2709	1283	950	0	12540	350	594	0	100
1038.0	Glenwood	4216	831	201	524	19	0	32	81	64	633	840	0	2527	465	220	163	0	270	0	198	0	50
1039.0	Pee Dee	4536	994	240	626	23	0	0	97	77	757	728	0	3021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe																						
1039.2	Green Lake	377	212	51	136	5	0	8	21	16	162	184	47	646	119	56	42	0	186	0	40	0	15
1035.3	Ledbetter	248	136	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	184	0	423	119	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	15
1039.5	Charge total	625	351	85	222	8	0	8	35	27	268	368	47	1069	238	56	42	0	186	0	68	0	25
1039.5	St. Paul-Beav Dam	268	151	36	95	6	0	6	15	12	115	162	25	458	84	40	30	0	30	0	0	0	25
1001.2	Sevier Dam	552	311	75	196	7	0	0	30	24	237	395	30	947	50	5	10	0	35	0	31	0	25
1008.3	Trinity Zion	820	462	111	291	11	0	11	45	36	352	547	30	1405	134	45	40	0	65	0	31	0	25
1040.0	Charge total	878	462	111	291	11	0	11	45	36	352	547	30	1405	134	45	40	0	65	0	31	0	25
1040.2	Trinity	378	213	51	134	5	0	0	21	16	162	204	0	646	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040.3	Zion	1349	760	184	479	18	0	29	74	59	579	612	82	2307	425	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040.5	Charge total	1727	973	235	613	23	0	29	95	75	741	816	82	2953	544	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040.5	West First	4106	1446	204	533	20	0	0	92	66	644	780	112	2371	240	86	0	0	780	0	0	0	87
1026.0	Rowland Parish	3958	771	186	486	18	0	0	75	60	587	760	112	2345	434	206	152	0	200	0	0	0	0
1026.2	Asphote Center	2130	418	101	263	10	0	0	41	32	318	498	0	1271	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	3971	765	185	482	18	0	0	34	27	265	373	0	1055	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
1043.0	Charge total	1841	347	84	219	8	0	0	75	59	583	871	0	2326	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	926	186	45	117	4	0	7	18	14	142	252	55	568	104	49	37	0	30	0	85	0	60
1043.4	Salem	916	181	44	114	4	0	0	18	14	138	252	63	550	101	48	35	0	0	0	0	0	60
1043.4	Charge total	1842	367	89	231	8	0	14	36	28	280	504	118	1118	205	97	72	0	30	0	85	0	60
1045.0	St John Gibson																						
1045.2	Gibson	2049	436	105	275	10	0	0	42	34	332	371	0	1326	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0
1045.3	Saint John	2165	501	121	316	12	0	0	49	39	381	371	0	1522	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
1046.0	Charge total	4214	937	226	591	22	0	0	91	73	713	742	0	2846	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	0
1046.0	St Paul's	1647	926	224	584	22	0	0	90	72	705	718	0	2815	518	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0
1048.0	Sneads Grove	1046.0	1001.3	1197	675	163	425	16	0	66	52	514	220	2050	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
1001.3	Taborville	1665	455	110	287	11	0	17	44	35	346	384	61	1382	254	120	89	0	80	0	10	0	40
1030.0	S. Carolina Parish																						
1031.2	Fairview	165	93	22	59	2	0	0	9	7	71	105	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1031.2	Hickory Grove	288	47	11	30	3	0	0	4	11	107	105	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1031.3	Charge total	433	140	33	89	3	0	0	14	11	107	105	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

List No.

CHURCH

1001.7 Bethesda		2754	170	1051	0	0	0	711	63067	13157	13157	13157
1002.0 Caledonia	Robeson											
1002.1 Scotland		1348	250	514	0	0	0	65	49850	6441	6441	6441
1002.2 Scotland		507	0	194	0	0	0	0	12980	2424	2424	2424
1002.3 Johns		1855	250	708	0	0	0	65	62830	8865	8865	8865
1005.0 Cordova	Richmond	2309	450	881	0	0	0	0	67158	11031	11031	11031
1006.0 Ellerbe		867	0	331	0	0	0	182	29816	4689	4142	4142
1006.2 Ellerbe	Richmond	413	0	158	0	0	0	48	14506	2388	1975	1975
1006.3 Mount Pleasant	Richmond	1280	0	489	0	0	0	230	44322	7077	6117	6117
1007.0 Charge total												
1007.2 Fairmont Trinity		385	60	147	0	0	0	435	10970	1839	1839	1839
1007.3 Olivet	Robeson	2592	80	989	0	0	0	906	75502	12383	12383	12383
1007.3 Trinity	Robeson	2977	140	1136	0	0	0	1341	86472	14222	14222	14222
1010.0 Charge total												
1010.2 Flet.Chap.-St. Peter		431	0	165	0	0	0	0	13157	2059	2059	2060
1014.4 Fletcher's Chapel	Richmond	138	0	52	0	0	0	0	3628	657	657	657
1014.4 Saint Peter	Scotland	569	0	217	0	0	0	0	16785	2716	2716	2717
1008.2 Charge total			450	864	0	0	0	290	71510	10817	10817	10817
1009.0 Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	2264	70	2407	0	0	0	1773	179430	30136	30136	30136
1009.0 First	Richmond	6307	0	462	0	0	0	250	39496	5785	5785	5785
1010.3 St Peter	Richmond	1211	0	659	0	0	0	665	47408	10921	8250	8250
1011.0 Laurel Hill	Scotland	1727	40	160	0	0	0	315	40911	9973	2000	2000
1012.0 Laurinburg Central	Scotland	419	40	160	0	0	0	3447	201402	40850	40850	40850
1013.0 First	Scotland	8549	620	3263	0	0	0					
1014.0 Galilee												
1014.2 Beaver Dam	Scotland	240	0	92	0	0	0	0	10094	1145	1145	1146
1014.3 Galilee	Scotland	1804	0	688	0	0	0	0	115751	8620	8620	8620
1014.3 Charge total		2044	590	780	0	0	0	1127	125845	9765	9765	9766
1015.0 St Luke	Scotland	3853		1470	0	0	0		141580	18408	18408	18408
1016.0 Lumb Asbury Pinwv			0	120	0	0	0	0	18997	5532	5532	1500
1016.2 Asbury	Robeson	314	40	0	0	0	0	0	1544	1544	1544	0
1016.3 Pine View	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23391	7076	7076	1500
1016.3 Charge total		314	40	120	0	0	0	75	35855	5227	5227	5227
1017.3 Branch Street	Robeson	1094	30	418	0	0	0					

# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) ..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Educational (Capital and operational expenses) ..... 66	\$10 Club ..... 67	Health and Welfare ..... 68	General Conference ..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ..... 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer ..... 71				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1018.0	Chestnut Street Robeson	6683	520	2551	0	0	0	1890	197480	31848	31934	31934	
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish	1184	0	452	0	0	0	300	26562	5658	5658	5658	
1019.0	Mount Olive Robeson	311	0	119	0	0	0	0	9029	1494	1494	1488	
1004.3	Millers Chapel Bladen	1495	0	571	0	0	0	300	35591	7152	7152	7146	
	Charge total												
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit Robeson	561	0	214	0	0	0	0	15329	2680	2680	2680	
1020.2	Barkers Robeson	808	0	308	0	0	0	0	20395	3862	3862	3862	
1020.3	Regan Robeson	104	50	40	0	0	0	0	6861	1671	982	499	
1020.4	Smith Robeson	1473	50	562	0	0	0	0	42585	8213	7524	7041	
	Charge total												
1021.0	Maxton Circuit												
1021.2	Jerusalem	253	0	97	0	0	0	85	9083	1209	1209	1210	
1021.3	Piney Grove Robeson	375	50	143	0	0	0	140	14098	1787	1787	1787	
1021.4	Saint George Robeson	1002	50	383	0	0	0	130	13878	1791	1791	1791	
	Charge total												
1022.0	St Paul's Robeson	1702	90	650	0	0	0	355	37059	4787	4787	4788	
1023.0	Mt Zion Wallis Ch							523	73940	8132	8132	8132	
1029.2	Mount Zion Robeson	603	0	230	0	0	0	0	21239	2881	2881	2881	
1004.4	Wallis Chapel Hoke	398	0	152	0	0	0	0	15441	1903	1903	1903	
	Charge total												
1024.0	Norman	1001	0	382	0	0	0	0	36680	4784	4784	4784	
1024.2	Concord	630	0	240	0	0	0	0	28158	3010	3010	3010	
1024.3	Jones Springs	630	0	240	0	0	0	293	17870	3010	3010	3010	
1024.4	Norman	1890	0	720	0	0	0	193	16743	3010	3010	3010	
	Charge total												
1025.0	Parkton							483	62771	9030	9030	9030	
1025.2	Burke Robeson	213	0	81	0	0	0	0	4691	1020	1020	1020	
1025.3	Parkton	445	0	170	0	0	0	0	9007	2125	2125	2125	
	Charge total												
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calvary	421	0	161	0	0	0	194	9442	2010	2010	2010	
1027.2	Calvary Robeson	1402	20	535	0	0	0	465	36104	6699	6699	6699	
1027.3	First	1823	20	696	0	0	0	659	45546	8709	8709	8709	
	Charge total												





# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend of persons on conference roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1101.0	Bailey	382	0	1	2	5	7	18	62	293	102	1	16	1	0	11	33	23	51	118	66	0	54	0
1101.2	Bailey	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	0	1	22	0	3	5	3	10	21	16	45	6	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove Charge total	412	0	1	2	5	7	18	62	323	119	1	17	23	0	14	38	26	61	139	82	45	60	0
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																							
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	258	0	0	0	3	5	2	9	239	35	0	15	0	0	4	3	2	30	39	18	0	9	0
1102.2	Battleboro Charge total	435	0	3	2	3	7	2	10	418	92	2	66	5	4	13	12	7	51	83	41	16	52	0
1104.0	Calvary	159	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	156	60	1	7	11	0	4	4	4	27	39	23	0	4	0
1104.2	Calvary	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	20	0	10	4	0	8	11	9	28	56	25	7	5	0
1104.3	Corinth	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	33	0	0	4	0	4	4	1	23	32	18	0	5	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel Charge total	353	0	3	0	0	2	0	6	348	113	1	17	19	0	16	19	14	78	127	66	7	14	0
1120.2	Conetoe	114	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	113	45	1	3	0	0	10	15	5	21	51	35	8	20	1
1104.5	Conway	228	2	0	2	0	7	3	1	219	80	5	35	0	0	15	13	11	72	111	50	5	7	0
1105.0	Elm City	241	0	4	2	0	4	1	1	243	0	0	2	0	4	11	19	10	35	75	35	0	55	1
1106.5	Enfield - Eden																							
1106.0	Enfield	279	3	2	1	0	1	2	8	274	87	3	18	22	0	13	18	17	55	103	46	14	34	1
1137.3	Eden Charge total	370	3	2	1	0	2	2	8	364	109	3	21	28	0	15	18	20	64	117	55	14	34	1
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																							
1107.2	Black Creek	175	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	177	81	3	29	6	4	7	35	8	34	84	50	0	21	4
1107.3	Evansdale Charge total	201	6	1	0	0	0	2	3	199	64	3	13	7	8	24	17	6	50	107	51	0	35	8
1108.0	Gaston	376	11	0	0	0	7	2	3	376	145	6	42	13	8	31	52	14	94	191	101	0	16	4
1108.2	Oak Grove	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	22	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	22	32	18	0	24	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	18	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	11	24	6	0	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	65	0	16	0	0	12	24	18	27	81	44	24	8	0
1109.0	Halifax Charge total	363	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	360	105	0	16	0	0	18	35	24	60	137	68	24	32	0
1109.2	Halifax																							
1109.2	Ebenezer	115	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	109	30	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	30	31	20	0	0	0
1109.3	Halifax	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	50	1	8	9	0	5	5	5	45	60	40	0	0	0
1109.4	Pierres	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S-87

# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Terminated action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1130.0	Scotland Neck	342	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	340	112	1	39	3	0	8	32	3	38	81	41	37	14	0
1131.0	Seaboard																							
1131.2	Concord	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	20	0	0	8	0	6	2	2	20	30	20	0	0	0
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	71	40	0	2	0	0	6	9	4	45	55	35	0	0	0
1131.4	Seaboard	81	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	79	28	0	4	10	0	7	6	4	40	60	30	0	0	0
1131.5	Sharon	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	16	0	1	6	0	5	1	30	36	20	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	259	0	1	1	1	1	4	9	246	104	0	7	32	0	24	13	9	135	181	105	0	0	0
1132.0	Smith	219	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	220	78	6	10	0	3	16	12	5	70	103	72	40	25	4
1133.0	Spring Garysburg																							
1133.2	Garysburg	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	37	22	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
1133.3	Lebanon	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	35	2	9	6	0	6	8	3	32	49	33	0	12	0
1133.4	Spring Chapel	112	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	114	65	0	21	6	0	12	24	7	60	103	50	0	15	0
	Charge total	262	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	261	122	2	32	16	0	18	32	10	92	152	83	12	39	0
1134.0	Spring Hope																							
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	201	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	211	72	6	37	46	9	12	20	12	48	92	47	12	20	5
1134.3	Stanhope	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	12	18	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.5	White Oak	67	8	0	2	0	0	1	0	69	35	1	0	4	0	6	3	1	33	43	30	0	0	1
	Charge total	283	15	1	5	0	0	1	4	292	125	7	37	59	9	18	23	13	81	135	77	12	20	6
1134.6	Saint James	723	4	16	8	4	13	1	8	725	170	10	80	39	2	22	44	45	90	201	88	64	170	2
1136.0	Weldon	326	1	0	1	0	1	7	10	310	58	1	21	2	0	5	6	0	30	41	25	0	0	0
1137.0	West Halifax																							
1137.2	Central Cross	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	13	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	10	15	5	0	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.3	Hollister	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	5	8	7	0	0	0
	Charge total	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	28	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	12	0	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers																							
1138.2	Speight	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	165	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	160	39	0	3	3	1	12	2	1	37	52	22	0	0	0
	Charge total	233	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	212	57	0	3	3	7	12	2	1	37	52	22	0	0	0
1139.0	Wilson First	1898	17	30	19	0	26	17	18	1903	495	11	221	100	7	47	145	120	385	697	276	110	210	11
1140.0	West Nash	477	9	21	4	2	14	3	1	491	155	8	52	65	9	26	52	25	104	205	98	65	171	4
1141.0	Winstead	508	5	9	5	17	5	1	3	501	191	10	46	0	0	18	45	13	54	130	82	25	60	1

# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

# Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT	
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Pastor and Associates utilities and (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1101.0	Bailey																				
1101.2	Bailey	0	0	69	960	680000	75000	35000	11598	0	7964	18807	3357	9928	552	14769	0	3371	3225		
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	6269		9	95	50000	0	2236	0	0	0	18	188	932	25	1440	0	0	0		
1102.0	Charge total			78	1055	730000	75000	37236	11598	0	7964	18825	3545	10860	577	16209	0	3371	3225		
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																				
1128.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	0	0	22	2238	369000	20000	0	0	0	0	9739	1911	7017	125	8004	0	1000	1200		
1102.2	Battleboro	0	0	30	1678	210000	81500	30000	29101	0	8330	4369	2705	6624	854	7753	0	1000	1200		
1104.0	Charge total	6269	0	52	3916	579000	101500	30000	29101	0	8330	14108	4616	13641	979	15757	0	2000	2400		
1104.0	Calvary																				
1104.2	Calvary	25	50	0	200000	100000	100000	16500	0	0	0	4751	2055	10690	1300	7488	0	1040	1556		
1104.3	Corinth	0	0	21	533	65000	0	534	3550	0	1433	129	1240	3273	128	3047	0	435	613		
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel			0	0	156000	0	23585	0	0	1433	16315	356	2433	1644	4964	0	785	1332		
1120.2	Charge total	6294	50	21	533	421000	100000	40619	3550	0	1433	16315	3651	16396	1644	15499	0	2260	3501		
1120.2	Conetoe			0	21	125000	63000	3000	0	0	0	25	4471	5096	0	7000	0	0	3000		
1104.5	Conway	11	150	15	516	300000	50000	0	0	0	5954	2748	2199	8099	193	15325	0	3503	2500		
1105.0	Elm City	0	0	41	0	366000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	5169	6491	0	15100	0	2000	2400		
1105.0	Enfield - Eden																				
1106.0	Enfield	0	0	59	128	759000	142000	9000	0	0	0	3100	6877	8317	230	14733	0	3805	2400		
1137.3	Eden	6305	0	0	0	60000	25000	1500	0	0	0	3100	6877	10277	0	3925	0	199	700		
1107.0	Charge total			59	128	819000	167000	10500	0	0	0	3100	6877	10277	230	18658	0	4004	3100		
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																				
1107.2	Black Creek	19	1455	39	650	511000	0	14264	0	0	0	4368	4442	6015	105	7700	0	1500	1200		
1107.3	Evansdale	19	1899	48	1525	186000	63000	55032	0	0	0	6889	5339	5982	105	7700	0	1500	1200		
1108.0	Charge total	6343	3354	87	2175	697000	63000	69296	0	0	0	11257	9781	11997	105	15400	0	3000	2400		
1108.0	Gaston																				
1108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	863	86	910	0	1691	0	380	200		
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	5208	1565	5726	150	1691	0	380	200		
1108.4	Shiloh	6343	0	23	0	380000	60000	0	0	0	0	6221	1651	7366	646	15073	0	0	2000		
1109.0	Charge total			23	0	470000	60000	0	0	0	0	6221	1651	7366	646	18455	0	760	2400		
1109.0	Helifax																				
1109.2	Benzer	0	0	20	0	176600	0	0	0	0	0	4389	3796	4179	0	5309	0	1140	800		
1109.3	Halifax	0	0	20	0	145000	74000	0	0	0	0	0	1810	5079	975	6427	0	1680	600		
1109.4	Pierces	0	0	8	0	72000	0	0	0	0	0	3584	428	1367	306	3315	0	234	0		
1109.4	Charge total	6343	0	48	0	393600	74000	0	0	0	0	10688	6034	10573	1281	15051	0	3054	1400		



# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M.				U M W				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Local Church				Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
1110.0	Hawkins	0	0	28	448	283000	52100	2609	0	0	0	51	1870	4125	1868	7300	0	2052	1580								
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	0	0	35	550	301500	52100	12117	0	0	0	1267	1057	4936	343	7300	107	2155	1580								
1110.3	Charge total	6343	0	63	998	584500	52100	14726	0	0	0	1318	2927	9061	2211	14600	0	4207	3160								
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims	0	0	0	250	380000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	680	3165	0	5400	315	1500	2235								
1111.0	Hornes	0	0	11	60	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	360	1919	0	2000	865	850	1285								
1113.2	Lucama	0	0	0	18	60	135000	0	0	0	0	0	322	1125	0	9400	1180	3200	1900								
1113.3	Sims	6343	0	74	370	572000	96000	0	0	0	0	0	1362	6209	0	2000	0	2070	1900								
1112.0	Charge total	0	0	35	300	479000	86000	52354	0	0	0	26383	4743	16854	2125	15930	0	2400	1250								
1115.2	Littleton	0	0	0	12	101600	0	0	0	0	0	880	541	827	0	1868	0	2600	1900								
1115.0	Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1114.0	Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1114.2	Bethany	0	0	21	372	150000	56900	11000	0	0	0	286	1534	5820	626	5714	0	1672	1387								
1114.3	Severn	0	0	7	47	63000	0	1800	0	0	0	0	830	2350	280	2492	0	758	567								
1114.4	Zion	0	0	42	758	92000	0	15000	0	0	0	2075	4606	5108	230	3015	0	1566	1198								
1115.3	Charge total	6343	0	70	1177	305000	56900	27800	0	0	0	2361	6970	13278	1136	13221	0	3996	3152								
1115.0	Mount Pleasant	0	0	15	4256	285000	51000	0	0	0	0	0	1995	7590	0	14250	0	2400	1800								
1116.0	Mt Zion	20	1500	26	2680	246000	87000	0	0	0	0	1763	0	7207	0	19084	0	2100	2400								
1117.4	Gold Valley	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	584	0	2000	0	0	500								
1118.0	Nashville	30	200	100	500	146000	97000	30000	0	0	0	4036	24396	26995	3265	22000	0	3000	3200								
1119.0	Northampton	0	0	21	735	196000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2448	5273	507	9053	0	1200	2448								
1119.2	Jackson	0	0	18	140	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1621	0	4527	0	600	1223								
1119.3	New Hope	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	1879	140	4526	0	600	1224								
1119.4	Rehoboth	6393	0	39	875	307000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2969	8773	647	18106	0	2600	4895								
1120.0	Charge total	0	0	29	700	462000	80000	35893	0	0	0	1644	2001	9914	200	19183	0	3000	3410								
1120.3	Pinetops - Hart	0	0	9	0	83000	0	5026	0	0	0	970	380	1081	964	1712	0	500	1500								
1134.5	Hart	6393	0	38	700	545000	80000	40919	0	0	0	2614	2381	10995	1164	20895	0	3500	4910								
1121.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	360	0	2900	0	500	0								
1117.2	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	950	0	360	0	2900	0	500	0								
1117.2	Bethlehem	0	0	25	250	159000	35000	0	0	0	0	692	0	3276	1230	35900	0	0	1350								
1121.2	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	0	35	0	0	450								
1121.3	York	6393	0	25	250	183500	35000	0	0	0	0	1642	350	4065	1265	19100	0	500	1800								
1121.3	Charge total	6393	0	25	250	183500	35000	0	0	0	0	1642	350	4065	1265	19100	0	500	1800								

1121.7	Rich Sq-Woodland	12	0	37	0	370000	95000	16128	0	0	0	15034	2421	5642	0	7600	0	1500
1121.5	Rich Square	9	340	18	393	295000	0	6320	0	0	31362	713	713	2775	0	7600	0	1500
1142.0	Woodland	6414	340	55	393	665000	95000	22448	0	0	31362	19505	3134	8417	0	15200	0	3000
1122.0	Roanoke	20	0	27	2745	308000	0	6720	0	0	0	6409	1163	7911	334	8671	0	1940
1122.3	New Hope	0	0	23	1375	417500	61000	47374	17463	0	3420	4797	1895	5607	826	9821	0	2310
1122.3	South Rosemary	6434	0	50	4120	725500	61000	54094	17463	0	3420	11206	3058	13518	1160	18292	0	2400
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	0	0	164	3000	1475000	139000	16000	0	0	9000	19585	27900	43966	4536	31000	0	4710
1123.0	Rosemary	41	868	127	3800	1091000	139000	194000	15600	0	0	89525	29504	59121	13402	28000	0	3275
1123.0	Rocky Mt.Englewood	40	9096	97	900	1191186	118269	16888	0	0	1421	89598	26450	56246	2082	29150	0	3150
1126.0	First	52	0	179	1316	4106432	146885	164000	0	0	1074099	82994	6900	82994	6900	41570	0	3230
1126.0	Saint Paul	30	1100	55	1141	590000	125200	10000	163894	0	35856	1679	10444	16556	1330	17036	0	5050
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	15	0	26	473	241600	0	6100	0	0	0	7576	1126	8786	0	7657	0	1832
1127.0	Marvin	0	0	0	0	87600	0	1237	0	0	0	309	1184	2011	35	2440	0	564
1135.2	McKendree	0	0	19	0	68500	38000	8800	0	0	0	3030	1517	2024	147	4712	0	1007
1135.3	Temperance Hall	6632	0	45	473	3977000	38000	16137	0	0	0	10915	3827	182	14809	0	3062	
1129.0	Sandy Cross	0	0	54	2406	280000	66000	0	0	0	0	3294	1130	6210	55	18303	0	2800
1130.0	Scotland Neck	0	0	62	0	364000	48000	2000	0	0	0	658	5766	12348	0	17000	0	2400
1131.0	Seaboard	0	0	0	0	35000	0	2000	0	0	0	1050	1727	205	0	1141	0	162
1131.2	Concord	0	0	18	0	110000	0	12000	0	0	0	212	1062	1415	0	4313	0	566
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	10	0	277000	75000	10000	0	0	0	180	479	2535	0	4313	0	612
1131.4	Seaboard	0	0	10	0	140000	0	10000	0	0	0	61	1619	0	2918	0	382	
1131.5	Sharon	6632	0	15	0	562000	75000	34000	0	0	0	1442	3329	5774	0	12685	0	414
1132.0	Smith	22	0	43	0	309000	85000	0	15000	0	0	8900	1428	3000	1200	12600	0	1800
1133.0	Spring Garysburg	3	895	9	350	109000	85000	0	0	0	0	135	40	1208	307	3103	0	560
1133.2	Garysburg	6	0	14	573	110000	0	0	0	0	1500	763	845	2478	555	6530	0	1200
1133.3	Lebanon	6	0	15	2028	224000	0	0	0	0	0	6206	2008	4530	155	6508	0	880
1133.4	Spring Chapel	6669	895	38	2951	443000	85000	0	0	0	1500	7104	2893	8216	1017	16141	0	2280
1134.0	Spring Hope	35	550	40	53	460000	80000	3950	0	0	0	868	4747	5322	50	14492	0	2160
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	389	678	0	1587	0	193	
1134.3	Stanhope	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	0	0	0	0	4882	966	1343	0	2637	0	253
1117.5	White Oak	6704	550	40	53	585000	120000	3950	0	0	0	5750	6102	7343	50	18716	0	293
1134.6	Saint James	40	335	159	623	1691800	105000	186500	43900	0	16180	4306	28578	38613	1688	29650	0	2913
1136.0	Weldon	0	0	72	602	803000	73000	0	11115	0	6524	1444	4747	14715	0	15240	0	3500
1137.0	West Halifax	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	69	436	0	1813	0	212	
1137.2	Central Cross	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	0	709	0	538	0	1247	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	0	0	6	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	64	447	0	2372	0	0	
1103.3	Hollister	6744	0	6	0	79000	0	0	0	0	0	709	133	1421	0	5432	0	212
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	30000	0	4234	0	0	0	64	40	460	91	2989	0	335
1138.2	Speight	0	0	24	1450	210000	44000	7300	0	0	0	64	40	460	91	1450	0	1265
1138.3	Whitakers	6744	0	24	1450	240000	44000	11734	23910	0	2707	1239220	64	40	20076	14639	0	2000
1139.0	Wilson First	30	0	286	575	2311043	268150	1614432	303958	0	18433	11573	42867	93640	28652	42200	0	1890
1140.0	West Nash	20	1829	55	2431	950000	95900	45591	36341	0	0	11573	13060	23842	1198	26000	0	7425
1141.0	Winstead	0	185	65	954	1255000	72000	0	303958	0	45353	11390	9269	12628	0	21300	0	3000

S-91

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds																						
	Treasurer																						
	remitted to the Conference																						
										</													

S-9.

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
	Pension and Benefit Funds	1835	869	210	548	20	0	0	85	67	692	489	173	2642	486	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Treasurer																								
1130.0	Scotland Neck	320	63	15	39	1	0	0	6	5	48	37	0	191	36	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1131.0	Seaboard	1159	208	50	131	5	0	0	20	16	158	117	0	631	116	0	41	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	
1131.2	Seaboard	1109	180	43	113	4	0	0	18	14	137	104	41	546	109	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1131.4	Seaboard	1131.5	535	121	368	13	0	0	13	10	103	81	0	413	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1131.5	Sharon	3366	587	141	368	13	0	0	57	45	446	339	41	1781	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1132.0	Charge total	3902	732	177	461	17	0	28	71	57	557	412	110	2224	409	194	143	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	
1132.0	Smith																								
1133.0	Spring Garysburg	810	152	37	96	4	0	6	15	12	116	103	26	461	91	43	32	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	
1133.2	Garysburg	1706	325	79	205	8	0	12	32	25	248	183	52	987	182	86	64	0	680	0	0	0	0	0	
1133.3	Lebanon	1133.4	812	197	512	20	0	30	80	63	619	469	130	2646	455	215	160	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	
1133.4	Charge total	4247	812	197	512	20	0	30	80	63	619	469	130	2646	455	215	160	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	
1134.0	Spring Hope	3904	838	202	528	20	0	32	82	65	638	471	101	2544	468	222	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	429	92	22	58	2	0	4	19	12	70	32	8	283	52	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1134.3	Stanhope	5057	1086	263	684	26	0	42	106	84	827	611	143	3301	607	287	213	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	
1117.5	White Oak	9407	2677	599	1561	58	0	94	241	192	1886	1393	358	7526	1385	656	486	0	1889	0	0	0	0	0	
1134.6	Saint James	3338	418	101	264	10	0	21	41	32	319	713	0	1271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1136.0	Meldon	125	71	17	45	2	0	2	7	5	54	40	33	216	39	0	14	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	
1137.0	West Halifax	125	71	17	45	2	0	2	7	5	54	40	33	216	39	0	14	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	
1137.2	Central Cross	200	113	27	71	3	0	6	11	9	86	63	27	341	63	29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1103.5	Hollister	375	212	51	134	6	0	6	21	16	161	119	63	641	118	37	42	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	
1103.5	Charge total																								
1138.0	Whitakers	691	97	24	61	2	0	7	9	8	74	59	36	297	0	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1138.2	Speight	2265	325	103	264	4	0	4	32	23	248	59	85	587	400	0	118	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	
1138.3	Whitakers	1139.0	Wilson First	23206	6447	150	0	4	41	33	248	59	121	1284	400	24	167	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	
1139.0	Wilson First	23206	6447	1558	4061	150	0	0	628	499	4309	3625	121	1284	400	24	167	100	2350	153	443	0	0	0	
1140.0	West Nash	7448	1788	432	1127	42	0	68	174	138	1362	1005	234	19588	3604	1706	1264	0	3786	45	160	0	0	0	
1141.0	Winstead	5886	1283	310	808	30	0	68	125	99	977	721	229	3897	717	340	251	0	280	32	81	0	0	0	



# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer . . . . . 71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
											Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72
1101.0	Bailey								10012	10012	10012
1101.2	Bailey	2095	40	800	0	0	0	400	788	788	788
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	165	0	63	0	0	0	0	10800	10800	10800
	Charge total	2260	40	863	0	0	0	400			
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.										
1125.0	Rocky Mt. Clark St.	314	0	120	0	0	0	155	7055	6396	1500
1102.2	Battleboro	885	60	358	0	0	0	368	4627	4229	4229
	Charge total	1199	60	458	0	0	0	523	11682	10625	5729
1104.0	Calvary										
1104.2	Calvary	884	120	337	50	0	0	0	4221	4221	4224
1104.3	Calvary	510	40	195	0	0	0	96	2837	2437	2437
1104.4	Corinth	227	0	239	0	0	0	0	2997	2997	2997
	Weaver's Chapel	2021	160	771	50	0	0	0	9655	9655	9658
	Charge total	2021	160	771	50	0	0	0	26304	4869	4869
1120.2	Conetoe	1019	40	369	0	0	0	0	9276	9276	9276
1104.3	Conway	1941	60	741	0	0	0	603	47599	47599	47599
1105.0	Eden	1658	60	633	0	0	0	0	7924	7924	7924
1106.0	Enfield - Eden										
1106.0	Enfield	2093	90	799	0	0	0	1640	10599	10599	10599
1107.0	Eden	438	0	167	0	0	0	0	2093	2093	2093
	Charge total	2531	90	966	0	0	0	1640	12692	12692	12693
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr										
1107.2	Black Creek	1253	0	478	0	0	0	503	5988	5988	5988
1107.3	Evansdale	1373	0	524	0	0	0	863	6559	6559	6559
	Charge total	2626	0	1002	0	0	0	1366	12547	12547	12547
1108.0	Gaston										
1108.2	Oak Grove	197	0	75	0	0	0	0	942	942	942
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	1430	100	0	0	0	0	0	839	839	839
1108.4	Shiloh	1627	100	546	0	0	0	0	6831	6831	6831
	Charge total	1627	100	621	0	0	0	0	8612	8612	8612
1109.0	Halifax										
1109.2	Ebenezer	566	0	216	0	0	0	134	3361	3361	3361
1109.3	Halifax	865	50	330	0	0	0	346	4190	4190	4190
1109.4	Pierces	231	0	88	0	0	0	0	1358	1358	1358
	Charge total	1662	50	634	0	0	0	480	8909	8909	8909

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer . . . . . 71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1110.0	Hawkins	866	0	331	0	0	0	357	25517	4140	4140	4140	
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	826	0	315	0	0	0	175	24643	3949	3949	3949	
1110.3	Tabor	1692	0	646	0	0	0	532	50160	8089	8089	8089	
Charge total													
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims												
1111.0	Hornes	1005	0	384	0	0	0	100	18566	4804	4804	4804	
1111.2	Hornes	498	0	190	0	0	0	70	9910	2379	2379	2379	
1113.2	Lucama	579	0	221	0	0	0	30	9330	2766	2766	2766	
1113.3	Sims	2082	0	795	0	0	0	200	37806	9949	9949	9949	
1112.0	Charge total	1884	380	719	0	0	0	350	84732	9003	9003	9003	
1115.2	Littleton	587	0	224	0	0	0	275	11424	2806	2806	2806	
1114.0	Milwaukee												
1114.2	Bethany	1094	50	418	0	0	0	536	24920	5624	5624	5624	
1114.3	Severn	447	160	171	0	0	0	231	10507	1785	1785	1785	
1114.4	Zion	945	210	361	0	0	0	425	26700	4471	4514	4514	
1115.3	Charge total	2486	420	950	0	0	0	1192	62127	11880	11880	11880	
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	1731	0	661	0	0	0	824	40167	8273	8273	8273	
1116.0	Mt Zion	1515	40	578	0	0	0	0	43862	7240	7240	7240	
1117.4	Gold Valley	264	0	101	0	0	0	0	4698	1259	1259	1259	
1118.0	Nashville	3609	260	1378	0	0	0	1184	114734	16986	17246	17246	
1119.0	Northampton												
1119.2	Jackson	1300	80	496	0	0	0	680	30638	6788	6788	6788	
1119.3	New Hope	650	0	248	0	0	0	140	12887	2834	2834	2834	
1119.4	Rehoboth	650	0	248	0	0	0	0	13067	2805	2805	2805	
1120.0	Charge total	2600	80	992	0	0	0	820	56592	12427	12427	12428	
1120.0	Pinetops - Hart												
1120.3	Pinetops	2327	170	888	0	0	0	700	56163	11119	11119	11119	
1134.5	Hart	266	0	101	0	0	0	0	8980	1269	1269	1269	
1134.5	Charge total	2593	170	989	0	0	0	700	65143	12388	12388	12388	
1121.0	Red Oak												
1117.2	Bethlehem	228	0	87	0	0	0	0	6770	1089	1089	1089	
1121.2	Red Oak	1111	0	424	0	0	0	494	27333	5306	5306	5307	
1121.3	York	237	40	90	0	0	0	0	6707	1132	1132	1132	
1121.3	Charge total	1576	40	601	0	0	0	494	40810	7527	7527	7528	

1121.7 Rich Sq-Woodland

1121.5 Rich Square	1344	40	513	0	0	464	44505	6421	6421	6421
1142.0 Woodland	1009	0	385	0	0	149	4822	4822	4822	11243
Charge total	2353	40	898	0	0	613	102456	11243	11243	11243
1122.0 Roanoke	1163	0	444	0	0	222	36407	5557	5557	5557
1122.2 New Hope	1399	0	534	0	0	375	40422	6686	6686	6686
1122.3 South Rosemary	2362	0	978	0	0	597	76829	12243	12243	12243
Charge total	7136	0	2723	25	0	3000	198618	34095	34095	34095
1122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	4591	570	1752	0	0	2000	134098	21938	21938	21938
1123.0 Rosemary	4591	110	1752	0	0	980	254865	30741	30741	30741
1125.0 Rocky Mt.Englewood	6434	500	2455	0	0	3582	1366767	65177	65177	65177
1126.0 First	13641	740	5206	0	0	462	107847	11637	11637	11637
1128.0 Saint Paul	2435	140	929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish	1260	20	481	0	0	473	36769	6021	6021	6021
1127.0 Marvin	311	0	119	0	0	0	9147	1485	1485	1485
1132.2 McKendree	746	0	285	0	0	111	18802	3565	3565	3565
1135.3 Temperance Hall	2317	20	885	0	0	584	64718	11071	11071	11071
Charge total	1381	10	527	0	0	300	46003	6597	6597	6597
1129.0 Sandy Cross	1957	0	747	0	0	0	49135	9350	9350	9350
1130.0 Scotland Neck	141	0	54	0	0	0	5423	713	713	713
1131.0 Seaboard	467	0	178	0	0	0	11521	2233	2233	2233
1131.2 Concord	405	0	154	0	0	0	11709	2917	2917	2917
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	305	0	116	0	0	0	7488	1546	1546	1546
1131.4 Seaboard	1318	0	502	0	0	0	36141	7409	7409	7409
1131.5 Sharon	1647	90	629	0	0	0	48322	7871	7871	7871
Charge total	342	0	131	0	0	296	8933	1636	1636	1636
1132.0 Smith	733	0	280	0	0	276	20990	3500	3500	3500
1133.0 Spring Garysburg	1828	0	699	0	0	572	57008	8736	8736	8736
1133.2 Garysburg	1886	70	720	0	0	388	42719	9010	9010	9010
1133.3 Lebanon	208	0	79	0	0	0	4517	994	994	994
1134.2 Stanhope	351	0	134	0	0	0	13026	1678	1678	1678
1117.5 White Oak	2445	70	933	0	0	388	60262	11682	11682	11682
Charge total	5576	365	2128	0	0	1426	166001	26641	26641	26641
1134.6 Saint James	942	0	359	0	0	1444	56122	13628	13628	13628
1136.0 Weldon	159	0	61	0	0	0	3416	758	758	758
1137.0 West Halifax	43	0	24	0	0	0	2885	531	531	531
1137.2 Central Cross	253	0	97	0	0	0	4354	983	983	983
1103.2 Bethesda	475	0	182	0	0	0	10655	2272	2272	2272
1103.5 Hollister	219	0	84	0	0	0	5687	1048	1048	1048
Charge total	733	0	280	0	0	0	21533	8116	8116	8116
1138.0 Whitakers	952	0	364	0	0	0	21220	4548	4548	4548
1138.2 Speight	14510	660	5368	0	0	3616	1581869	69332	69332	69332
1138.3 Whitakers	4025	370	1336	0	0	577	134413	19231	19231	19231
Charge total	2887	0	1102	0	0	522	126239	13795	13795	13795
1139.0 Wilson First	14510	660	5368	0	0	3616	1581869	69332	69332	69332
1140.0 West Nash	4025	370	1336	0	0	577	134413	19231	19231	19231
1141.0 Winstead	2887	0	1102	0	0	522	126239	13795	13795	13795

# SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation list (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																							
1201.2	Page Memorial	537	8	5	3	16	5	3	2	527	155	5	0	0	0	15	28	18	60	121	65	0	35	0
1201.3	Roseland	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	30	3	5	0	0	6	5	6	25	42	23	0	0	0
	Charge total	608	10	5	3	16	5	3	2	600	185	8	5	0	0	21	33	24	85	163	88	0	35	0
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem																							
1202.2	Asbury	263	5	1	2	0	0	1	3	267	84	4	21	31	1	19	32	16	97	164	78	12	7	5
1202.3	Bethlehem	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	26	0	8	7	4	8	12	4	26	50	18	4	4	0
	Charge total	314	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	320	110	4	29	38	5	27	44	20	123	214	96	16	11	5
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap																							
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	46	13	0	0	0	12	13	5	21	51	44	7	20	0
1202.5	Biscoe	182	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	184	47	14	0	0	0	12	16	10	31	69	28	7	14	0
	Charge total	237	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	239	93	13	14	0	0	24	29	15	52	120	72	14	34	0
1203.0	Bonlee																							
1203.2	Hope	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	42	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	13	9	0	0	0
1203.3	Meroney	156	1	4	0	1	1	2	1	156	40	1	12	0	0	14	21	14	40	89	40	0	0	0
1203.4	Providence	54	0	0	4	1	0	3	2	53	30	0	10	0	0	8	8	7	23	48	30	0	0	0
	Charge total	250	1	4	6	1	1	5	3	251	79	1	22	0	0	28	29	21	72	150	79	0	0	0
1204.0	Broadway	202	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	208	68	0	18	20	4	15	39	10	40	104	40	0	20	0
1205.0	Brynm	173	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	169	50	1	8	35	0	8	6	4	28	46	27	9	0	0
1206.0	Candor	239	2	0	2	0	3	2	7	230	90	0	13	0	1	27	15	12	78	132	65	16	4	2
1207.0	Carthage	301	7	10	2	0	0	0	3	305	105	7	6	10	5	15	17	7	30	69	44	45	40	2
1208.0	Center	282	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	283	100	0	14	17	8	15	30	38	56	139	85	9	60	2
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion																							
1209.2	Chatham	126	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	120	50	1	27	16	6	6	10	10	30	56	30	6	14	0
1209.3	Mount Zion	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	0	2	4	0	3	0	10	20	23	14	0	9	0
	Charge total	158	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	152	68	1	29	20	6	9	10	10	50	79	44	6	23	0
1210.0	Glendon																							
1210.2	Carbonton	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	25	1	6	0	0	5	3	0	32	40	25	5	0	0
1210.3	Cool Springs	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	50	0	5	0	0	9	16	6	31	62	5	41	0	0
1210.4	Fair Promise	113	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	115	50	2	2	0	0	8	21	12	40	81	56	5	0	0
1210.5	High Falls	148	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	146	50	2	15	8	0	9	16	6	31	62	43	5	0	0
	Charge total	513	1	1	2	0	5	1	3	513	175	5	15	8	0	31	56	24	134	245	129	56	0	0
1211.0	Goldston	189	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	188	57	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1212.2	Hickory Mt.	105	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	39	5	17	1	0	7	11	4	13	37	22	0	13	0	
1212.3	Jones Chapel	230	13	5	0	1	0	1	3	251	108	9	29	37	11	13	40	32	122	207	89	6	84	11	
1212.7	Lemon Springs																								
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	194	85	0	21	15	6	12	28	18	68	126	76	0	10	0	
1213.2	Love Joy	89	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	45	2	8	4	1	5	10	4	12	31	25	0	0	0	
1213.3	Macedonia	286	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	286	130	2	29	19	7	17	38	22	80	157	101	0	10	0	
1213.3	Charge total																								
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	91	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	92	43	2	4	6	0	6	6	6	45	63	32	6	0	0	
1214.2	Ebenezer	124	5	0	2	29	1	6	1	95	32	6	4	22	0	10	12	9	42	73	27	38	7	2	
1214.3	Merritts	215	5	2	2	29	1	6	1	187	75	8	8	28	0	16	18	15	87	136	59	34	7	2	
1214.3	Charge total																								
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	118	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	118	48	2	12	0	0	9	5	9	36	59	36	10	45	0	
1215.1	Buckhorn	55	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	60	35	3	10	0	0	8	11	1	20	40	28	5	35	1	
1215.2	Moncure	173	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	178	83	5	22	0	0	17	16	10	56	99	64	15	80	1	
1215.3	Charge total																								
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin	193	2	0	0	0	4	5	7	2	186	51	4	6	98	2	7	9	3	37	56	34	6	12	2
1215.5	Morris Chapel	95	0	0	0	4	5	4	2	80	16	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	6	3	2	0	
1228.5	Trinity	288	2	0	0	4	5	11	4	266	67	4	13	98	2	8	9	3	43	63	40	9	14	2	
1228.5	Charge total																								
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	483	1	2	4	0	3	2	10	475	125	3	44	6	7	23	26	24	74	147	78	39	110	0	
1216.2	First	67	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	72	29	1	8	4	0	4	0	2	25	39	23	7	17	0	
1216.3	Zion	550	3	4	6	0	3	3	10	547	154	4	52	10	7	27	34	26	99	186	101	46	117	0	
1217.2	Cedar Grove	74	0	1	2	0	0	4	2	71	30	2	7	30	0	6	6	3	25	40	17	8	8	0	
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	127	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	125	34	0	1	20	0	6	6	5	25	42	20	0	0	0	
1218.0	Pekin																								
1218.2	Little River	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	20	30	25	0	0	0	
1218.3	Melton's Grove	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1218.3	Parson's Grove	80	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	90	65	9	0	5	0	10	14	18	33	75	70	0	0	0	
1218.4	Sardis	91	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	89	30	1	6	4	0	5	12	6	30	53	35	0	0	0	
1218.5	Charge total	241	9	0	2	0	1	0	2	249	139	10	6	9	0	19	26	30	83	158	130	0	0	9	
1219.0	Pinebluff																								
1219.2	Community	90	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	91	40	0	7	3	0	5	10	6	44	65	30	10	15	0	
1219.3	Hoffman	58	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	61	30	3	9	5	0	5	9	9	29	52	35	4	20	0	
1219.4	Pinebluff	261	6	0	1	0	0	0	4	262	90	5	29	15	5	12	26	10	37	85	57	20	95	0	
1219.4	Charge total	409	9	0	3	0	2	0	5	414	160	8	45	23	5	22	45	25	110	202	122	34	130	0	
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G																								
1220.2	Hickory Grove	91	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	98	44	7	4	5	4	13	15	23	71	122	46	16	26	6	
1220.3	Piney Grove	189	8	3	6	0	0	2	2	203	91	7	13	3	6	45	49	19	118	231	102	78	64	6	
1220.3	Charge total	280	15	3	7	0	0	2	2	301	135	14	17	8	10	58	64	42	189	353	148	94	90	12	
1221.0	Pittsboro First	274	3	4	0	4	2	0	2	273	101	5	29	30	0	19	23	10	90	142	70	17	35	0	
1222.0	Brown's Chapel	172	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	169	69	0	3	0	0	17	9	6	48	80	50	20	0	0	
1222.2	Pleasant Hill	121	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	117	47	0	2	0	0	7	11	6	29	53	39	8	0	0	
1222.3	Charge total	293	0	1	1	0	2	2	5	286	116	0	5	0	0	24	20	12	77	133	89	28	0	0	
1223.0	Pleasant Hill																								
1223.2	Mount Carmel	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	22	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	26	42	20	0	6	0	
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	296	4	2	1	0	2	0	2	299	145	2	12	28	5	17	45	23	168	253	110	34	10	3	
1223.3	Charge total	369	4	2	1	0	2	0	3	371	167	2	12	28	5	20	50	31	194	295	130	34	16	3	
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis																								
1224.2	Memphis	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	0	3	0	0	
1224.3	Poplar Springs	178	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	176	57	0	22	56	6	11	15	14	73	113	59	4	0	2	
1225.0	Robbins:Tabernacle	196	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	193	65	0	24	56	6	12	15	14	80	121	59	7	0	2	
1226.0	Sandhills	462	6	6	3	0	6	1	12	458	161	5	44	10	4	11	33	15	97	156	82	20	35	4	



# SANFORD - Membership

List No.

## CHURCH

### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

### CHURCH SCHOOL

List No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
CHURCH	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1226.2 Eagle Springs	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	1	7	5	0	4	11	2	26	43	25	0	0	0	
1226.3 Marcus	90	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	94	35	0	0	4	0	7	13	4	30	54	30	0	0	0	
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	18	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	15	17	15	0	0	0	
Charge total	210	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	211	78	1	7	12	0	13	24	6	71	114	70	0	0	0	
1227.0 Sanford Jonesboro	661	2	13	6	0	16	3	8	655	217	6	85	0	2	29	58	28	191	306	164	89	76	2	
1228.0 St Luke	1662	15	26	22	0	18	17	13	1677	446	23	318	0	9	127	170	55	306	658	264	93	124	9	
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	116	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	121	79	3	0	0	10	15	20	20	10	65	40	0	0	0	
1229.1 McQueen's Chapel	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	70	0	0	0	10	13	40	15	20	88	60	0	0	0	
1229.2 Mount Olive	64	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	45	11	0	0	6	10	15	4	13	42	30	0	0	0	
1229.4 Union Grove	301	20	1	0	0	0	0	3	319	194	14	0	0	26	38	75	39	42	195	130	0	0	0	
Charge total	675	9	5	10	0	9	3	14	673	175	9	51	0	5	52	50	20	142	244	137	135	195	6	
1230.0 Siler City First	149	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	151	46	4	6	7	0	7	3	6	44	60	35	6	0	0	
1231.0 West End	132	8	2	1	8	1	0	3	131	55	5	1	30	8	16	18	13	42	89	60	12	58	8	
1232.0 Silk Hope	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	175	52	0	12	30	0	12	26	14	62	114	52	10	40	0	
1232.1 Center	146	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	144	75	0	2	25	0	20	15	24	80	139	75	15	65	0	
1232.4 Sapling Ridge	464	8	0	3	10	5	0	14	450	182	6	15	85	8	48	59	51	184	342	187	37	163	8	
Charge total	483	9	0	3	21	6	0	2	490	265	11	16	4	9	37	73	52	148	310	230	110	120	8	
1233.3 Smyrna	703	18	66	12	3	0	2	10	763	297	12	90	4	7	22	93	50	126	291	139	107	83	7	
1234.0 Southern Pines	248	1	1	3	0	2	0	5	248	93	4	29	0	1	20	16	13	68	117	59	7	40	0	
1236.0 Star	498	0	9	0	0	4	8	5	490	106	2	46	0	0	19	22	14	90	145	58	35	50	0	
1237.0 Troy Trinity	83	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	81	47	2	3	11	2	11	19	5	49	84	47	0	8	2	
1238.0 Troy Circuit	67	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	63	31	0	2	10	0	5	15	4	33	57	31	0	6	0	
1238.2 First	75	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	64	33	0	1	5	0	3	5	7	43	50	33	0	0	0	
1238.3 Ophir	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	24	0	2	3	0	3	5	3	33	50	24	0	0	0	
1238.4 Unharrie	277	2	0	1	16	0	0	6	258	135	2	8	29	2	24	42	17	158	241	135	0	14	2	
Charge total	296	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	92	34	5	9	18	0	7	17	4	41	69	42	30	24	0	
1239.0 Vass-Cameron	206	3	2	1	0	3	0	7	206	74	5	8	24	0	10	12	9	51	82	44	45	47	2	
1239.2 Cameron	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	298	108	5	17	42	0	17	29	13	92	151	86	75	71	2	
Charge total	126	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	126	48	2	0	0	0	7	24	13	48	92	40	12	25	0	
1240.0 West End	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	236	94	3	28	0	0	13	32	10	132	132	70	12	35	0	
1240.2 Doubt's Chapel	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	94	3	28	0	0	13	32	10	132	132	70	12	35	0	
1240.3 West End	356	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	362	142	3	28	0	0	13	32	10	132	132	70	12	35	0	
Charge total	1220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT						
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Membership in chartered	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																	
1201.2	Page Memorial	25	0	247	950000	86500	0	0	0	13218	2198	8756	33975	0	24000	0	2000	2000
1201.3	Roseland	6819	0	247	180000	86500	0	0	0	13218	10153	788	2026	321	1785	0	0	400
1201.5	Charge total				1130000						12351	9544	36001	321	25785	0	2000	2400
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem																	
1202.2	Asbury	0	35	0	260000	46000	589	0	0	9458	1276	3831	4745	0	15975	0	0	2270
1202.3	Bethlehem	0	0	0	63000	0	18000	0	0	0	3169	486	2313	50	2702	0	0	130
1202.5	Charge total	6819	0	35	323000	46000	18589	0	0	9458	4445	4317	7058	50	18677	0	0	2400
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap																	
1233.2	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	0	0	0	165000	0	0	0	0	0	1007	1447	2480	1595	2970	0	360	360
1202.5	Biscoe	12	0	10	359560	70700	2400	0	0	0	1208	2645	5012	558	11880	0	1440	1440
1203.0	Charge total	6831	0	10	524560	70700	2400	0	0	0	2215	4092	7492	2153	14850	0	1800	1800
1203.0	BonLee																	
1203.2	Hope	0	0	0	193000	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	1797	0	2038	0	387	396
1203.3	Meroney	0	0	0	216800	0	9600	0	0	0	6346	2404	4078	259	4169	0	1230	810
1203.4	Providence	0	0	0	141000	86000	0	0	0	0	2000	1163	3585	600	3057	0	515	594
1203.5	Charge total	6831	0	0	550800	86000	9600	0	0	0	8346	3763	9460	859	9264	0	2132	1800
1204.0	Broadway																	
1205.0	Brynau	0	35	1118	168900	88400	181200	0	0	2100	3218	1087	4976	0	16650	0	1800	1800
1205.0	Brynm	0	0	20	137	175000	80000	12626	0	0	1758	689	3370	439	15350	0	1650	1800
1206.0	Candor	0	59	0	253000	80000	20000	0	0	0	7555	2040	7669	283	15000	0	2000	2500
1207.0	Carthage	16	200	70	472000	93000	0	0	0	0	3201	4482	12743	901	20628	0	3800	2950
1208.0	Center	15	350	2700	230000	55000	20000	0	0	0	19242	2785	5687	203	14850	0	1800	1800
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion																	
1209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	8000	1575	1510	174	4802	0	1368	1026
1209.3	Mount Zion	6862	0	0	100500	69600	0	0	0	0	0	177	2040	66	3623	0	1032	744
1209.5	Charge total				198500	69600					8000	1752	3550	240	8425	0	2400	1770
1210.0	Glendon																	
1210.2	Carbonton	0	0	0	98000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2676	0	870	450
1210.3	Cool Springs	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3345	0	1581	450
1210.4	Fair Promise	0	0	0	75000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3895	0	1412	450
1210.5	High Falls	0	0	0	130000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3181	0	1216	450
1210.5	Charge total	6862	0	0	403000	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13097	0	5079	1800
1211.0	Goldston	0	25	447	240000	68000	100000	0	0	0	1766	3601	7804	0	15150	0	1500	2800

# SANFORD - Membership

# Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Associates	Travel paid Pastor and Associates				
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	5	450	0	0	30000	0	8892	0	0	0	1400	600	1100	0	1630	0	0	370						
1212.3	Jones Chapel	20	740	10	493	22800	73000	7375	0	0	0	2245	722	4481	110	7625	0	1400	1800						
1212.7	Lemon Springs	20	740	51	720	269500	103000	42000	0	0	0	4121	5794	5863	1747	15000	0	4348	2400						
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	15	425	47	1154	395000	90000	0	82483	0	0	89470	54607	39762	0	13375	0	1500	1800						
1213.2	Love Joy	0	0	0	19	101	75000	0	0	0	0	0	987	35	20	5956	0	500	600						
1213.3	Macedonia	6902	425	66	1255	470000	90000	0	82483	0	0	89470	55594	39797	20	19331	0	2000	2400						
1214.0	Charge total																								
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	20	100	18	0	150000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	615	5129	0	5185	0	0	1200						
1214.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	220000	10000	0	25000	0	0	20905	1396	3206	0	5185	0	0	1200						
1214.3	Merritts	6922	100	18	0	370000	60000	0	25000	0	0	20905	1396	8335	0	10370	0	0	2400						
1215.0	Charge total																								
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	15	233	14	400	154000	0	6925	367	0	576	15841	1972	4692	272	10490	0	1166	1680						
1215.2	Buckhorn	0	0	9	255	114000	80000	203374	367	0	576	15841	550	3238	261	4495	0	499	600						
1215.3	Moncure	6937	233	23	655	268000	80000	210299	734	0	1152	15841	2522	7930	533	14985	0	1665	2280						
1215.3	Charge total																								
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin	6	75	21	840	222500	59000	15983	2875	0	0	19177	3033	3311	653	10800	0	1872	1296						
1215.5	Morris Chapel	0	0	9	59	235000	0	14700	0	0	0	2140	250	2722	101	4200	0	728	504						
1228.5	Trinity	6943	75	30	899	457500	59000	30683	2875	0	0	21317	3283	6033	754	15000	0	2600	1800						
1216.0	Charge total																								
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	0	0	76	209	1215000	107000	380000	0	0	0	0	6327	27460	0	20471	0	3111	4480						
1216.2	First	0	0	15	160	58000	0	7500	0	0	0	766	618	1000	1954	3808	0	0	645						
1216.3	Zion	6943	0	91	369	1273000	107000	387500	0	0	0	766	6945	28460	1954	24279	0	3111	5125						
1217.2	Charge total																								
1217.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	14	150	70000	0	80400	0	0	0	241	466	1312	594	8325	0	1440	1800						
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	355000	60500	0	0	0	0	0	1712	5099	200	14850	0	1800	1800						
1218.0	Pekin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540						
1218.2	Little River	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	300	145	1443	124	3248	0	0	540						
1218.3	Melton's Grove	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	716	0	1081	0	0	180						
1218.4	Parson's Grove	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	6373	849	1183	3248	0	0	540	529						
1218.5	Sardis	0	0	0	0	68000	45000	0	0	0	0	6797	244	1105	200	3248	0	0	1800						
1218.5	Charge total	6943	0	0	0	202000	45000	0	0	0	0	13570	1238	4447	3572	7577	0	0	1800						
1219.0	Pinebluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540						
1219.2	Community	0	0	15	300	117000	0	0	0	0	0	3900	825	500	300	4346	0	425	528						
1219.3	Hoffman	0	0	0	0	213000	0	0	0	0	0	2400	1500	950	940	3832	0	390	529						
1219.4	Pinebluff	15	2000	25	1500	530000	109000	0	0	0	0	9400	2200	4500	2700	13618	0	1200	1800						
1219.4	Charge total	6958	2000	40	1800	860000	109000	0	0	0	0	13300	20000	4525	3940	21796	0	2015	2857						

1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G  
1220.2 Hickory Grove  
1220.3 Piney Grove  
1220.3 Charge total  
1221.0 Pittsboro First  
1221.2 Brown's Chapel  
1222.0 Pleasant Hill  
1222.3 Charge total  
1223.0 Pleasant Hill  
1223.2 Mount Camel  
1223.3 Pleasant Hill  
1223.3 Charge total  
1224.0 Poplar Spr. - Memphis  
1224.2 Memphis  
1224.3 Poplar Springs  
1224.3 Charge total  
1225.0 Robbins:tabernacle  
1226.0 Sandhills  
1226.2 Eagle Springs  
1226.3 Marcus  
1226.4 Pleasant Hill  
1226.4 Charge total  
1227.0 Sanford Jonesboro  
1228.0 St Luke  
1229.0 Sanford Circuit  
1229.2 McQueen's Chapel  
1229.3 Mount Olive  
1229.4 Union Grove  
1229.4 Charge total  
1230.0 Siler City First  
1231.0 West End  
1231.0 Silk Hope  
1232.0 Center  
1232.1 Mount Vernon  
1232.3 Sapling Ridge  
1232.4 Charge total  
1233.3 Smyrna  
1234.0 Southern Pines  
1236.0 Star  
1237.0 Troy Trinity  
1238.0 Troy Circuit  
1238.2 First  
1238.3 Ophir  
1238.4 Wkharrie  
1238.5 Wadeville  
1239.0 Vass-Cameron  
1239.2 Cameron  
1239.3 Vass  
1239.3 Charge total  
1240.0 West End  
1240.2 Doub's Chapel  
1240.3 West End  
1240.3 Charge total  
1220.4 Zion  
1250.0 New Church - Sanford

0 0 0 85000 0 8750 0 0 0 540 720 2060 0 5198 0 600 720  
24 525 34 1345 403800 34750 0 0 0 0 5160 3520 0 1200 1440  
6982 525 34 1345 403800 61500 43500 0 0 0 3005 5880 0 1800 2160  
19 176 57 753 420000 100000 23000 6000 3802 2430 6401 11446 2125 16800 2700 2508  
0 0 0 24 380 320000 100000 8793 0 0 24015 2333 8584 1626 8600 0 1000 1498  
7001 0 0 32 1090 195000 0 0 0 0 4570 3557 1576 8600 0 1000 1498  
0 56 1470 515000 100000 8793 0 0 24015 6903 12141 2202 17200 0 2000 2996  
0 0 16 196 120000 0 1500 0 0 0 788 1612 0 3245 0 454 806  
40 315 42 393 400000 140000 8793 0 0 1677 9636 10210 985 14778 0 2066 3675  
7041 315 58 589 520000 140000 1500 0 0 1677 10424 11822 985 18023 0 2520 4481  
0 0 7 56 19000 0 3281 0 0 0 281 0 750 0 0 150  
0 0 7 474 284000 85000 3281 0 0 1697 391 149 15900 0 1650  
7041 14 530 505000 85000 3281 0 0 1697 672 149 16650 0 2950 4000  
38 2340 94 9028 725000 135000 5000 37064 7666 16640 26910 0  
0 0 0 4589 0 8000 0 2204 1835 799 2206 0 600 465  
10 0 0 73000 0 75000 0 1137 5234 1170 27 4412 0 600 842  
5 0 14 368 175000 51650 756 0 0 1186 0 2407 0 600 493  
6 0 0 70000 0 787 0 3341 7069 3155 27 9025 0 1800 1800  
7100 0 14 368 318000 51650 6132 0 11191 1448 33064 5337 25280 4568 2600  
25 1497 106 8005 1635000 150000 76000 17220 22958 36131 155002 26592 36500 6350 8400  
45 0 210 1014 2885000 200000 0 0 0 326 1175 5225 0 1800 1800  
25 0 30 0 190000 68000 0 2204 1835 799 2206 0 600 465  
0 0 15 0 195000 13000 5000 0 1137 5234 1170 27 4412 0 600 842  
0 0 12 0 160000 0 2500 0 0 100 0 3078 0 540 0  
7195 0 57 0 545000 68000 13000 82500 0 300 0 10254 0 4503 5000  
42 225 82 2674 735000 210000 0 24042 27158 25903 12494 24000 0 1800 1800  
0 0 16 29 185000 65000 32010 0 326 1175 5225 0 8491 0  
0 0 15 0 237000 0 0 5397 1898 4140 113 3208 0 400 600  
0 0 26 0 160000 58000 0 1241 1541 4244 156 3208 0 400 600  
0 0 0 273400 0 0 1106 3344 5022 2924 3208 0 400 600  
7237 0 41 0 58000 58000 0 7744 6783 13406 3193 9624 0 1200 1800  
32 709 33 3400 500000 125000 49200 0 127534 5100 6764 1330 31000 0 3000 4800  
32 4526 101 1760 1063000 80000 235000 175000 65784 6397 35455 2500 21050 0 4000 4000  
42 1100 49 276 59500 119000 10895 0 11316 4395 8773 850 17017 0 5585 4150  
27 0 49 2007 950000 110000 79528 0 0 13276 24615 27700 0 2750 3000  
0 0 25 1007 211000 17500 10639 0 1621 7003 881 3668 0 857 600  
0 0 9 1270 101200 0 21179 0 985 270 3668 0 857 600  
0 0 14 1783 28000 0 13646 0 797 1511 1420 3668 0 857 600  
0 0 13 166 43000 0 12591 0 707 503 3668 0 857 600  
7335 0 61 4226 383200 17500 58055 3910 12171 3074 14672 3428 2400  
0 0 13 1690 235000 0 81768 0 6410 1330 6856 0 741 1050  
0 0 15 45 570000 80000 35000 4425 13633 125 11665 2300 2100  
7335 0 28 1735 805000 80000 116768 10835 14963 125 18521 3041 3150  
0 0 15 1100 94000 0 42000 0 783 4897 0 5400 0 1800  
14 0 48 2911 650000 92500 41000 0 2380 13370 0 200 1320  
25 0 63 4011 744000 92500 83000 0 3163 18770 0 200 3120  
7374 0 0 0 28500 0 4075 0 0 0 0 200 0  
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 200 0  
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.-																						
1201.2	Page Memorial	5853	1581	382	966	37	0	0	154	122	1204	780	0	4802	0	0	0	0	3160	0	132	0	4185
1201.3	Roseland	480	127	31	80	40	0	0	112	132	1301	834	35	3190	71	0	0	0	3355	0	132	0	4185
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	6353	1708	413	1076	0	0	0	166	132	1301	834	35	5190	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.2	Asbury	1133	638	154	402	15	0	24	62	49	486	445	127	1941	357	169	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.3	Bethlehem	179	101	24	64	2	0	4	10	8	77	72	27	306	56	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.1	Charge total	1312	739	178	466	17	0	28	72	57	563	517	154	2247	413	196	145	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.1	Biscoe-Basco's Chap																						
1203.2	Biscoe's Chapel	752	150	36	94	3	0	6	15	12	114	100	25	456	87	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.3	Biscoe	2193	139	34	88	3	0	16	15	11	106	400	25	423	358	50	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.0	Charge total	2945	289	70	182	9	0	25	29	23	220	500	50	879	445	89	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.0	Bontee																						
1203.2	Hope	617	188	45	118	4	0	7	18	15	143	71	21	572	105	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.3	Meroney	1238	371	90	234	9	0	14	36	29	283	80	1128	208	98	73	0	0	118	0	20	0	0
1203.4	Providence	863	247	60	156	6	0	9	24	19	188	107	21	752	138	65	48	0	236	0	15	0	0
1204.0	Charge total	2663	765	195	508	19	0	30	78	63	614	178	122	2452	451	163	158	0	354	0	35	0	0
1204.0	Broadway	3545	688	166	533	16	0	26	67	53	524	500	101	2089	384	182	135	0	0	25	0	0	0
1205.0	Bynum	3628	585	141	369	14	0	20	57	45	445	510	43	1777	327	155	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
1206.0	Carthage	3987	787	190	496	18	0	30	77	61	599	510	122	2393	440	208	154	0	383	50	33	0	0
1207.0	Center	2177	1226	296	772	29	0	47	119	95	934	733	151	3726	686	324	240	0	1339	150	130	0	0
1208.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion	3800	173	172	449	17	0	27	69	55	543	500	141	2164	398	189	140	0	43	150	28	0	0
1209.0	Chatham	1239	285	69	180	7	0	0	28	22	217	185	61	887	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0
1209.3	Mount Zion	775	125	30	79	3	0	0	12	10	95	140	16	381	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
1209.5	Charge total	2014	410	99	259	10	0	0	40	32	312	325	77	1248	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0
1210.0	Glendon																						
1210.2	Carbonton	713	154	37	97	4	0	0	15	12	117	0	0	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.3	Cool Springs	1152	289	46	119	4	0	0	18	15	144	0	0	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.4	Fair Falls	1013	219	53	138	5	0	0	24	17	167	0	0	449	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0
1210.5	High Falls	4044	808	196	509	19	0	0	78	63	616	0	0	2451	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0
1211.0	Goldston	3903	771	186	486	18	0	0	75	60	587	500	0	2340	0	0	0	0	215	20	0	0	0



S-105

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES																					
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	56	Black College Fund	57	Missional Priority Fund	58	Lovely Lane Restoration	59	General Advance Specials	60	Youth Service Fund	61	Total General Church Offerings	62	Sec TV Ministry	64	Conference Advance Specials	65	
1226.2	Eagle Springs	520	112	27	70	3	0	0	11	0	85	72	24	338	87	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1226.3	Marcus Hill	1014	243	58	121	7	0	0	24	19	187	132	46	747	132	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1226.4	East Hill	1014	243	58	121	7	0	0	24	19	187	132	46	747	132	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1226.5	East Hill	1014	243	58	121	7	0	0	24	19	187	132	46	747	132	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1226.6	East Hill	1014	243	58	121	7	0	0	24	19	187	132	46	747	132	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	8695	2498	604	1574	136	0	95	243	193	1902	840	325	7590	1397	660	0	0	88	0	0	0	4150	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	500	
1228.0	St Luke	19434	5836	1410	3677	136	0	0	568	452	4443	1788	0	17733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5061	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1331	0	0	
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	10834	117	28	75	0	0	0	11	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.1	McQueen's Chapel	10834	117	28	75	0	0	0	11	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	10834	117	28	75	0	0	0	11	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.3	McQueen's Chapel	10834	117	28	75	0	0	0	11	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.4	McQueen's Chapel	10834	117	28	75	0	0	0	11	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.5	McQueen's Chapel	10834	117	28	75	0	0	0	11	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1230.0	Siler City First	7630	333	81	211	8	0	0	33	26	254	309	0	1015	1118	300	0	0	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	275	0	0	0	0	170	
1231.0	West End	2120	530	128	334	47	0	22	195	121	1362	925	77	1610	317	150	0	0	111	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	
1232.0	Silk Hope	868	267	65	168	6	0	10	26	21	204	109	67	811	149	71	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	
1232.1	Center	813	237	57	149	6	0	0	23	18	180	109	60	719	132	75	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	
1232.2	Mount Vernon	920	297	72	187	7	0	11	29	23	226	109	79	902	166	173	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	
1232.3	Sapling Ridge	2601	801	194	504	19	0	0	68	52	510	321	270	2970	547	100	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1233.0	Charge total	2601	801	194	504	19	0	0	68	52	510	321	270	2970	547	100	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1233.1	Smryna	1337	283	66	179	6	0	107	275	219	2150	1050	337	8578	1578	747	553	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	0	0	
1233.2	Western Pines	10342	2823	683	1779	66	0	0	275	219	2150	1050	337	8578	1578	747	553	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	0	0	
1236.0	Star	1237	283	738	277	6	0	45	114	91	892	644	122	3561	655	310	230	0	0	0	0	150	194	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	0	0	
1237.0	Troy Trinity	8191	2002	484	1261	47	0	76	195	155	1525	914	427	6083	1119	530	392	0	0	0	0	100	200	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1238.0	Troy Circuit	1269	334	81	210	8	0	17	33	26	256	129	42	1033	187	88	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	
1238.1	First	1269	334	81	210	8	0	17	33	26	256	129	42	1033	187	88	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	
1238.2	Opahie	1013	201	49	127	5	0	8	20	16	153	129	0	610	113	47	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	
1238.3	Madenville	1013	211	51	133	5	0	8	21	16	161	129	28	641	118	56	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1238.5	Charge total	4272	928	225	584	22	0	36	92	72	706	516	104	2816	520	191	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	1409	143	35	90	7	0	0	16	11	109	205	0	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	15	
1239.1	Cameron	1409	143	35	90	7	0	0	16	11	109	205	0	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	15	
1239.2	Charge total	2902	439	107	277	10	0	0	29	23	226	410	0	899	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	
1239.3	Charge total	3901	439	107	277	10	0	0	43	34	335	615	0	1335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	
1240.0	West End	1496	368	89	232	9	0	0	36	29	281	401	0	1119	458	217	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1240.1	Ooubs Chapel	1496	368	89	232	9	0	0	36	29	281	401	0	1119	458	217	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1240.2	West End	1496	368	89	232	9	0	0	36	29	281	401	0	1119	458	217	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.3	Charge total	3540	1168	289	749	28	0	31	116	92	905	401	112	3611	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.4	New Church - Sanford	1883	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer . . . . . 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72		
							Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1201.0 Aberdeen:Page Memor.	3558	140	1358	0	0	0	19453	17000	17000
1201.2 Page Memorial	287	40	109	0	0	0	1370	1370	1370
1201.3 Roseland	3845	180	1467	0	0	0	20823	18370	18370
1202.0 Asbury Bethlehem	1437	0	548	0	0	185	6865	6865	6865
1202.2 Asbury	227	0	87	0	0	0	10141	1085	1085
1202.3 Bethlehem	1664	0	635	0	0	185	7950	7950	7950
1203.1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	337	0	129	0	0	0	2136	1612	1612
1203.2 Bascom's Chapel	314	0	249	0	0	211	8677	1500	1500
1202.5 Biscoe	651	0	260	0	0	211	41363	3112	3112
1203.0 BonLee	423	0	162	0	0	0	7360	2022	2022
1203.2 Hope	836	0	319	0	0	619	3994	3994	3994
1203.3 Meroney	557	0	212	0	0	0	15259	2660	2660
1203.4 Providence	1816	0	693	0	0	619	47738	8676	8676
1204.0 Charge total	1548	40	591	0	0	200	41143	7395	7395
1205.0 Broadway	1317	40	503	0	0	228	35395	6292	6292
1205.0 Bynum	1772	170	476	0	0	780	50913	8467	8467
1206.0 Candor	2760	450	1053	0	0	600	66642	13187	13187
1207.0 Carthage	1604	40	612	0	0	700	59121	7663	7663
1208.0 Center	662	0	245	0	0	0	22609	3068	3068
1209.0 Chatham-Mt. Zion	281	0	107	0	0	0	9797	1345	1345
1209.3 Chatham	923	0	352	0	0	0	32406	4413	4413
1209.3 Mount Zion									
1210.0 Charge total	346	0	132	0	0	0	6087	1651	1651
1210.0 Glendon	424	0	162	0	0	0	8321	2028	2028
1210.2 Carbondon	555	0	212	0	0	0	9529	2657	2657
1210.4 Cool Springs	494	0	189	0	0	0	7530	2360	2360
1210.4 Fair Promise	1819	0	695	0	0	0	31367	8696	8696
1210.5 High Falls	1735	40	662	0	0	432	44726	8288	8288
1211.0 Charge total									
1211.0 Goldston									

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer . . . . . 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1212.2	Hickory Mt. Chatham	246	0	94	0	0	0	6489	1176	1176	1176
1212.3	Jones Chapel Lee	973	0	371	0	0	200	24749	4651	4412	4651
1212.7	Lemon Springs Lee	1801	0	687	0	0	1009	52577	8605	8605	8605
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia										
1213.2	Love Joy Montgomery	1975	80	754	0	0	716	214871	9438	9438	9438
1213.3	Macedonia Montgomery	498	0	190	0	0	103	12250	2381	2381	2381
	Charge total	2473	80	944	0	0	819	227121	11819	11819	11819
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer										
1214.2	Ebenezer Chatham	622	0	237	0	0	0	16110	3243	2970	2970
1214.3	Merritts Chatham	719	0	274	0	0	0	35763	3436	3436	3436
	Charge total	1341	0	511	0	0	0	51873	6679	6406	6406
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn										
1215.2	Buckhorn Chatham	1111	40	424	0	0	435	45264	5310	5310	5310
1215.3	Moncure Chatham	586	80	224	0	0	150	14424	2801	2801	2801
	Charge total	1697	120	648	0	0	585	59688	8111	8111	8111
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin										
1215.5	Morris Chapel	1136	0	433	0	0	354	48309	7227	7227	5427
1228.5	Trinity Lee	417	40	159	0	0	50	13917	1993	1993	1993
	Charge total	1553	40	592	0	0	404	62226	9220	9220	7420
1216.0	Mt Gilead First										
1216.2	First	3977	170	1518	0	0	1548	90358	19004	19004	19004
1216.3	Zion	443	40	169	0	0	195	12462	2119	2119	2119
	Charge total	4420	210	1687	0	0	1743	102820	21123	21123	21123
1217.2	Cedar Grove Chatham	596	0	227	0	0	285	17579	2846	2846	2846
1217.4	Mount Pleasant Chatham	1302	10	497	0	0	0	35604	6219	6219	6219
1218.0	Pekin										
1218.2	Little River Montgomery	314	0	120	0	0	0	7577	1336	1500	1500
1218.3	Melton's Grove Montgomery	104	0	40	0	0	0	2667	539	499	499
1218.4	Parson's Grove Montgomery	314	0	120	0	0	0	13933	1648	1500	1500
1218.5	Sardis Montgomery	314	0	120	25	0	0	14091	1474	1500	1500
	Charge total	1046	0	400	25	0	0	38268	4997	4999	4999
1219.0	Pinebluff										
1219.2	Community	454	0	173	0	0	250	15791	2169	2169	2169
1219.3	Hoffman Richmond	449	30	171	0	0	0	18372	2143	2143	2144
1219.4	Pinebluff Moore	1449	80	553	0	0	350	58116	6922	6922	6922
	Charge total	2352	110	897	0	0	600	92277	11234	11234	11235





# WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	60	1	16	0	0	17	23	5	60	105	45	10	54	0
1301.2	Bethel	149	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	145	75	0	16	0	0	17	26	23	45	111	56	10	94	0
1301.3	Lebanon	290	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	286	135	1	32	0	0	34	49	28	105	216	101	20	148	0
1302.0	Bladen																							
1302.2	Bethlehem	81	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	80	44	0	11	75	0	7	24	17	43	91	41	65	18	1
1302.3	Deems	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	4	48	0	7	8	4	15	34	20	10	6	0
1302.4	Live Oak	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	34	0	6	51	0	7	10	8	17	42	35	10	10	0
1302.5	Windsor	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	34	0	0	73	0	8	17	14	40	79	42	15	8	0
	Charge total	238	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	237	127	0	21	247	0	29	59	43	115	246	138	100	42	1
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	142	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	141	42	0	8	0	0	9	9	5	14	37	22	6	20	0
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																							
1304.2	Bolton	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	18	0	16	13	0	3	12	15	18	48	10	8	8	0
1304.3	Shiloh	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	56	1	16	15	0	8	12	5	25	50	30	20	44	0
	Charge total	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	74	1	32	28	0	11	24	20	43	98	40	28	52	0
1305.0	Burgaw																							
1305.2	Burgaw	351	1	2	5	0	1	4	1	353	100	4	41	5	3	24	40	15	60	139	90	11	5	0
1305.3	Watha	61	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	59	25	0	7	5	0	1	8	0	0	9	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	412	1	2	5	0	3	4	1	412	125	4	48	10	3	25	48	15	60	148	98	11	5	0
1306.0	Carolina Beach	492	9	16	13	0	5	4	3	518	170	10	55	25	5	22	54	9	82	167	75	90	60	2
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity																							
1307.2	Carver's Creek	178	4	8	7	0	0	0	3	194	80	5	6	36	12	6	15	10	30	61	28	11	34	4
1307.3	Trinity	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	18	0	1	15	0	5	5	7	15	32	20	4	24	0
	Charge total	219	4	8	7	0	0	0	3	235	98	5	12	51	12	11	20	17	45	93	48	15	58	4
1308.0	Chadbourne Evergreen																							
1308.2	Chadbourne	156	0	2	3	18	3	2	4	134	49	0	12	39	0	8	14	3	30	55	23	6	20	0
1308.3	Evergreen	87	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	79	29	0	12	25	0	4	8	3	32	47	21	0	0	0
	Charge total	243	0	2	3	24	3	4	4	213	78	0	24	64	0	12	22	6	62	102	44	6	20	0
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit																							
1309.2	Bluefield	56	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	56	25	1	7	10	0	8	7	8	15	38	20	10	10	2
1309.3	Clarkton	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	45	0	10	30	0	12	3	5	15	35	30	10	10	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	92	40	0	9	10	7	15	8	40	70	45	25	15	1
	Charge total	244	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	244	162	41	17	49	10	27	25	21	70	143	95	45	35	3



# WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1324.4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	146	0	4	7	10	0	0	0	147	95	0	4	0	6	10	25	25	50	110	65	8	0	0
1325.0	Southport	529	9	8	15	0	5	2	4	550	156	6	41	35	5	29	56	32	65	182	76	12	18	2
1326.0	Tabor City	238	0	3	1	27	6	1	3	207	65	0	13	17	0	11	13	7	59	90	44	19	10	0
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	473	15	8	16	0	5	0	3	504	226	6	89	20	7	41	69	51	172	333	171	0	70	15
1329.0	Whiteville	662	2	16	4	0	11	5	7	661	2	12	32	18	0	16	36	31	115	198	111	25	25	2
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																							
1330.2	Mishop Springs	151	2	1	2	19	1	0	0	136	51	5	23	5	0	5	11	6	34	56	34	7	0	2
1330.3	Peace	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	18	1	4	0	3	2	2	19	26	25	3	0	0
1332.0	Charge total	199	2	2	2	19	1	0	0	185	100	23	24	9	0	8	13	8	53	82	59	10	0	2
1333.0	Wilmington Epworth	135	3	0	1	12	0	6	4	117	52	1	14	13	0	12	8	5	13	38	28	31	46	2
1334.0	Fifth Avenue	313	3	0	2	0	0	0	11	307	98	4	132	0	9	25	28	15	40	108	32	20	20	2
1334.5	Grace	663	9	23	7	0	10	2	10	680	232	11	109	0	1	36	67	39	181	323	127	146	340	4
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																							
1331.0	Devon Park	176	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	178	40	1	14	10	2	6	11	4	20	41	20	12	12	0
1335.0	Oleander	152	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	155	45	0	6	15	0	5	8	9	15	34	20	9	10	0
1335.0	Charge total	328	1	5	2	0	2	0	1	333	85	17	198	25	2	11	19	10	35	75	40	18	22	0
1336.0	Pine Valley	849	16	49	37	0	16	12	5	915	337	17	198	0	10	35	92	46	159	332	173	41	47	23
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch																							
1337.2	St. John	44	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	2	12	6	9	4	5	2	4	19	12	5	9	5
1337.3	Smith Chapel	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	1	10	6	4	4	6	4	6	20	18	9	29	7
1337.3	Charge total	94	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	60	3	22	12	13	9	14	6	10	39	30	14	38	2
1338.0	Sunset Park	333	5	17	5	0	5	1	6	348	120	9	0	30	0	15	45	20	44	124	66	12	75	1
1339.0	Trinity	722	2	20	5	1	9	4	12	723	240	6	66	51	0	7	44	26	186	283	165	81	62	2
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	1775	42	37	12	0	30	27	10	1799	440	45	306	245	22	63	218	68	330	679	320	85	38	22
1341.0	Wrightsboro	254	11	7	3	0	5	0	4	266	56	9	31	14	10	15	11	20	56	27	8	25	2	2
1342.0	Wrightsville	379	6	13	9	0	1	1	5	400	130	5	48	32	4	10	43	8	95	156	72	113	137	3
1327.3	Zion	215	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	216	85	4	34	0	4	12	44	13	41	110	68	0	12	1

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
1301.0	Bethel, Lebanon	20	4325	18	1250	327000	0	60000	1500	0	0	2600	6000	6500	1500	7492	0	833	1600		
1301.2	Bethel	15	700	17	1200	535000	100000	0	1500	0	0	7328	1500	6298	1500	7492	0	833	1600		
1301.3	Lebanon	7409	5025	35	2450	862000	100000	60000	1500	0	0	9928	7500	12798	3000	14984	0	1666	3200		
1302.0	Charge total																				
1302.0	Bladen	0	0	105	120	102000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	723	2588	36	4589	0	510	540		
1302.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	1005	0	2295	0	255	270		
1302.3	Deems	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	747	20	4589	0	510	540		
1302.4	Live Oak	0	0	100	50	97000	0	0	0	0	0	0	488	2149	31	3824	0	425	486		
1302.5	Windsor	0	0	125	0	94000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1872	6489	87	13297	0	1700	1836		
1303.2	Charge total	7409	0	330	170	337000	62000	0	0	0	0	535	1300	211	10825	0	0	1800	1800		
1303.2	Bolivia, Bethel	0	0	12	741	45000	40000	6879	0	0	0	300	0	1973	0	7064	0	0	900		
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	10596	0	0	900		
1304.2	Bolton	7409	0	0	0	195000	70000	0	0	0	0	300	0	6973	0	17660	0	0	1800		
1304.3	Shiloh	7409	0	0	0	245000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1305.0	Charge total																				
1305.0	Burgaw	0	0	50	450	510000	85000	25000	0	0	5871	1682	2450	9979	738	16650	0	3000	2400		
1305.2	Burgaw	0	0	0	0	50000	85000	2000	0	0	0	1980	0	1759	1991	2900	0	0	0		
1305.3	Watha	7409	0	50	450	560000	170000	27000	0	0	5871	3662	2450	11738	2729	19550	0	3000	2400		
1306.0	Charge total	20	1300	66	2236	256200	49800	47000	0	0	0	6715	8827	11754	300	18335	0	2000	3000		
1307.0	Carolina Beach	12	40	12	130	470000	70000	0	0	0	0	1835	893	3163	289	13000	0	2000	2500		
1307.2	Carver's Creek	7441	0	0	0	51000	0	0	0	0	0	960	490	1030	600	2500	0	600	600		
1307.3	Trinity	7441	40	12	130	521000	70000	0	0	0	0	2795	1383	4193	889	15500	0	2600	3100		
1308.0	Charge total																				
1308.0	Chadbourn	18	500	22	1500	600000	50000	4500	0	0	0	10022	1936	6337	651	10209	0	2200	1600		
1308.2	Chadbourn	7409	0	8	250	170000	0	10000	0	0	0	600	786	3463	7035	7035	0	1832	1100		
1308.3	Evergreen	7459	500	30	1750	770000	50000	14500	0	0	0	10622	2722	9800	1351	17244	0	4032	2700		
1309.0	Charge total																				
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	0	0	14	0	61000	0	0	0	0	0	300	1500	500	0	5553	0	333	800		
1309.2	Bluefield	0	0	18	450	145000	53000	0	0	0	0	1000	500	200	0	5553	0	333	800		
1309.3	Clarkton	0	0	0	0	75000	0	1643	0	0	0	200	1100	800	0	5553	0	333	800		
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	7459	0	32	450	281000	53000	1643	0	0	0	1500	3100	1500	0	16659	0	999	2400		
1310.2	Charge total																				

# WILMINGTON - Membership

# Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								PASTORAL SUPPORT																																											
		U M M	U M W	28				29				30				31				32				33				34				35				36				37				38				39				40				41	
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates																																						
1303.3	Concord	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1502	165	400	1500	0	1200	2400																																						
1310.0	Dublin	0	0	0	0	116500	0	0	13066	0	2494	4214	449	1593	0	1459	0	800	1392																																						
1310.3	Purdie	0	0	0	0	217500	68000	0	9760	0	8500	404	3517	10554	331	15240	0	0	3500																																						
1310.4	Charge total	7459	0	21	2407	334000	68000	0	22826	0	10994	4618	3966	12147	331	16699	0	800	4892																																						
1311.0	Trinity	25	700	95	490	1500000	75000	52500	0	0	0	10878	20747	26095	428	23883	0	1595	3150																																						
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G	0	0	16	635	205000	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	2293	25	5732	0	100	900																																						
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	27	648	45	2497	500000	100000	0	0	0	3547	816	901	14777	167	10241	0	1575	1800																																						
1312.3	Fair Bluff	7511	648	61	3132	705000	100000	0	0	0	3547	816	1301	17070	192	15973	0	1675	2700																																						
1313.0	Garland	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	485	0	3746	0	584	450																																						
1313.2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	155000	0	0	0	0	0	495	228	1757	104	3746	0	584	450																																						
1313.3	Garland	0	0	0	0	75000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	42	3746	0	584	450																																						
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	3746	0	584	450																																						
1313.5	Salom	0	0	0	0	375000	60000	0	0	0	0	495	550	2883	146	16984	0	2336	1800																																						
1314.0	Charge total	7511	0	20	1785	398000	58000	12000	0	0	0	5383	2658	9987	150	15700	0	2400	3200																																						
1315.0	Hampstead	25	170	60	2925	301000	111000	24000	67000	0	4389	2700	4675	11887	2750	0	0	2100	2400																																						
1316.5	Harrells - Westview	0	0	14	83	111000	48800	0	0	0	0	0	1009	1774	0	2082	0	2237	252																																						
1316.5	Harrells	0	0	15	819	222000	48800	0	0	0	0	7881	803	4156	350	9200	0	1100	1100																																						
1328.5	Westview	7536	0	29	902	333000	48800	0	0	0	0	7881	1812	5930	350	11282	0	2237	1352																																						
1317.0	Charge total	7536	0	36	320	378000	64500	23500	0	0	0	5260	2299	8344	300	16328	0	2500	3500																																						
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	0	0	0	0	3500	0	3500	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	1800	0	4200	4400																																						
1315.1	North Topsail	0	0	0	0	3500	0	3500	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	1800	0	4200	4400																																						
1318.0	Ocean View	23	2482	63	2438	390000	90000	0	49700	0	8763	256	1946	11696	343	18000	0	4200	4400																																						
1319.0	Old Dock	0	0	23	1411	228000	0	0	0	0	0	2431	1625	5745	0	4995	0	0	540																																						
1319.2	Bethesda	0	0	12	756	168000	35000	0	0	0	0	1110	7847	7847	1005	4995	0	0	540																																						
1319.3	Old Dock	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	1642	39	3330	0	0	360																																						
1319.4	Pireway	0	0	0	0	112000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1012	2506	0	3330	0	0	360																																						
1319.5	Shiloh	7559	0	35	2167	623000	35000	0	0	0	0	2431	3911	17740	1044	16650	0	0	1800																																						
1319.7	Charge total	7559	0	35	2167	623000	35000	0	0	0	0	2431	3911	17740	1044	16650	0	0	1800																																						
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh	0	0	14	1850	156000	0	0	0	0	0	296	96	1587	45	4845	0	0	450																																						
1327.2	Shiloh	0	0	20	20	76000	36000	0	0	0	0	296	1452	2416	628	12615	0	0	1350																																						
1320.0	Wesley	7559	0	34	1850	232000	36000	0	0	0	0	296	1548	4003	673	17460	0	0	1800																																						
1320.0	Charge total	7559	0	34	1850	232000	36000	0	0	0	0	296	1548	4003	673	17460	0	0	1800																																						



S-11

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds Treasurer										Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sec TV Ministry	Specials
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	2087	462	112	291	11	0	0	45	36	351	397	0	1402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.1	Bethel	1907	383	92	241	20	0	0	37	30	397	397	0	2566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.2	Bethel	1907	845	204	532	6	0	0	58	66	642	794	0	1164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0	Bladen Charge total																						
1302.1	Bethlehem	1098	182	44	115	4	0	0	18	14	139	204	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.2	Deems	493	59	14	37	1	0	0	6	5	45	102	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.3	Live Oak	977	114	28	77	3	0	0	11	9	87	204	0	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.4	Windsor	958	176	42	111	7	0	0	17	14	134	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
1303.0	Bladen Charge total	3226	531	128	335	12	0	0	52	42	405	680	0	1609	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
1303.1	Bethel	1551	149	36	94	3	0	12	15	12	113	504	78	453	177	84	62	0	62	0	98	0	0
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	1305	221	53	139	5	0	0	21	17	168	215	0	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.1	Bolton	1395	221	53	139	5	0	0	21	17	168	215	0	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.2	Shiloh	203	337	81	212	8	0	0	33	26	257	90	0	1025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0	Burgaw	2378	558	134	351	13	0	0	54	43	425	305	0	1696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.1	Burgaw	4516	859	208	541	20	0	0	86	66	654	882	175	2608	140	227	0	1155	0	0	65	0	0
1305.2	Watha	616	98	24	62	0	0	4	10	8	75	882	204	298	155	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.3	Charge total	5132	957	232	603	22	0	4	94	74	729	882	204	2906	195	227	19	0	1155	0	65	0	0
1306.0	Carolina Beach	5176	1171	283	738	27	0	44	114	91	892	933	234	3560	654	310	230	0	120	0	42	0	0
1307.0	Carver's Creek	3324	586	142	369	14	0	0	57	45	446	700	0	1779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
1307.1	Trinity	1605	167	40	105	4	0	0	16	13	127	124	20	510	94	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
1307.2	Charge total	4082	753	182	474	18	0	6	73	58	573	824	20	2289	94	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergreen																						
1308.1	Chadbourn	2518	463	112	292	11	0	0	45	36	353	502	0	1406	30	60	30	260	0	0	0	0	65
1308.2	Evergreen	1659	298	72	188	7	0	0	29	23	227	261	0	904	30	30	20	122	0	0	0	0	45
1309.0	Clarendon	4177	761	184	480	18	0	0	74	59	580	763	0	2310	30	90	50	382	0	0	0	0	110
1309.1	Charge total	886	23	6	15	1	0	0	2	2	18	256	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1309.2	Bluefield	1319	267	65	168	3	0	10	26	21	203	256	49	813	149	71	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
1309.3	Clarkton	1046	113	27	71	6	0	11	11	9	86	256	45	344	167	71	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	3251	403	98	254	10	0	21	39	32	307	768	94	1227	316	71	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total																						

S-117

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds	Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1324.4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	3295	325	79	205	8	0	24	32	25	218	500	0	987	355	402	124	0	166	0	41	0	0
1325.0	Southport	5119	367	367	915	35	0	58	128	118	1156	1117	270	4614	849	298	298	0	2400	0	336	0	229
1326.0	Tabor City	5126	269	702	702	26	0	42	108	86	848	1044	123	3387	623	295	218	0	25	0	66	0	400
1327.0	Wesley's Chapel	7610	393	1025	1025	38	0	62	158	126	1239	1360	232	4945	910	430	319	100	3650	0	400	0	34
1328.0	Whiteville	9623	2978	720	1876	69	0	113	290	231	2268	1260	333	9049	1665	788	584	0	95	0	255	0	0
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																						
1330.2	Wishpop Springs	1867	337	82	213	8	0	0	33	26	257	333	0	1024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1330.3	Peace	1433	53	22	59	2	0	0	9	7	371	333	0	1307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1330.4	Charges total	3300	430	104	272	10	0	0	42	33	328	666	9	965	50	13	10	0	155	0	41	0	82
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	2912	308	204	420	23	0	18	31	25	242	666	159	3019	796	377	279	0	1469	0	932	0	81
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	4352	993	240	626	23	0	54	97	77	756	820	159	3019	1796	377	279	0	1000	115	363	0	85
1334.0	Grace	10107	3137	758	1977	73	0	0	305	243	2389	1332	0	9535	1904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																						
1335.0	Devon Park	2107	288	70	182	7	0	0	28	22	219	350	0	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1335.1	Devon Park	1405	72	87	227	9	0	0	35	28	273	550	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1335.2	Charges total	3512	360	97	247	52	0	85	218	174	1707	1388	412	6811	1253	593	439	0	1986	100	329	0	465
1336.0	Pine Valley	8806	2241	542	1412																		
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch																						
1337.2	St. John	956	49	12	31	1	0	0	5	4	37	68	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
1337.3	Smith Chapel	1867	113	27	71	3	0	0	11	9	86	132	22	347	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
1338.0	Charges total	2825	162	39	102	11	0	7	16	13	123	200	22	494	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	25
1339.0	Sunset Park	3580	481	116	103	11	0	47	37	37	366	764	360	1464	1946	931	689	0	120	0	119	0	843
1339.0	Trinity	10691	3517	850	2216	82	0	134	342	372	3569	2540	875	15049	2760	1307	968	25	4090	84	732	25	235
1340.0	Wesley's Memoria	13274	4584	1141	3148	115	25	188	481	582	445	500	0	1776	327	0	0	0	1000	0	475	0	48
1342.0	Wrightboro	5109	1158	280	730	27	0	44	113	90	882	802	188	3517	647	307	227	0	1000	0	475	0	48
1342.3	Wrightsville	3821	437	106	275	10	0	43	43	34	333	802	0	1327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1327.3	Zion																						

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)			
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	1039	0	396	0	0	310	33464	4964	4964	4964
1301.2	Bethel	861	0	329	0	0	100	32832	4116	4116	4116
1301.3	Columbus	1900	0	725	0	0	410	65896	9080	9080	9080
1302.0	Charge total							72			
1302.0	Bladen	410	0	156	0	0	0	11922	1957	1957	1957
1302.2	Bethlehem	133	0	51	0	0	0	5170	961	635	635
1302.3	Deems	356	0	151	0	0	0	9073	1824	1224	1224
1302.4	Live Oak	396	40	151	0	0	0	10197	1891	1891	1891
1302.5	Windsor	1195	40	456	0	0	0	36362	6633	5707	5707
1303.0	Charge total	335	40	128	0	0	0	18709	3403	3403	1603
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	496	0	189	0	0	0	13827	2372	2372	2372
1304.2	Bolton Shiloh	759	0	290	0	0	0	20597	3626	3626	3626
1304.3	Shiloh	1255	0	479	0	0	0	34424	5998	5998	5998
1305.0	Charge total										
1305.0	Burgaw	1933	80	738	0	0	0	57721	9235	9235	9235
1305.2	Burgaw	221	0	84	0	0	0	10235	1056	1056	1056
1305.3	Matha	2154	80	822	0	0	0	67956	10291	10291	10291
1306.0	Charge total	2637	50	1006	0	0	702	69945	12598	12598	12598
1306.0	Carolina Beach										
1307.0	Carver's CK-Trinity										
1307.0	Bladen	1319	0	503	0	0	267	33264	7522	6300	6300
1307.2	Carver's Creek	377	0	144	0	0	0	9238	1800	1800	1800
1307.3	Trinity	1696	0	647	0	0	267	42502	9322	8100	8100
1308.0	Charge total										
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree	1042	0	398	0	0	0	40578	4979	4979	4980
1308.2	Chadbourn	670	0	256	0	0	0	20327	3203	3203	3203
1308.3	Evergreen	1712	0	654	0	0	0	60905	8182	8182	8183
1309.0	Charge total										
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	52	0	20	0	0	0	10337	2248	2248	250
1309.2	Bluefield	601	0	229	0	0	450	13141	2872	2872	2873
1309.3	Clarkton	255	0	97	0	0	0	11386	3217	1217	1217
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	908	0	346	0	0	450	34864	8337	6337	4340
1310.2	Charge total										



# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer . . . . . 71	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted		Amount Paid		
1303.3	Brunswick	251	0	96	0	0	0	8571	1200	1200	1200		
1310.0	Dublin												
1310.3	Bladen	241	0	92	0	0	0	13782	1150	1150	1150		
1310.4	Bladen	1454	0	555	0	0	0	51561	7310	6948	6948		
	Charge total	1695	0	647	0	0	0	65343	8460	8098	8098		
1311.0	Bladen	3850	580	1469	0	0	3364	119039	18397	18397	18397		
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G												
1312.2	Columbus	589	0	225	0	0	0	13646	2815	2815	2815		
1312.3	Columbus	994	0	379	0	0	0	41257	6094	4750	4750		
	Charge total	1583	0	604	0	0	0	54903	8909	7565	7565		
1313.0	Garland												
1313.2	Antioch	302	0	115	0	0	0	7795	1409	1409	1444		
1313.3	Sampson	5	0	2	0	0	0	8160	1391	1443	25		
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	296	0	113	0	0	0	7655	1430	1444	1412		
1313.5	Salem	5	0	2	0	0	0	6063	1544	1444	25		
	Charge total	608	0	232	0	0	0	29673	5774	5740	2906		
1314.0	Hallsboro	1946	60	743	0	0	785	54073	9300	9300	9300		
	Charge total	2470	90	943	0	0	620	49965	11803	11803	11803		
1315.0	Hamstead												
1316.5	Harrells - Westview												
1328.5	Westview	494	40	188	0	0	150	11542	2359	2359	2359		
	Charge total	784	140	299	0	0	325	28430	4027	4027	3747		
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	1278	180	487	0	0	475	39972	6386	6386	6106		
1315.1	North Topsail	1732	0	661	0	0	245	51991	8275	8275	8275		
1318.0	Ocean View		0	0	0	0	0	3840	0	250	0		
1319.0	Old Dock	709	10	271	0	0	1180	58122	8733	9053	3387		
1319.2	Bethesda	21	80	8	0	0	0	16552	2649	2649	100		
1319.3	Columbus	826	0	315	0	0	92	21427	4343	3949	3949		
1319.4	Piraway	21	0	8	0	0	0	6242	1164	0	100		
1319.5	Shiloh	5	0	2	0	0	0	7888	1550	600	25		
	Charge total	873	80	333	0	0	92	52109	9706	7198	4174		
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh												
1327.2	Shiloh	105	0	40	0	0	0	18539	1730	1000	503		
1320.0	Wesley	1006	0	384	0	0	0	26114	4807	4807	4807		
	Charge total	1111	0	424	0	0	0	44653	5537	5807	5310		

## CHURCH



# RECAPITULATION - Membership

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
Burlington	19,164	255	264	160	258	176	90	216	19,103	6,514	289	1,584	1,342	167	1,033	1,645	965	4,223	7,849	4,012	1,918	3,311	153
Durham	20,207	288	268	178	73	235	134	264	20,235	6,324	271	1,814	1,816	179	933	1,740	964	4,416	8,053	3,107	1,043	2,270	170
Elizabeth City	12,968	155	122	107	67	116	52	137	12,980	4,326	155	1,117	1,748	138	789	1,264	615	3,086	5,754	3,107	1,043	1,513	80
Fayetteville	17,488	318	256	153	122	202	114	226	17,551	5,644	304	1,976	1,194	162	1,194	2,322	949	4,461	8,926	3,906	1,641	2,685	187
Greensboro	14,289	150	133	99	228	159	96	175	14,213	4,958	169	1,504	864	199	850	1,564	867	4,065	7,791	3,791	1,023	1,571	87
New Bern	16,140	227	221	175	15	211	101	220	16,216	5,068	241	1,610	1,633	150	751	1,590	955	3,580	6,593	3,384	1,023	1,571	87
Raleigh	33,775	555	863	510	93	527	239	283	34,561	10,929	569	4,479	1,280	346	1,724	4,091	2,104	8,256	16,179	7,258	3,623	5,974	361
Rockingham	15,945	184	118	93	96	127	104	216	15,797	6,428	212	1,714	1,352	206	928	1,951	1,090	4,076	8,045	4,327	2,809	131	
Rocky Mount	18,430	174	202	138	61	225	109	294	18,255	5,612	209	1,512	993	116	894	1,616	915	4,269	7,674	3,683	2,221	1,817	123
Sanford	15,128	230	193	116	84	125	79	199	15,160	5,445	228	1,281	786	156	1,011	1,564	889	3,092	7,235	3,692	2,549	1,841	130
Wilmington	5,137	234	443	242	252	130	175	155	5,276	5,104	275	1,655	1,316	158	791	1,673	869	3,190	6,733	3,496	2,549	1,841	130
Total	217,235	3,017	3,371	2,195	1,294	1,394	2,576	217,986	72,583	3,205	22,484	13,949	11,776	22,994	12,064	51,254	98,088	48,648	19,234	29,587	1,800		

# RECAPITULATION - Membership

## Financial

DISTRICT	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				PASTORIAL SUPPORT Local Church									
	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
Burlington	712	26,419	2,236	49,447	40,730	4,185	904	886	0	343,316	185,877	517,867	950,410	101,732	828,134	54,451	141,272	131,847
Burlington	636	17,201	2,550	54,411	40,730	4,185	904	886	7,345	363,316	185,877	517,867	950,410	101,732	828,134	54,451	141,272	131,847
Elizabeth City	368	24,708	1,699	51,159	18,668	3,229	1,712	1,099	26,851	266,202	758,601	527,320	1,049,039	151,012	888,550	59,240	159,678	136,645
Fayetteville	673	24,714	2,264	162,693	27,695	3,518	1,518	1,093	29,231	263,493	688,075	233,900	494,231	69,852	626,727	14,850	119,535	99,284
Goldsboro	668	18,849	2,236	66,270	21,608	2,880	1,079	1,287	17,450	257,332	246,234	349,159	525,262	67,431	757,607	29,070	122,887	125,446
Greenville	364	6,787	2,085	41,345	26,045	3,248	1,863	896	17,445	262,000	403,502	324,512	708,470	111,005	688,965	56,258	85,346	96,126
New Bern	700	40,662	2,289	77,201	24,622	3,622	1,897	1,287	95,775	362,409	403,502	324,512	708,470	111,005	688,965	56,258	85,346	96,126
Raleigh	1,197	49,481	3,561	87,607	43,348	5,999	3,013	1,565	9,208	159,747	848,920	231,495	1,645,520	257,320	1,116,199	183,327	112,379	112,971
Rockingham	1,028	39,721	2,771	66,531	25,964	3,363	1,897	1,287	9,208	159,747	848,920	231,495	1,645,520	257,320	1,116,199	183,327	112,379	112,971
Sanford	580	15,986	1,976	54,810	24,002	3,762	2,000	1,011	8,000	191,862	563,542	361,521	694,191	72,435	747,532	21,922	113,713	121,190
Wilmington	467	24,825	2,174	74,862	24,441	3,126	1,566	1,688	5,192	225,004	392,347	340,000	705,698	56,586	744,933	15,201	93,295	118,057
Total	7,841	303,010	27,865	808,884	338,014	43,857	24,698	16,137	199,144	3,651,665	8,523,096	5,536,197	9,395,458	1,168,299	9,385,684	535,885	1,457,530	1,472,931

# RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES														
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	Total General Church	Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance	Specials
Burlington	255,798	60,503	14,573	37,992	1,407	701	2,103	5,871	4,668	45,916	21,680	6,751	183,228	31,319	11,841	8,716	0	0	78,511	2,325	8,679	0	0	0	183
Durham	278,379	68,217	16,482	42,981	1,590	0	1,416	6,641	5,282	51,946	26,778	9,196	207,285	31,319	11,841	8,716	0	0	78,511	2,325	8,679	0	0	0	2,634
Elizabeth City	183,408	38,792	9,375	24,461	1,902	0	1,013	2,780	2,282	57,333	26,778	5,196	148,992	22,913	7,992	5,846	0	0	56,990	1,115	4,495	48	0	0	8,827
Fayetteville	224,779	49,034	10,955	38,552	1,055	0	857	4,414	3,506	34,507	24,122	5,109	137,701	20,608	7,682	7,242	0	0	16,453	998	5,087	10	0	0	7,225
Goldboro	192,972	44,251	11,175	29,134	1,080	0	1,018	4,505	3,578	35,204	22,127	5,109	140,407	19,816	7,205	6,974	0	0	32,789	2,224	4,868	10	0	0	1,000
Greenville	239,868	53,917	13,030	33,970	1,255	48	1,018	4,505	3,578	35,204	22,127	5,109	140,407	19,816	7,205	6,974	0	0	32,789	2,224	4,868	10	0	0	1,000
New Bern	399,298	104,075	25,153	65,575	2,425	615	2,971	10,135	8,057	79,251	32,473	12,094	316,611	45,218	19,004	16,062	0	0	132,419	1,871	13,021	0	0	0	33,994
Raleigh	197,818	48,017	11,601	30,251	2,221	93	1,002	5,303	4,213	41,466	36,939	4,202	145,911	17,316	7,002	5,787	0	0	32,933	1,866	4,097	25	0	0	1,128
Rockingham	230,796	50,201	11,601	30,251	2,221	93	1,002	5,303	4,213	41,466	36,939	4,202	145,911	17,316	7,002	5,787	0	0	32,933	1,866	4,097	25	0	0	1,128
Rocky Mount	207,776	44,258	11,175	29,127	1,072	25	1,183	4,506	3,562	33,126	54,153	4,778	140,477	19,419	8,174	6,703	0	0	35,283	1,389	4,543	25	0	0	2,388
Wilmington	202,650	43,495	10,512	27,405	1,012	25	1,183	4,506	3,562	33,126	54,153	4,778	140,477	19,419	8,174	6,703	0	0	35,283	1,389	4,543	25	0	0	2,388
Total	2,802,387	658,091	159,040	414,826	15,341	885	16,138	64,090	50,952	501,091	347,772	69,714	1,999,718	297,025	112,303	99,166	380	515,916	17,377	78,086	133	88,095	133	88,095	88,095



RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
Burlington	135,737	11,250	51,803	0	0	34,387	652,035	651,880	648,544
Durham	153,545	10,930	58,600	0	0	37,634	779,237	751,417	733,667
Elizabeth City	87,315	5,825	33,322	0	0	33,483	2,850,204	432,300	417,211
Fayetteville	110,374	10,140	42,122	37	0	41,516	584,941	581,892	527,357
Goldsboro	102,013	7,595	38,934	0	0	35,425	4,168,232	496,850	487,414
Greenville	104,073	8,358	39,718	10	0	35,864	498,921	496,850	497,271
New Bern	121,358	13,324	46,310	0	0	31,317	3,246,279	527,190	523,668
Raleigh	234,270	25,010	89,409	0	0	4,199,931	379,637	379,637	379,855
Rockingham	108,082	7,010	41,252	0	0	55,867	1,152,503	1,132,177	1,119,365
Rocky Mount	122,575	5,495	46,784	75	0	32,614	538,484	531,270	516,428
Sanford	104,064	7,220	39,715	25	0	32,974	608,646	599,290	585,695
Wilmington	97,910	6,445	37,366	25	0	29,480	519,706	498,104	497,227
Total	1,481,316	118,602	565,335	172	0	27,795	3,429,216	498,136	467,829
						52,019,852	7,402,477	7,276,621	7,077,863

# INDEX

## Admitted

Associate Members.....	206
Full Connection.....	209
Full Time Local Pastors.....	202
Part Time Local Pastors.....	203
Probationary.....	206
Student Local Pastors.....	204
Advocate, N.C.Christian.....	178,328
Age Level Councils	
Adult and Family Life.....	22
Children's Ministries.....	22
Young Adult Ministries.....	23
Youth Ministries.....	23
Alphabetical Roll of Conf.....	85
Agency Reports.....	281
Annual Conference Address.....	277
Annual Conference Business.....	197
Annual Conference Program.....	165
Committee on.....	19
Appointments.....	222
Apportionments, Conference.....	198
Archives & History	
Commission on.....	23
Report.....	310
Associate Members.....	79
Newly Elected.....	206
Roll and Records.....	79
Retired.....	79,216
Attend School.....	235
Bishop, Presiding Officer.....	1
Annual Conference Address.....	277
Black College Fund, Report.....	178
Board of Trustees.....	22
Report.....	183,398
Bonded Officers.....	197
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg.....	200
Brotherhood/Sisterhood, NC Conf.	
Report.....	188,281
Business of the Annual Conf.....	197
Daily Minutes.....	171
Composite Report of D.S.....	347
Disciplinary Questions.....	197
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies.	2
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)	
Campus Ministry, N.C.State	
Commission on.....	23
Ministers List.....	3
Report.....	321
Capital Funds	
Plans Council.....	181
Report.....	281
Certification of Ordination.....	236
Changes Between Sessions	
Appointments.....	219
Charge and District.....	200
Chaplains, Composite Report of..	185
Children's Home, Methodist	
Relationship Statement.....	392
Report.....	316
Trustees.....	308
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns	
Committee on.....	24
Report.....	310
Churches and Charges	
Number of.....	217
Church and Society, Board of....	24
Report.....	311
Church Charters.....	185
Church Extension Report.....	334
Church Location and Building	
District Boards of.....	29
Claims, Conference	
Widows.....	162,379

## Colleges

Nominations.....	180,303
Trustees.....	303
Committees of the Annual Conf....	19
Condensed Minutes.....	171
Conference Address.....	177
Conference Agencies.....	3
Conference Budget.....	356
Conference Council on Ministries	
(See Council on Ministries)	
Conference Directory	
Ministers.....	8
Widows.....	162
Conf.Entertainment	
Committee on.....	20
Report.....	193,338
Conference Journal.....	1
Editor.....	1,1
Conference Members	
Lay Members.....	3
At Large Members.....	4
Youth & Young Adult Members...	4
Diaconal Members.....	4
Clergy Members.....	8
Conference Rules.....	1
Committee on.....	20
Conference Secretary.....	:
Conference Statistician.....	:
Conference Treasurer.....	:
Conference Structure.....	1
Conference Trustees	
Board of.....	2
Report.....	183,398
Congregational Development & Church	
Growth, Quadrennial Task Force on	
Report.....	312,33
Continuing Education	
(See Education)	
Council on Ministries	
Composite Report.....	18
Conference COM Members.....	2
General COM Report.....	186,36
SEJ COM Report.....	186,39
Nominations.....	180,30
Program and Policy	
Recommendations....	178,179,28
Report.....	178,179,180,253,31
Staff.....	:
Courtesies and Introduction	
Committee on.....	1
Report.....	194,33
Deacons	
Elected and Ordained.....	20
Certificate.....	23
Daily Minutes	
Committee on.....	1
Deceased Ministerial Members	
This Year.....	213,23
Memoirs.....	23
1837 to date.....	26
Deceased Wives & Widows of	
Ministers.....	23
Diaconal Ministries	
Appointments.....	22
Board of.....	2
Report.....	178,34
Roll.....	8
Director Council on Ministries..	
Director/Christian Education...	34
Directory, Conference.....	8
Directors of Music.....	34
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg....	
Disability	
Joint Committee on.....	2

Report.....	193,346	Board of.....	25
Disaster Preparedness, Committee on		Lay Person of Year Award..	185,366
Report.....	312	Report.....	175,335
Disciplinary Questions.....	197	Lake Junaluska Assembly	
Discontinued Churches.....	199	Report.....	391
District/Charge Boundary Chgs...	200	Lay Leader	
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg....	29	Conference.....	1
Dist.Committees on Ministry.....	31	District.....	43,199
District Conference Records		Report.....	175,335
Committee on.....	19	Lay Members of Annual Con.....	32
Report.....	347	At Large.....	43
District Lay Leaders.....	199	Youth and Young Adult.....	44
District Superintendents.....	2	Local Pastors	
Appointments.....	222	Full Time Roll & Record.....	81
Composite Report.....	174,347	Part Time Roll & Record.....	82
Duke Divinity Report.....	322	Attending School .....	82
Duke Endowment Report.....	180,350	Retired.....	81,215
Education		Student.....	82
Board of.....	24	This Year.....	202
Continuing Education Report...	370	Lay Person of the Year.....	185,366
Directors of Christian Ed....	342	Leave of Absence.....	214
Report.....	313	Local Churches	
Educational Institutions		Discontinued.....	199
(See Methodist Colleges)		Merged.....	199
Elders		Name Changes.....	199
Certification of Ordination...	236	Transferred.....	199
Elected and Ordained.....	209	Location, Honorable.....	212
Entertainment Committee..	20,193,335	Members, Number of Clergy.....	218
Episcopacy,		Memoirs.....	239
Committee on.....	20	Committee on.....	19
Report of.....	193,352	Memorials.....	239
Equitable Salaries		In Memoriam.....	237
Commission on.....	20	Memorial Service.....	187,237
Fund.....	352	Memoirs-Deceased this year.....	237
Report.....	192,352	Speaker.....	187,237
Schedule.....	198,353	Methodist Colleges	
Evangelism, Board of.....	24	Presidents.....	3
Report.....	314	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Arm Crisis, Task Force Reprt	191,355	Report.....	193,400
Finance & Administration		Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
Conference Budget.....	175,176,356	Relationship Statement.....	392
Council on.....	21	Report.....	316
Recommendations.....	358	Trustees.....	308
Report.....	175,176,358	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Rules.....	17	Recommendation.....	368
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc		Relationship Statement.....	394
Report.....	193,400	Report.....	317
Full Connection, Ministers in		Trustees.....	309
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	46	Ministerial Education Fund.....	373
Deceased this year.....	213,237	Ministers	
New Members.....	209	Deceased this year.....	213,237
General Conference Report.....	363	Honorable Location.....	212
General COM		Number of.....	218
Report.....	186,364	Ministers' Moving Day.....	195
Golden Cross Report.....	316	Ministers' Retirement Fund.....	386
Health & Welfare Ministries		Ministries, Conference Council on	
Board Of.....	25	Report.....	178,179,180,189,310
Report.....	315	Staff.....	1
Higher Education		Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)	
Board of.....	25	Minimum Salary Schedule....	198,353
Report.....	319	Minutes, Annual Conference.....	171
Hunger/Human Need		Committee on.....	19
Task Force on Report.....	324	Daily.....	171
Historical Statement.....	4	Report.....	191
Honorable Location.....	212	Missions, Board of.....	25
Housing Allowance Exclusion.....	385	Report.....	325
Insurance Report.....	191,364	Ten Dollar Club.....	326
Investigation, Committee....	19,200	Moving Day.....	195
Joint Committee on Disability		Musicians, Minister/Directors...	343
(See Disability)		N.C. Council of Churches	
Journal		House of Delegates.....	26
Conference Rules.....	17	N.C.Christian Advocate Report...	328
Of Proceedings.....	171	N.C.Pastors School.....	182,374
Identity		Nominating Committee, Conf.	

Report.....	180,303
Number of Ministerial Members...	218
Office of Planned Giving....	193,401
Officers, Conference.....	1
Official Roll.....	46
Ordained Ministry	
Board of.....	21
Certificate.....	236
Continuing Ed Report.....	370
District Committees on.....	31
Evaluation & Morale Report...	372
Ministerial Education Fund...	373
NC Pastors' School Report..	182,374
Number of.....	218
Pastoral Care Report.....	192,375
Psychological Testing Report..	377
Reports.....	171,192,368
Ordinations, Elder/Deacon.....	
.....	196,206,209,236
Organization	
Boards, Committees, etc.....	19
Of the Conference.....	172,197
Rules & Procedure.....	13
Ormond Fund.....	378
Outdoor & Camping Ministries	
Report.....	327
Passing of Character	
District Superintendents.....	171
Ministers.....	171
Pastoral	
Appointments.....	222
Records.....	46
Pastoral Care Committee	
Report.....	192,375
Pastoral Support for New Congrega-	
tions, Policy Procedures for..	390
Pastors School, NC	
Board of Managers Report..	182,374
Pensions	
Board of.....	22
Annuity Rate.....	381
Plan.....	378
Report.....	182,378
Policy Procedures for Pastoral	
Support/New Congregations....	390
Probationary Members	
Admitted.....	206
Continued.....	208
Discontinued.....	211
Elected.....	206
Roll & Record.....	80
Program, Conference.....	165
Publishing House, Methodist	
Report.....	184
Publication, Methodist	
Board of.....	21
Report.....	178,328
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers...	20
Questions, Business.....	197
Registration of Delegates	
Committee on.....	19
Religion & Race	
Commission on.....	26
Reports.....	329
Reports of Annual Conference	
All Agencies.....	277
Resolutions & Reference	
Committee on.....	19
Report.....	194,339
Resolutions.....	187,390
Retired	
This Year.....	184,215,379
Previously.....	215
Retirement Fund.....	386

## Retirement Homes

Report.....	317
Recommendation.....	368
Relationship Statement.....	394
Trustees.....	309
Rolls	
Appts.Beyond Local Church....	232
Associate Members.....	79
Candidates.....	201
Conf.Members/Full Connection..	46
Deceased Ministers.....	268
Directory, Conference.....	2
Leave of Absence.....	214
Local Pastors.....	81
Probationary Members.....	80
Retired This Year....	184,215,379
Retired Local Pastors.....	81,215
Sabbatical Leave.....	214
Student.....	82
Widows.....	162
Rules, Conference	
Committee on.....	20
Of Order and Procedure....	13,17
Sabbatical Leave.....	214
Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)....	198,35
Scholarship Awards.....	18
Secretary, Conference.....	1
SEJ COM.....	186,39
Special Appointments.....	23
Statistician, Conf. Report..	176,39
Status & Role of Women	
Committee on.....	2
Report.....	33
Stewardship	
Board of.....	2
Report.....	33
Student Local Pastors	
Alphabetical Roll.....	82,20
Superintendents, District	
Appointments.....	2,22
Composite Report.....	174,34
Tellers, Committee on.....	1
Transfer of Ministers	
In and Out.....	21
Treasurer, Conference.....	
Apportionments.....	19
Report.....	Section V
Trustees, Board of.....	2
Annual Conference, Report..	183,39
Trustee Nominations.....	30
United Methodist Men	
Report.....	175,40
United Methodist Women	
Report.....	175,40
United Methodist Youth	
Report.....	175,40
Widows of Deceased Ministers....	16
Wives & Widows of Ministers	
Roll, deceased this year....	23
Memoirs.....	25
Women, The Status & Role of	
Commission on.....	2
Report.....	33
Women, United Methodist	
President.....	
Report.....	175,40
Worship	
Board of.....	2
Report.....	33
Youth and Young Adult	
Councils.....	2
President.....	
Lay Members.....	4
Report.....	175,40

# AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605...832-9560  
 NC Wats.....1-800/621-5467  
 er. Bible Society, Alice Ball, Gen. Sec, 1865 Broadway, NY, NY 10023.212/581-7400  
 ps:  
 Chestnut Ridge, Jan Thomas, Mgr/Dir, Rt.1, Efland, NC 27243.....563-5196  
 Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt.2, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510....249-1106  
 Kerr Lake, PO Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556.....438-3487  
 Rockfish, Bob Pryor, Mgr/Dir, Rt.1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371.....425-3529  
 ldrn's Home  
 Rufus H. Stark II, Ex.Dir., P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605.....833-2834  
 istian Advocate, NC  
 C. Alison Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402.....272-1196  
 esbury Book Store  
 Lou Braswell, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609.....872-8810  
 Nat. Div., 201 8th Ave. S., PO Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202.....1-800/672-1789  
 leges:  
 Louisville College  
 J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisville, NC 27549....496-2521  
 Methodist College  
 M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., P O Box 12165, Fayetteville, NC 28311...488-7110  
 NC Wesleyan College  
 Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27804.....977-7171  
 nference Missionary Secretary  
 William E. Braswell, P O Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580.....747-3360  
 nference Secretary, L.T. Wilson, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.....832-9560  
 nference Statistician, A. Kimsey King, Jr, 5315 Yardley Ter, Dur27707.489-6497  
 ncial of Churches, NC  
 Collins Kilburn, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Suite 162, Raleigh, NC 27605...828-6501  
 ric-U-Phone.....1-800-251-8591  
 ipleSHIP, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202.....615/327-2700  
 ke Divinity School  
 Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706.....684-4041  
 ke Endowment  
 Al Fisher, Ru. Ch. Sect. Dir, Bx 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta, Durham27717.489-3359  
 ke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710.....(MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111  
 (PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410  
 ke University, Durham, NC 27706.....684-8111  
 nance & Administration, Conference Council on  
 Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949.....473-1030  
 nance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St, Evanston, IL 60201...312/869-3345  
 obal Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115...212/678-6161  
 den Cross, George F. Blanchard, Dir., P O Box 376, Shallotte 28459...754-4840  
 ton Rural Life Center  
 A. Clay Smith, Ex. Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904.....704/389-8336  
 o-Serve.....1-800-251-8140  
 e Interpreter  
 Laura J. Okumu, Editor, P O Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202.....513/222-7087  
 ke Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745.....704/452-2881  
 or 1-800/821-0209  
 hodist Foundation, Inc.  
 Thomas Chandler, PO Drawer 1239, Burlington 27216.....229-0892  
 tive American Larger Parish  
 Jerry Lowry, P O Box 1707, Pembroke, NC 28372.....521-8600  
 ained Ministry, Brd. of  
 Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Chm., 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27804.443-2926  
 y World Outlook  
 George Daniels, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., RM1328, NY, NY 10115..212/678-6050  
 nsions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201.....312/869-4550  
 sponse/New World Outlook  
 Serv. Ctr., GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd.-Caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800  
 tirement Homes  
 L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567  
 A. Robert Crawford, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567  
 Paul G. Bunn, Admin., 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358.....738-9691  
 Robert A. Cramer, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858.....758-2309  
 E. Jurisdictional Admin. Council  
 Reginald W. Ponder, Box 237, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745.....704/452-2881  
 M Conf. Pres., Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707.....489-1872  
 V Conf. Pres., Jane H. Johnson, Rt.4, Box 211, Mebane, NC 27707.....563-1603  
 Y Conf. Pres., David Miller, Box 98, Snow Hill, NC 28580.....747-3561  
 e Upper Room  
 Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202....615/327-2770



North Carolina Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
P. O. Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605

BOUND PRINTED MATTER BLK H1  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Raleigh, NC  
Permit No. 131



